

THE
GENEALOGY AND HISTORY
OF THE
INGALLS FAMILY
IN AMERICA.

Giving the descendants of Edmund Ingalls who
settled at Lynn, Mass. in 1629.

COMPILED BY
CHARLES BURLEIGH, M. D.
MALDEN, MASS.

MALDEN, MASS.
GEO. E. DUNBAR, 382 MAIN STREET.
1903.

25.11

I44

1903

211 260
209

Contents.

	PAGE
List of Illustrations.....	5
Preface and Introduction.....	7
The Ingalls Family in England	11
Heraldry.....	13
Errors and Additions.....	15
Explanation of Arrangement.....	16
First Generation.....	17
Second Generation.....	18
Third Generation.....	23
Fourth Generation.....	28
Fifth Generation	40
Sixth Generation.....	67
Seventh Generation	131
Eighth Generation	202
Ninth Generation.....	233
Out of regular order.....	238
Unconnected Families.....	240
Marriages unplaced	252
Persons not placed	254
Ingell Family.....	256
New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.....	258
Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.....	260
Connecticut Revolutionary Roll.....	278
Index of Persons by name of Ingalls.....	279
Index of all other Persons.....	286
Index of places mentioned.....	319

List of Illustrations.

	PAGE
Coat of Arms.	FRONTISPICE
Dr. Charles Burleigh, Malden, Mass.	7
Ingalls Memorial Library, Rindge, N. H.	127
Joshua King Ingalls, Glenora, N. Y.	149
Reuben Ingalls, Auburn, Me.	173
Dr. Phineas H. Ingalls, Hartford, Conn.	181
Gen. Rufus Ingalls, New York City.	185
George Addison Ingalls, Kewanee, Ill.	196
Col. Joseph Augustus Ingalls, Swampscott, Mass.	202
Hon. Thomas Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.	204
Lt. Col. James Munroe Ingalls, Annapolis, Md.	310
Daniel Tompkins Ingalls, Manchester, Conn.	223
Hon. John James Ingalls, Atchinson, Ks.	228
John Beal Ingalls, Marblehead, Mass.	223
Harvey Harlow Gross Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.	236
Edmund Harvey Ingalls, Castleton, N. Y.	236
Hon. Melville E. Ingalls, Cincinnati, O.	237



Charles Purleigh

Preface and Introduction.

Herein is recorded all that I have been able to learn about the Ingalls family, the results of patient and almost persistent labor for twelve years. There are many good things that might have been said about the individual members, which would have been desirable and interesting to our descendants. A natural modesty, however, precludes the living from speaking of themselves, and the strenuous life of today leaves but little time to pause and think of the past. The compiler would have been pleased to supply these interesting details if they had been furnished, or if, by a personal acquaintance, a knowledge of the facts had come under his observation.

The book is far from the compiler's ideal, but there comes a satisfaction in the belief that it is the best that could be produced at this time. There have been many discouragements and a lack of interest by some who might have made the burden lighter. Although the compiler has had twenty-five years experience in this kind of work, he was not enthusiastic in taking up a burden of this kind, but always willing to assist others in the laudable desire to know their ancestry.

Many persons have endeavored to collect the Ingalls genealogy and have succeeded only in a fragmentary way, one after another turning their material over to me, and it became a duty to complete the work. Only those who have undertaken works of this kind have any idea of the labor, patience, and sacrifices required.

In the preparation of this work six thousand circulars and three thousand letters have been sent out. All of the deeds and probate records of six counties, the births, marriages, and deaths of ten towns read and abstracts taken,—this has been done personally, or others employed to do it. This, with the payment to town clerks for certified copies of records, make the cost of collecting the material very expensive. The amount of labor required will be appreciated when it is stated that preparing the index alone consumed one hundred hours. The material herein contained would easily make a book of six hundred

pages, but on account of the small subscription list I have been compelled to rewrite and arrange it, abbreviating every possible place to get the material into as few pages as possible, often doing so at the expense of a strict grammatical construction.

The Ingalls family was one of the earliest in the country, coming only eight years after the landing of the Pilgrims at Plymouth, and have, as a whole, maintained an honorable place in the history of the country. The largest majority have been tillers of the soil, industrious, caring little for public office, but always willing to assume such duties when called upon by their fellow citizens. If there is one characteristic that is evident above another, it is the weak ties of relationship, and no doubt this has been fostered in a large extent by the conditions existing at this period and the necessity of the younger generations pushing out into the wilderness from the over-crowded coast towns. Travelling was hazardous on account of the Indians as well as the tractless forests, so that communication was very difficult. When the children went out to found a home for themselves it was often never to return.

My own immediate family was not free from this characteristic, as my grandfather while living within thirty miles of his brother did not see him for twenty years, and he scarcely knew his own uncles and aunts except by name.

The histories of the early settlement of the country fully describe the hardships experienced by the settlers, and our family partook of these that we might enjoy the fruits of their labors. The history of the Ingalls family is particularly marked by periodical migrations, Robert the eldest son of Edmund, remained at Lynn, and nearly all of his descendants have made that place their home, being interested largely in the shoe industry, for which that city is famous. John, the second son, went to Bristol, R. I., subsequently to Rehoboth, Mass., and at the time of the revolution there were nearly one hundred of his descendants residing there. Those who served in the war brought home glowing reports of the great fertility of the soil of New York state, so that about 1782 there was a general exodus to that state. The name of Ingalls is rare in or about Rehoboth today. Henry, the third son, settled Andover, Mass., famous for being the mother of many towns. About 1700 seven of the name with

a large number of other families from Andover, settled Abington parish in the town of Pomfret, Conn., but eventually the most of these families went to New York state. Chester and Rindge, N. H., as well as Bridgton, Me., received a large representation of this family. Those in the New Hampshire towns pushing into Vermont, northern New York, and Canada.

A large number of the family served in the revolutionary war as the rolls published will show, these are not absolutely perfect but represent at least most of the regular enlisted men, but does not show the full service in every case. Many, who remained at home, responded to alarms serving a few days at a time and it is said that very few between the ages of fifteen and sixty failed to respond to the alarm of April 19, 1775.

It is to be regretted that the roll is not complete, but time may bring to light many more records largely through efforts of those seeking membership in the several revolutionary societies now being organized. These societies will help perpetuate the memory of those who made so many sacrifices for home and liberty and left to us the heritage of a free country and all the blessings we now enjoy. Our homes are palaces beside the cheerless log-cabins and to him who takes no interest in his ancestry, I feel like quoting Webster, who in speaking of the "Log Cabin," said: "If I am ashamed of it, or if I ever fail in affectionate veneration for him who reared it, and defended it against savage violence and destruction, cherished all the domestic virtues beneath its roof, and, through the fire and blood of a seven years revolutionary war, shrunk from no danger, no toil, no sacrifice to serve his country, and to raise his children to a condition better than his own, may my name and the name of my posterity be blotted forever from the memory of mankind."

Genealogy is at least an incentive to virtue, and a pride in family leads the individual to be careful that the name does not meet with dishonor. If one of the name becomes great in state or nation we feel a just pride, and in this free country there need be no limit to our aspirations. The great are not always descended from the great, but we may transmit to our children these qualities that will lead to greatness, and above and beyond all, a heritage of character and honesty. I entreat a study of the virtues of our ancestors that we may emulate their example.

No doubt that with all the care that has been taken errors will

appear, this is unavoidable for many reasons; I have endeavored to get the information from as many sources as possible so as to verify all statements, but often these have been conflicting.

It is to be regretted that the record of every descendant of Edmund Ingalls could not be obtained, and as you study the book you will notice where many additions can be made. If these are sent me I will keep a careful record so that if at some time in the future another edition is deemed advisable it will be much easier to get the material together.

To those who have cheerfully furnished me with the necessary information my hearty thanks are due, and I am grateful to those who have reluctantly acceded to my persistent inquiries. I regret that some have refused by neglect to give me their records. Should the book fall into their hands they can reflect and remember that the fault was not mine. Some one else might have produced a better book. It is the best I could do, and I trust it will meet with your commendation.

CHARLES BURLEIGH.

MALDEN, MASS., July 1, 1903.

The Ingalls Family in England

The name is supposed to be of Scandinavian origin and derived from Ingialld. During the ninth century the Scandinavian pirates often descended on the east coast of Great Britain, and in after years many of this nationality made settlements here, especially in Lincolnshire. These people were a hardy sea-faring race owing to the nature of their country, but under changed conditions of environment settled down to tilling the soil. The earliest record found is that of the will of Henry Ingalls, grandfather of Edmund, and made in 1555, he probably having been born about 1480. The next record is that of Robert the father and made in 1617. An abstract of both wills are given. The name of Ingalls is still common in England. The etymology of the name is "By the power of Thor." The Domesday book records a Baron Ingald, a tenant of the King William at Kersbi and Elvestone, Leicestershire, A. D. 1080, who came from Normandy.

Will of Henry Ingalls of Skirbeck found in the Probate Court attached to Lincoln Cathedral, June 1, 1555: Gives to his wife Johan. He wills that his youngest children shall have every one £ 10 which was left to them. If any should die before coming of lawful age that share to be divided amongst the rest; Gives to the maintainence of the high alter 12d. The balance of his effects to be divided amongst his 6 children Joan wife Executrix: names a sonne James and broinlaw Thos. Wytton.

Will of Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck July 12, 1617, " In ye name of God Amen. Robert Ingalls of Skirbeck quarter of Skirbeck in the Co. of Lincoln, yeoman, being sick in body but of good & perfect memorie &c I give Elizabeth my wife during her natural life. After her decease to Edmund my eldest Sonne who was lawfully begotten and for want of issue after Edmunds death to ffancis my youngest Sonne and tailing issue to the natural heirs of me Robert Ingalls forever. Gives Robert Ingalls £ 20 Gives ffancis £ 30 both one year after his decease. Gives his maid servant Anne Cleasbie 75 & and to all of Henry Cleasbies children one ewe lamb. Every one of cousin Henrys children one ewe lamb. Gives his brother Henry a black fleeced cow. Gives to the poor of Skirbeck 10s 1/2 at once. Wife and Edmund Executors, Wm Shintold & Robert Harrison supervisors of the will. Gives them 2s 6d for their pains. The will is signed with his Mark.

There is also Will of Henry Ingols of Skirbeck of 1614 and one of Richard Ingall of Appley 1639.

Heraldry.

It is quite sure that there was no Ingalls Coat of Arms, as our ancestors were not of the Nobility but plain, honest farmers. There is much misconception as to the use of Coats-of-Arms and I quote from my Guild Genealogy. These were not granted to families but to individuals, and unless one could prove direct descent from this person they would have no right to their use. Wherever a Coat of Arms has been used, there is no objection in this country of appropriating it, and I publish one said to have been granted to a person of this name and if the family in America choose to adopt and use it as an evidence of membership in this family just as various emblems designate one a member of some secret order, there will be no objection. It is to say the least quite pretty. It will be well to call attention to the many spurious Coats-of-Arms possessed by families in New England. They are blazoned on a sheet of paper about fourteen inches by ten inches. The shield is always surmounted by an esquire's helmet of steel and gold. They are decorated on either side by branches of palm and laurel, and underneath is a scroll, where, instead of a motto, generally has "By the Name of ——" or "He beareth the Name of ——" etc. Often the American flag is used as a crest. These were painted by John Cole, John Cole, Jr., and George Searles, who traveled through the country soliciting orders and selecting from a lot of ready made designs one which they thought would meet the fancy of their patron.

The name appears in England as Ingall, Engle, Ingolds, and Ingles, and the following coats of arms are recorded :

INGLES. Gules, three bars gemelle or, on a canton argent five billets en salire sable. Crest, a lily springing from a crown. Motto : Humilis ex corona.

INGLE. Ar, two chevrons sable, on the chief of the second a lion pass, of the first. Crest, a hand erect issuing out of a cloud, holding a sword, blade waved perpendicular.

Errors and Additions.

Before reading the book correct these with a pen

- Page 27 5th line, read Annirumah for Annie Rumanah.
- Page 38 for (343) Abner,⁹ read (343A) Abner⁹.
- Page 41 she d. 1862. Ch. (1) *Flora*, m. Oliver Cutts, (2) *Mary*, m. Joseph Seaward, (3) *Israel Orne*, d. y., (4) *Benjamin*, d. y., (5) *Hannah*, m. Samuel Lunt, (6) *Lydia*, m. James Hoyt and had (I) ISRAEL, S., d. 1895, (II) CORRIE, m. Valentine M. Coleman, res. Newington, N. H., (III) JAMES A., n. m., (IV) JOSEPH S. d., (V) FLORENCE, n. m., (VI) BENJAMIN S. m. Edith Googins, (VII) MARY H., d. y., (VIII) WILLIAM A., d. 1875. 23d line add (1) to *Mary Ann* Taylor.
- Page 50 30th line, Jonathan,⁶ m. Martha J. Locke instead of Mary J.
- Page 61 (862) Mary H.,⁷ instead of Mary B.⁷
- Page 66 add + before (604).
- Page 67 No. 408, will made 1836; No. 953, d. n. m. "non Compos." No. 952 m. Morse. No. 954 m. Badger.
- Page 70 17th line read (1002A) Joseph Augustus instead of (1002).
- Page 72 11th line, William S. served in the 11 N. H. Battery. Francis S. served three years in Company A, 35th Mass. Infantry, Grovers Div. Emery, 19th corps; read sustenance instead of sustenance; Sheridan instead of Sherman. 26th line, Annie Davenport, b. 1875 instead of 1874. 28th line, Horace B. d. Jan. 4, 1899. 29th line, Louise S. b. Jan. 19th instead of Oct. 8. 30th line, Winslow Lewis instead of Winslow Davis, b. Oct. 8 instead of Jan. 15.
- Page 76 Charissa 1152 instead of 1155.
- Page 77 Lillian J. (1161A) instead of (1162).
- Page 87 Peter R. (1411), d. Ann Arbor, Mich., 1888, was a merchant at Doxboro and Ann Arbor. Charles (1412), b. July 3, 1868, d. Nov. 24, 1870. (1413) m. Apr. 2, 1891, Leah Corine St. Peters, is a dentist at Chicago. (1416) res. Evanston, Ill.
- Page 96 10th line, Martha T. Walker b. 1840 instead of 1849. 41st line, (III) WILLIAM instead of (III) William.
- Page 135 8th line, read Ebenezer Herrick Dyer for Ephraim Herrick Dyer.
- Page 144 44th line, William (Goff) b. 1854 instead of 1852.
- Page 162 Add to No. 2898 Hannah E.,² b. Warren, N. H., May 17, 1850, m. July 4, 1870, John Heath. He is a farmer at East Herford, P. Q.
- Page 162 Add to No. 3000 Lucy Ann,⁴ b. Sept. 15, 1851, m. Cunaan, Vt., Dec. 8, 1872, Richard Hazen, son of Samuel and Adeline (Quimby) Meecham, b. Pittsburg, N. H., Aug. 28, 1838, he is a retired farmer at Newport Centre, Vt. Ch. (1) Roy Hazen, b. Sept. 13, 1873, m. Dec. 15, 1894, Jennie E. Erwin, He is a farmer. Ch. (I) MILDRED LUCY, b. Jan. 24, 1896, (II) VERA BELLIE, b. Mar. 24, 1897, (III) IVAN LEROY, b. May 29, 1901. (2) Mary Lucy, b. Oct. 12, 1874, m. May 9, 1894, David W. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch. (I) RAYMOND DAVID, b. Mar. 1, 1895, d. Sept. 14, 1895, (II)

- LUCY AGNES, b. June 20, 1896, (III) MARY EVELYN, b. May 30, 1899. (3) *Mattie Olive*, b. Oct. 24, 1876, m. Oct. 2, 1895, George L. Beadle, farmer at Newport Centre. Ch. (1) MERLE THOMAS, b. Feb. 20, 1897, d. Mar. 14, 1897, (II) VELMA ORLENA, b. Oct. 13, 1898, (III) ARLAND GEORGE, b. Mar. 17, 1903. (4) *Myrtie Adeline*, b. Oct. 22, 1878, m. May 1, 1900, Andrew H. Wright, a blacksmith at Newport Centre. Ch. (1) MYRTLE IRENE, b. Oct. 24, 1901, (II) Daughter, b. Apr. 25, 1903.
- Page 169 No. 3131. Read Burton instead of Brooton.
- Page 177 George J. Ingalls, b. Mar. 6, 1829, m. Oct. 28, 1849 Jane Small. Ch. Mary Elizabeth,² b. July 27, 1850, Augustus Herbert,² b. May 26, 1852, Ezra Jackson,² b. Sept. 25, 1854, m. Oct. 29, 1878, Almida Inez Larrabee of Machiasport, res. Marshfield, Me.; ch. Austin George,¹ b. Jan. 31, 1879, m. Nov. 30, 1902, Mattie Edna Clark of Machiasport; Frank Lester,¹ b. Oct. 14, 1880, d. Jan. 6, 1888, Clara Jane,¹ b. Dec. 2, 1882, m. Jan. 12, 1903, Lester Armstrong of Marshfield; Lula Eleanor,¹ b. Apr. 6 1887, Amy Lillian,¹ b. June 15, 1893.
- Page 229 All of the sons of Hon. John J. Ingalls are lawyers at Atchinson, Kan. Ralph served as captain in the Spanish and Philippine wars. Sheffield, m. Jan. 9, 1901, Lucy Cornell Van Hoesen and has child Robert Cheebrough Ingalls, b. Nov. 19, 1901. Ethel m. Dr. E. G. Blair of Kansas City, Mo.

Mrs. Sarah Ingalls, of Winthrop Mass., widow of Capt. Joseph Ingalls of Salem, celebrated her 101st birthday June 26, 1903.

Edwin A. Ingalls resides at Machias, Me.

Flavia E. Ingalls resides at Harrington, Me.

July 5, 1845, Antonio Purnice to Eliza Ingalls, both of Charlestown, by Rev. S. Aiken.

Explanation of Arrangement and Abbreviations.

Every person in the male lines has a consecutive number which can be easily found in the index. Where a cross + appears before that number it shows that the full record is carried and the number will be found in large figures in the center of a page. In the female lines the children are numbered with figures in parenthesis, viz.: (1) (2) (3) etc., in italics, the grandchildren with numerals, viz.: (I) (II) (III) and in small capitals, great grandchildren, viz.: (A) (B) (C) etc. The abbreviations mean as follows: abt. about, b. born, bapt. baptized, d. died, d. y. died young, m. married, n. m. never married.

POSTERITY OF
EDMUND INGALLS
OF LYNN, MASS.

First Generation.

1

EDMUND INGALLS,¹ son of Robert and grandson of Henry Ingalls, was born at Skirbeck, Lincolnshire, England, about 1598, came to Salem, Mass. in Governor Endicott's company in 1628. With his brother Francis and four others he commenced the settlement of Lynn in 1629. He was a man of good character even though the following court record is found "20/4/1646, Edmund Ingalls was fined for bringing home sticks in both his arms on the Sabbath day from Mr. Holyokes rails, witnesses Joseph flood, Obadya flood, Jane flood." These were probably jealous neighbors and it goes to show the strict observance of the Sabbath in those days. His name is often found on the town records showing him to be one of the prominent citizens. In March, 1648, while travelling to Boston on horseback, he was drowned in the Saugus River, owing to a defective bridge. His heirs recovered damages from the town. His will was probated Sept. 16, 1648 and the estate appraised at £135.

WILL OF EDMUND INGALLS.

I, Edmund Ingalls of Lynn, being of perfect memory commit my soul unto God, my body to the grave and dispose of my earthly goods in this wife.

Firstly, I make my wife Ann Ingalls, sole executer, leaving my house and houselot, together with my stock of cattle and corn, to her. Likewise I leave Katherine Shipper with my wife.

Item, I bequeath to Robert my sonne & heir four pound to be payd in two years time by my wife, either in cattle or corn. Likewise I bequeath to him or to his heirs, my house & houselot after the decease of my wife.

¹ Francis Ingalls, brother of Edmund, was the earliest tanner in Massachusetts, and his vats could be seen at Swampscott as late as 1890. He moved to Boston and his will Nov. 1, 1672 mentions wife Mary, son-in-law Joseph Belknap, balance of his property to Elizabeth Parson of Andover, after his wife's decease.

Likewise I bequeath to Elizabeth my daughter, twenty shillings to be paid by my wife in a Heifer calf in two years time after my decease.

Likewise to my daughter Faith, wife to Andrew Allen, I bequeath two yearling calves and inform my wife to pay him forty shillings debt in a years time after my decease.

Likewise to my sonne John, I bequeath the house & ground that was Jeremyatts, lying by the meeting house, only out of it the sd John is to pay within four years, four pounds to my sonne Samuel, and the ground to be his security, further I leave with said John, that three Acres of land he had in England fully to possess and enjoy.

Likewise, I give to Sarah, my daughter, wife of William Bitnar my two ewes.

Likewise, to Henry my sonne, I give the House that I bought of Goodman West, and six Acres of ground, lying by it, and three Acres of Marsh ground lying at Rumley Marsh, and this the sd Henry shall possess in two years after my decease. Only out of this the sd Henry shall pay to my sonne Samuel, four pounds within two years after he enters upon it.

Likewise I bequeath to Samuel my sonne, eight pounds to be discharged as above, in the premises.

Lastly, I leave with Mary the Heifer calf that she enjoyed and leave her to my wife for future dowry.

Finally, I appoint Francis Ingalls, my brother & Francis Dane, my sonne in law, overseers of my will, and order that those things that have no particular exemption in the will mentioned, be taken away after my decease and entrust my overseers to be helpful to my wife in ordering her matters.

His
EDMUND X INGALLS
Mark

Children :

- + 2 Robert,² b. abt. 1621; m. Sarah Harker.
- 3 Elizabeth,² b. 1622; d. June 9, 1676; m. Rev. Francis Dane of Andover.
- 4 Faith,² b. 1623; m. Andrew Allen; moved to Andover, for ch. see Essex Antq. Coll., page 7, 1869.
- + 5 John,² b. 1625; m. Elizabeth Barrett.
- 6 Sarah,² b. 1626; m. William Bitnar.
- + 7 Henry,² b. 1627; m. Mary Osgood, Sarah Farnum.
- + 8 Samuel,² b. 1634; m. Ruth Eaton.
- 9 Mary,² b. , m. John Eaton.
- 10 Joseph,² d. y.

Second Generation.

2

ROBERT INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann () Ingalls, born Skirbeck, about 1621; married, SARAH, daughter of William Harker. As a witness to a will in 1689 he said that his age was 68. He was a planter at Lynn, Freeman 1691. A deed was made Jan. 1, 1685-6, and he gave most of the estate to sons Robert, Samuel and Nathaniel, they to sup-

port the widow and pay the other heirs. He was buried Jan. 3, 1698. Sarah, his wife, died April 8, 1696.

Children

- 11 Hannah,³ b. Sept. 20, 1647; d. June, 1684; m. May 2, 1670, Henry Stacey of Salem. Ch: (1) *Ephraim*, b. Aug. 1673; (2) *William*, b. Mar. 16, 1674; (3) *Henry*, b. Apr. 1, 1677; (4) *Sarah*, b. Jan. 3, 1678; (5) *Ebenezer*, b. Jan. 3, 1680; (6) *John*, b. 1682; d. y.
- +12 Robert,³ b. Feb. 9, 1649; m. Rebecca Leighton.
- +13 Samuel,³ b. Sept. 22, 1650; m. Hannah Perkins.
- 14 Sarah,³ b. July 4, 1654; d. Jan. 1688-9.
- 15 Elizabeth,³ b. 1657; d. Nov. 2, 1681; m. 1680, Samuel Hart, Jr. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth* (Hart), b. Oct. 21, 1681.
- +16 Nathaniel,³ b. abt. 1660; m. Anne.
- +17 Eleazer,³ b. 1661; m. Mary Hendley.
- 18 Ruth,³ b. abt. 1663.

5

JOHN INGALLS,² (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann () Ingalls, born Skirbeck, England, 1625; married, May 26, 1667, ELIZABETH BARRETT of Salem. He left Lynn previous to 1687, as would appear by the following record: "John Ingalls of the Church of Bristol, R. I., 1687 late of Tiverton." He next settled at Rehoboth, Mass., and it is recorded, "Old John Ingalls died Dec. 31, 1721."

HIS WILL.

In the name of God Amen, the sixteenth day of Aprill one thousand seven hundred and eighteen, I, John Ingols of the town of Rehoboth in the County of Bristol in the Province of the Massachusetts Bay in New England, yeoman, being weak of body but of sound and perfect memory praised be the Almighty God for the same; I calling to mind the uncertaine and transitory estate of this life, that all flesh must dy and yeild to death when it shall please God to call, doe make and ordaine, constitute and declare this to be my last will and testament in maner and forme following (that is to say) revoaking and annulling and by these presents, all and every testament and testaments and will and wills heartofore by me made and declared either by word or writing; and this is to be taken for my last will & testament and non other. And first of all I give and recomend my soule in to the hands of God that gave it, and as for my body I commend it to the earth to be buried in a Christian like and decent maner at the discretion of my executor; nothing doubting but at the general resurrection I shall receive the same againe by the mighty power of God, and as touching such worldly estate as the Lord hath lent me, my will and meaning is in maner and forme following

Impr. I will that all my just and lawfull debts wch I justly owe to any person or persons whomesoever be well and truly paid in convenient time after my decease.

Item. I give to my son John Ingols twenty shillings and the reason why I give him no more is because he hath bene a disobedent and ondutyfull son to me.

and was made a Freeman by the General Court 1673. He died Feb. 8, 1718-9.

WILL OF HENRY INGALLS.

I Henry Ingalls of Andover, in the County of Essex, in the province of the Massachusetts Bay, in New England, being aged, but of perfect mind and memory, Do make and ordain this my last will and testament, First of all, I commit my Soul into the hands of God that gave it, and my body I commit to the earth, to be Decently buried in the hope of a bleis'd Resurrection at the last day, And as for my worldly estate which God hath given me, I give and dispose of it in the following manner and form—

First—I give to my Son Samuel, twelve Acres of land, belonging to his now dwelling house, and two Acres of meadow in the west Meadow.

Item—I give to my Son Henry ten Acres of Land out of the farm I live on, of which I formerly gave him a deed, which Land lies on the South East side of my land, and is divided from the Land I have given to my Sons James and Josiah by the following bounds, viz—On the East with a walnut stump, on the west with a red oak tree, marked and from thence running South East over Mulketo Brook, to a rock, Also I give him two Holes of meadow, commonly called Suttons Hole, and a hole of meadow on the West side of my meadow, jutt by my meadow, and a piece of my great meadow going from the Maple point to the upland, Bounded with a great rock in the middle of the meadow, and from thence running to the upland.

Item—I give to my Son John, twenty Acres of upland within my farm, and lying on the north and West Side of my Son James Land, the bounds between them are an Elm tree on the East Side where the fence now stands and running from thence Wetterly to a Walnut tree, from thence running Southerly to a stake and a heap of Stones, and then running Southeast to another heap of stones, and then running west to a heap of Stones on the outside of my land, Also I give him a piece of meadow in the middle of my meadow running by the Rock, three rods further than he commonly mows, and two holes of meadow on the East side of my meadow bounded with the upland.

Item—I give to my Son James my Homestead House and barn and Orchard the homestead containing twenty Acres more or less, Also, all my meadow that I have not disposed of by my will to my other Sons, Also, I give my Son James my right in the common and undivided Lands in Andover, and a pair of Oxen, and a cow, and I order my Son James to keep a cow for my wife, and to give her yearly ten bushels of corn one half of it in Indian Corn, the other half English Corn, and five pounds of wool, five pounds of flax, and to provide her firewood, Also I give my wife the use of one End of my dwelling house, also I give her twenty pounds in common pay, to be paid by my Exccutor, also I give her yearly one hundred pounds of meat, my meaning is that what I have ordered my Exccutor to pay my wife yearly is to be paid only during her widowhood.

Item—I give to my Son Josiah, twenty Acres of Land with in my farm Lying on the Southwest Side of my land, Bounded on the northwest corner with a black Oak marked and so running East to another black Oak marked (—) and a part of my meadow from a white Oak marked, on the east side of my meadow to the upland.

Item—I give to my daughter Sarah, a cow having given her according to my ability at her marriage.

Item—I give my Soninlaw Joseph Stevens three Acres & a half of land in Shawshin field.

Item—I give to my Son Stephen Ingalls ten Acres of land (—) lying by the great pond.

Finally, I constitute make and ordain my Son James the sole Executor of this my last will and testament, and do hereby revoke and disannul all and every other former wills by me made, Ratifying and confirming this & no other to be my last will and testament. In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand & seal the fifth day of July in the Year of our Lord Seventeen hundred & fourteen,

His
HENRY X INGALLS
mark

Children, born Andover.

- + 24 Samuel,^a b. Oct. 3, 1654, m. Sarah Hendrick.
- + 25 Henry,^a b. Dec. 8, 1656, m. Abigail Emery.
- 26 Mary,^a b. Jan. 28, 1659, m. May 28, 1679, John Stevens of Andover.
- + 27 John,^a b. May 21, 1661, m. Sarah Russell.
- + 28 Stephen,^a b. May 21, 1661, m. Dinah Elson.
- 29 Francis,^a b. Sept. 23, 1663, d. small pox, Dec. 9, 1690.
- 30 Moses,^a b. June 26, 1666, d. Sept. 28, 1667.
- + 31 James,^a b. Sept. 24, 1669, m. Hannah Abbott.
- 32 Sarah,^a b. Sept. 7, 1672, prob. d. young.
- 33 Joseph,^a b. Mar. 24, 1675, d. y.
- + 34 Josiah,^a b. Feb. 28, 1676, m. Mary Holt; Esther Frye.
- 35 Sarah,^a b. Jan. 22, 1679, m. Joshua Swan.

8

SAMUEL INGALLS,^a (*Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Ann () Ingalls, born, Lynn, Mass., 1634; married, Ipswich, Dec. 9, 1656, RUTH EATON. He was called Lieutenant, was a yeoman at Ipswich, admitted to the church 1673; Freeman 1681; select-man, 1683; deputy, 1690. His will was made 1716, proved Jan. 22, 1717.

Children, born Ipswich:

- 36 Ruth,^a b. Nov. 19, 1657; d. June 22, 1700, m. May 20, 1678, Samuel Chapman of Hampton, N. H. See Chapman Genealogy.
- 37 Samuel,^a b. Jan. 24, 1659.
- 38 Edmund,^a b. July 23, 1662, prob. d. young.
- 39 John,^a b. Aug. 26, 1664, prob. d. y.
- + 40 Joseph,^a b. Dec. 23, 1666, m. Sarah Thompson.
- 41 Mary,^a b. Mar. 13, 1668, m. June 29, 1717, William Butler.
- 42 Anna,^a b. May 8, 1671, m. Giddings, she wid. 1721.
- 43 Elizabeth,^a b. Sept. 27, 1673.
- 44 Nathaniel,^a b. Feb. 9, 1675; Adm. of estate by brother Joseph in 1721.

Third Generation.

12

ROBERT INGALLS,³ (*Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 9, 1649; married, Jan. 20, 1675, REBECCA, daughter of Thomas Leighton (Langhton?) He was buried at Lynn, Feb. 1688/9.

Children, born Lynn:

- 45 Rebecca,⁴ ; d. Feb. 1679.
- 46 Sarah,⁴ b. Sept. 19, 1677; m. Dec. 3, 1701, Edward Brown. Ch.
 (1) Sarah, b. Sept. 29, 1703.
- 47 Robert,⁴ b. July 10, 1679; d. Feb. 1680.
- 48 Elizabeth,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1681.
- +49 James,⁴ b. July 16, 1684, m. Anna Parker.

13

SAMUEL INGALLS,³ (*Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 22, 1650; married, Feb. 2, 1681, HANNAH PERKINS, widow of John Brewer. He was a Freeman at Ipswich, Mass., 1691, a Representative to the General Court and was called Lieutenant. He died at Ipswich about 1711.

Children, born Ipswich:

- 50 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 26, 1681; d. Oct. 6, 1682.
- 51 Hannah,⁴ b. July 10, 1683; m. Feb. 8, 1708, Samuel Farrington. Ch.
 (1) Sarah, b. Oct. 12, 1709; (2) Huldah, b. Feb. 25, 1710/11; (3)
 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 5, 1712/13; (4) Abigail, b. Oct. 30, 1715; (5)
 Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1718.
- 52 Abigail,⁴ b. Aug. 13, 1685.
- 53 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 23, 1687/8; d. Dec. 25, 1688.
- +54 Samuel,⁴ b. Feb. 17, 1689/90; m. Sarah Ingalls.
- 55 David,⁴ b. Apr. 11, 1693. Is not mentioned in division of father's estate, but a David signs a bill of sale 1721.
- 56 Mary,⁴ b. Apr. 15, 1697; m. 1719, Jonathan Smith.

16

NATHANIEL INGALLS,³ (*Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1660; married, ANN (). He lived at Lynn and in his will, made July 12, 1735, is called a husbandman. The will was proved Jan. 9, 1737.

Children, 3 recorded at Lynn :

- +57 Nathaniel,⁴ b. Dec. 25, 1692, m. Tabitha Lewis.
- 58 Sarah,⁴ b. Apr. 14, 1693, m. Samuel Ingalls.
- 59 Ruth,⁴ b. June 20, 1695, m. 1711, John Berry, had daughter Ruth.
- +60 Joseph,⁴ m. Rebecca Collins.
- +61 William,⁴ m. Zeruah Norwood.
- +62 Henry,⁴ m. Sarah Richards.
- 63 Maria,⁴ m. Samuel Berry of Salem.
- 64 Tabitha,⁴ m. 1723, John Williams.
- 65 Hannah,⁴ m. 1735, Daniel Hitchings.
- +66 Jacob,⁴ m. Mary Tucker.

17

ELEAZER INGALLS,⁴ (*Robert, Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Sarah (Harker) Ingalls, born Lynn about 1661; married, MARY, daughter of Elias and Sarah Hendley. He was a merchant and cooper at Marblehead, and died there Feb. 27, 1717/8.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 67 Samuel,⁴ b. Aug. 16, 1684.
- +68 Eleazer,⁴ b. m. Nov. 27, 1715, Sarah Glasey.
- 69 Mary,⁴ b. 1688, d. 1711, m. Jan. 15, 1708, John Girdler.
- +70 John,⁴ b. about 1689, m. Sarah.
- 71 Joseph,⁴ b. about 1693, m. Jan. 1, 1719, Mary Trevett, adm. granted wid. Mary, 1743.
- +72 Nathaniel,⁴ b. about 1695, m. Mary Tucker.
- +73 William,⁴ b. April 22, 1702, m. Mary Lane.
- 74 Sarah,⁴ b. m. Sept. 19, 1710, Henry Trevett. She was wife of John Bailey, 1737.
- 75 Elizabeth,⁴ b. m. Nov. 27, 1712, Richard Trevett, Jr.

23

EDMUND INGALLS,⁴ (*John, Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth, (Barrett) Ingalls, born probably at Bristol or Cumberland, R.I.; married, Nov. 29, 1705, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin Luddin of Braintree. He moved to Rehoboth, Mass., and died there.

Children :

- +76 Benjamin,⁴ b. Dec. 8, 1706, m. Mercy Jencks.
- 77 Elizabeth,⁴ b. May 8, 1709, m. Feb. 16, 1729, Ephraim Moslem.
- +78 Ebenezer,⁴ b. July 14, 1711, m. Elizabeth Wheeler.
- +79 Edmund,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1713, m. Deborah Esterbrook.
- 80 Eunice,⁴ b. Oct. 1, 1713, m. Nov. 28, 1734, Amos Bosworth.
- +81 Joseph,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1718, m. Cordellay Bullock.
- +82 Samuel,⁴ b. Apr. 20, 1723, m. Ruth Moulton.

24

SAMUEL INGALLS,³ (*Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Oct. 3, 1654; married, June 4, 1682, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Hendrick. She was born Aug. 5, 1661. On the records he is called Sergeant. Lived and died at Andover, Aug. 11, 1733.

Children, born Andover.

- +83 Samuel,⁴ b. May 7, 1683; m. Mary Watts.
- 84 Sarah,⁴ b. Mar. 21, 1685; d. Feb. 13, 1751; m. 1706, Jonah Chandler. See Chandler Gen.
- +85 Moses,⁴ b. May 30, 1687; m. Maria Hunt.
- 86 Daniel,⁴ b. July 30, 1689.
- 87 Deborah,⁴ b. Apr. 1, 1691; d. Dec. 26, 1692.
- +88 Eldad,⁴ b. There is no record of his birth or any absolute proof of his parentage, yet an exhaustive study of all facts goes to prove him son of Samuel and possibly the name Daniel born 1696 should read on the records as Eldad. A death of Daniel is recorded Sept. 25, 1700, and possibly the one born 1689. Eldad married Hannah Watts, half sister to Samuel's wife.
- 89 Deborah,⁴ b. July 24, 1691; m. 1715, Joshua Flint of Salem, who moved to Windham, Conn. 1716. Ch.: (1) Sarah, b. June 21, 1716; (2) Joshua, b. Feb. 26, 1720; m. Sarah Carver; (3) James, b. July 20, 1722; m. Jemima Jennings, and had: (1) Royal, quartermaster during the Revolution; (2) Amos, a minister at Hartford; (3) Asher, b. 1724; m. Sarah Bingham; (4) Lucy Kimball; (5) Bartholomew, b. June 26, 1726; m. Lydia Mason; (6) Mary Welch; (7) Huldah, b. June 24, 1728; (8) Elizabeth, b. May 29, 1730; (9) Abner, b. Oct. 25, 1732; (10) Eliphalet, b. July 18, 1733; (11) Arkelas, b. June 22, 1736; m. Cloe Elmer; (12) Theodore, b. Dec. 29, 1739.
- 90 Daniel,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1696; ?
- 91 Ruth,⁴ b. Feb. 19, 1699; d. n. m.
- 92 Nathaniel,⁴ b. 1703.
- 93 Mary,⁴ ; m. Jan. 20, 1721, Noah Marble.

25

HENRY INGALLS,³ (*Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 8, 1656; married, June 6, 1688, ABIGAIL, daughter of John, Jr., and Mary (Webster) Emery, of Newbury. She was born Jan. 10, 1669; died, July 12, 1756. He died at Andover Feb. 8, 1698/9.

Children, born Andover.

- +94 Henry,⁴ b. Apr. 2, 1689; m. Hannah Martin.
- 95 Mary,⁴ b. Feb. 25, 1691. Not mentioned in her father's will. A Mary m. 1711, Thomas Dustin of Haverhill.
- 96 Abigail,⁴ b. Jan. 15, 1693; d. Aug. 11, 1742; n. m.
- +97 Francis,⁴ b. Dec. 20, 1694; m. Lydia Ingalls, 2d Lydia Stevens.
- +98 Joseph,⁴ b. Apr. 17, 1697; m. Phebe Farnum.

27

JOHN INGALLS,* (*Henry,* Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661; married, June 10, 1690, SARAH RUSSELL. She died Abington, Conn., May 25, 1764, aged 90. He moved to Abington with several Andover families, and died there Jan. 5, 1743.

Children, born Andover :

- + 99 John,⁴ b. Mar. 23, 1697; m. Mary Willis.
- 100 Sarah,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1698; m. 1724, Daniel Osgood.
- 101 Anna,⁴ b. June 22, 1701; m. Charles Willis.
- 102 A child,⁴ b. Mar. 27, 1705.
- + 103 Stephen,⁴ b. July 24, 1710; m. Rebecca Grow, 2d, Mary Trescott.
- 104 Elizabeth,⁴ b. July 24, 1710; prob. m. Apr. 22, 1731, John Stevens.
- 105 Martha,⁴ b. Feb. 1713; m. Mar. 10, 1730, William Barker.
- + 106 Benjamin,⁴ b. 1715; d. Oct. 11, 1800; m. Mary , who died Apr. 20, 1784, aged 66.

28

STEPHEN INGALLS,* (*Henry,* Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, May 21, 1661, married, Jan. 2, 1690, DINAH ELSON, who died Aug. 1, 1703. He was a tailor at Salem, where he bought land in 1721, gave it to only son Ephraim in 1724, with conditions for support of self and wife.

Children :

- 107 Mary,⁴ b. June 9, 1691; m. Jan. 1, 1712, Thomas, son of Wm. and Mary (Glover) Driver. Son Thomas, b. Oct. 15, 1715. See Driver Gen., p. 88.
- 108 Dinah,⁴ b. Feb. 24, 1693/4.
- 109 Stephen,⁴ b. June 16, 1696; d. y.
- + 110 Ephraim,⁴ b. Sept. 10, 1698; m. Hannah Manning.
- 111 John,⁴ b. 1699; d. 1700.
- 112 Margaret,⁴ b. 1703; m. 1726, John Hill. Ch- (1) John, b. 1727; d. 1728; (2) Margaret, b. Aug. 19, 1729; (3) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 19, 1730; (4) Samuel, b. Nov. 11, 1733; (5) John, b. Dec. 28, 1735; (6) Stephen, b. May 18, 1741.

31

JAMES INGALLS,* (*Henry,* Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 24, 1669; married Apr. 16, 1695, HANNAH, daughter of George and Sarah (Farnum) Abbott. She died Pomfret, Conn., May 3, 1753; gravestone still

standing. He gave his property in 1727, to son James, on condition of payment of legacies to daughters. He died Andover, June 27, 1735.

Children, born Andover :

- +113 James,⁴ b. Aug. 9, 1695, m. Mary Stevens.
- 114 Hannah,⁴ b. Jan. 2, 1697; prob. m. June 7, 1726, Annie Russell Paulkner.
- 115 Lydia,⁴ b. Dec. 18, 1698, m. Francis Ingalls.
- 116 Priscilla,⁴ b. 1706.
- 117 Hepzibah,⁴ b. Nov. 9, 1711, m. Aug. 9, 1737, Samuel Stevens.
- 118 Jemima,⁴
- 119 Dinah,⁴ ; prob. m. Jan. 18, 1725, Timothy Farnum.
- 120 Melitable,⁴ , prob. m. Dec. 16, 1736, Daniel Kimball. See Kimball Gen., p. 118.
- 121 Abiah,⁴ ; d. Feb. 10, 1728/9.

34

JOSIAH INGALLS,³ (*Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 28, 1676; married, first, Sept. 19, 1705, MARY HOLT, who died Feb. 9, 1714/5, age 34; married, second, 1715, ESTHER FRYE, who died Sept. 29, 1757, age 76. He died Andover, Aug. 14 1755.

Children by Mary Holt :

- 122 A child,⁴ b. May 15, 1706.
- 123 Abigail,⁴ b. 1709.
- 124 Josiah,⁴ b. May 22, 1712; d. y.
- 125 Rachel,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1713.

Children by Esther Frye :

- 126 Anna,⁴ b. June 16, 1717; d. Oct. 20, 1729.
- +127 Josiah,⁴ b. Aug. 4, 1719; m. Eunice Flint.

40

JOSEPH INGALLS,³ (*Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Ruth (Eaton) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., Dec. 23, 1666; married SARAH THOMPSON. He was a carpenter at Gloucester and died there 1724.

Children :

- +128 Samuel,⁴ b. ; m. Sarah Fellows.
- 129 Elizabeth,⁴ b. ; m. Oct. 27, 1726, William Andrews, b. Aug. 8, 1699; d. Carlisle, Mass., Sept. 17, 1778. Had ten children. See Essex Int. Papers, 1899, page 98.
- 130 Sarah,⁴ b. 1711; m. Dec. 11, 1730, Stephen Butler of Gloucester.
- +131 John,⁴ b. 1713; m. Hannah.
- 132 Mary,⁴ b. 1716; d. 1801; m. June 12, 1737, William Allen; d. June 10, 1815.

Fourth Generation.

49

JAMES INGALLS,⁴ (*Robert,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Robert and Rebecca (Leighton) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 16, 1684; married, ANNA, daughter of Daniel and Anna (Errington) Parker. She was born Charlestown, Nov. 4, 1687. He died in Boston. Division of his estate 1702.

Children:

- +133 James,⁵ m. Joanna Cull.

54

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Hannah (Perkins) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 17, 1689/90; married, Nov. 1, 1715, SARAH, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne Ingalls. His will made at Lynn, Feb. 1755, proved 1759.

Children, born Lynn:

- +134 Samuel,⁵ b. 1720, m. Lydia Lewis.
 135 Elizabeth,⁵ b.
 136 Ruth,⁵ b. ; m. 1742, Jedediah Newhall.

57

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, Dec. 25, 1692; married, Jan. 1, 1722, TABITHA LEWIS. His will was made in Lynn, 1770, and proved 1772; mentions only sons Nathaniel and Thomas.

Children, born Lynn:

- 137 John,⁵ b. Aug. 20, 1726; d. 1762, m. 1st, Hannah, daughter of Benjamin and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley, b. July 28, 1728, d. ; m. 2d, Nov. 5, 1753, Sarah, daughter of Samuel and Abigail (Bassett) Alley, Ch. (138) Hannah, b. June 12, 1758; d. Dec. 20, 1792; m. Sept. 12, 1776, Nathan Mudge, Ch. (1) *Nathan*, b. 1778, m. Martha Brown; (2) *Ezra*, b. 1780; m. Betsey Brewer; (3) *John P.*, b. 1782, m. Sally Brown; (4) *Mary*, b. 1785; m. Paul Newhall; (5) *Samuel*, b. 1787; m. 1st, Rachel Floyd, 2d, Martha Burrell; (6) *Joseph*, b. 1788; d. y. (7) *Hannah*, b. 1790; m. Israel Perkins. (See Mudge Gen.)
 139 Tabitha,⁵ b. June 8, 1728; m. 1747, Eleazer, son of Benj. and Elizabeth (Newhall) Alley.
 +140 Nathaniel,⁵ b. 1730; m. Mercy Pratt.
 141 Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 20, 1732; m. Richard Pratt.
 142 James,⁵ b. Mar. 1, 1736; d. before 1770.
 +143 Thomas,⁵ b. Feb. 27, 1737/8.
 144 Elizabeth,⁵ b. June 3, 1749; m. Parrott.

60

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born in Lynn, about 1700; married, Nov. 3, 1726, REBECCA, daughter of Eleazer and Rebecca (Newhall) Collins. She was born Apr. 4, 1700. Adm. and division of estate by son, John, Mar. 3, 1760.

Children:

- +145 John,⁵ b. 1727; m. Abigail Stocker.
- 146 Abiah,⁵ b. 1728; m. John Ireson.
- 147 Anna,⁵ b. 1730; not mentioned in division of estate.
- +148 Eleazer Collins,⁵ b. 1731; m. Elizabeth.
- 149 Rebecca,⁵ b. 1733.

61

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born about 1699; married, Lynn, Nov. 13, 1729, ZERVIAH NORWOOD.

Children:

- +150 William,⁵ b.
- +151 Jonathan Norwood,⁵ b. 1731; m. Hannah Joy.
- 152 A daughter.
- 153 A daughter.

62

HENRY INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Dec. 26, 1734, SARAH RICHARDS. He died Lynn.

Children:

- +155 Amos,⁵ b. 1739; m. Mary Ingalls.

66

JACOB INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Anne () Ingalls, born Lynn, ; married, Nov. 17, 1737, MARY TUCKER. He died in Lynn. Adm. granted Jacob Jr., 1791. *Abner Ingalls* surety.

Children:

- 160 Hannah,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1740; m. Feb. 15, 1770, Joseph Lye of Marblehead.
- 161 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1742.
- 162 Ruth,⁵ b. Feb. 12, 1745.
- +163 Jacob,⁵ b. July 1, 1747; m. Martha Lewis.
- 164 Mary,⁵ b. Jan. 29, 1750; m. Amos Ingalls.
- 165 Deborah,⁵ b. Dec. 29, 1753; m. Daniel Lindsay.
- 166 Rebecca,⁵ b. Dec. 30, 1759; m. Joseph Johnson.

68

ELEAZER INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., about 1686; married, Nov. 27, 1715, SARAH GLASEY. He was an innholder at Marblehead and died about 1726, for Adm. was granted wife Sarah and Eben Stacy this year. His widow married, Sept. 23, 1728, Robert Shaw.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 167 Samuel,⁵ bapt. Aug. 5, 1716.
- 168 Edmund,⁵ bapt. Oct. 26, 1717; m. Sept. 25, 1738, Mary Tucker.
- 169 Mary,⁵ bapt. June 7, 1719; m. Sept. 27, 1743, Lawrence Bartlett.
- 170 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Mar. 19, 1721; m. Oct. 1, 1738, John Rockwood.
- + 171 Eleazer,⁵ bapt. Dec. 16, 1722; m. Sarah Diamond.
- 172 John,⁵ bapt. Mar. 14, 1725; he prob. d. abt. 1752; m. Nov. 20, 1746, Ann Dennis. Wid. m. 2d, Sept. 17, 1754, John Rogers. Ch: 173 Ann,⁶ bapt. May 15, 1748; m. Sept. 22, 1771, Elisha Rogers. 174 Mary,⁶ bapt. Aug. 19, 1750; prob. m. Jan. 3, 1771, Richard Newman.
- 175 Agnes,⁵ bapt. Feb. 19, 1727.
- 176 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Dec. 14, 1728; m. Nov. 27, 1750, Thos. Gould of Salem.

70

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1690; married, SARAH (). Adm. was granted widow Sarah 1737, and she married second, Ebenezer Lulkin, who died 1746.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 177 Thomas,⁵ bapt. Apr. 13, 1718.
- 178 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Feb. 14, 1720.
- 179 Mary,⁵ bapt. Jan. 18, 1720; m. Jan. 10, 1740, Thomas Kimball.
- + 180 John,⁵ bapt. Oct. 4, 1724; m. Mary Merritt.
- 181 Samuel,⁵ bapt. June 25, 1727.
- 182 Margaret,⁵ bapt. Mar. 12, 1732.
- 183 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Sept. 26, 1740, Elias Hadley.

72

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, about 1695; married, Mar. 31, 1718, MARY TUCKER. He was a "Joiner" at Marblehead. His widow probably married, Jan. 3, 1746, Samuel West of Salem.

Children, born Marblehead

- 184 Samuel,⁴ bapt. June 17, 1720.
- 185 Eleazer,⁵ bapt. Feb. 20, 1720.
- 186 Mary,⁵ bapt. June 3, 1722; m. Nov. 21, 1719, Isaac Mansfield.
- 187 Sarah,⁵ bapt. Aug. 9, 1724; d. v.
- 188 Priscilla,⁶ bapt. Oct. 12, 1728; m. Nov. 23, 1752, Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem.
- 189 Nathaniel,⁶ bapt. July 20, 1730.
- 190 Sarah,⁶ bapt. May 16, 1736; prob. m. Dec. 21, 1766, Joseph Diamond.

73

WILLIAM INGALLS,¹ (*Eleazer,⁸ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Mary (Hendley) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Apr. 22, 1702; married, Feb. 10, 1724, MARY LANE. He was a mariner at Marblehead. Son John was Adm. in 1758.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 191 Joseph,⁸ bapt. June 1, 1727.
- +192 William,⁹ bapt. Dec. 24, 1729.
- +193 John,⁶ bapt. Apr. 2, 1732; m. Elizabeth Ashton.
- 194 Eleazer,⁶ bapt. May 15, 1735.
- 195 Nathaniel,⁶ bapt. July , 1737.
- 196 Mary,⁶ bapt. June 22, 1740; m. Sept. 7, 1761, Robert Hooper.

76

BENJAMIN INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*) son of Edward and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1706; married, Sept. 10, 1731, MERCY JENCKS. He died in Rehoboth, about 1743. She married, second, Col. Phillip Wheeler, father of Captain Philip, who married her daughter Mary. She had by him Mercy, Rhoda, Daniel and Rufus J. Wheeler.

Children, born Rehoboth.

- 197 Shubael,⁵ b. Aug. 18, 1733.
- 198 Mary,⁵ b. June 11, 1734; m. Capt. Philip Wheeler, her grandson (1) Benjamin Ingalls, d. Montpelier, Vt., Apr. 1800, age 70; m 2d, 1783, Capt. John Kelton.
- 199 Eunice,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1737.
- 200 Freeloze,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1739; m. Mar. 17, 1760, James Jennings.
- 201 Hannah,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1740; m. Feb. 3, 1761, Amos Bowen.

78

EBENEZER INGALLS,¹ (*Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, July 14, 1711; married, June 5, 1735, ELIZABETH, daughter of James,

Jr., and Elizabeth (West) Wheeler. She was born in Rehoboth, June 9, 1717. His last four children may have been by a second wife. His estate was divided 1771 at Rehoboth.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 202 Elizabeth,¹ b. May 5, 1736.
- 203 Henry,² b. Oct. 12, 1738; m. Sybil Carpenter.
- 204 Frederick,³ b. Dec. 7, 1740.
- 205 Althea,⁴ b. Nov. 18, 1741; m. Dec. 3, 1762, Samuel Fuller, Jr.
- 206 Ebenezer,⁵ b. June 30, 1744; m. Rachel Wheeler.
- 207 Mchitable,⁶ b. Jan. 3, 1746/7.
- 208 Lois,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1750; m. June 13, 1773, James Kelton. He was born same day as wife; d. Warwick, Mass., Jan. 26, 1831. Ch. (1) *Ebenezer*, b. June 17, 1774; d. Nov. 30, 1813; m. Phebe (Ch. (1) DELINDA, (II) ARDEN.
- (2) *Enoch*, b. Apr. 10, 1776; d. Moretown, Vt., June 17, 1840; m. Hannah Kelton.
- (3) *Nahum*, b. Jan. 28, 1778; m. Fanny Vincent of East Montpelier, Vt. Ch. (1) SAMUEL STILLMAN, b. Oct. 10, 1810; d. Montpelier, Mar. 22, 1892; m. Ursula Sprague, b. Sept. 12, 1810; d. May 10, 1897. Ch. (A) Francis Philip, b. May 6, 1841; m. 1876, Joanna A. Colby; was a farmer at East Montpelier. Ch. (a) Mary H., b. Mar. 26, 1879; (b) Raymond A., b. June 17, 1885; (c) Robert S., b. June 8, 1891. (B) Dwight H., b. Oct. 4, 1843; m. Anna L. Donnelly. She was born on Mackinac Island, Mich., Oct. 4, 1860. He attended school at Barre Academy, and Norwich University, Vt., and from the latter received the honorary degrees of A. M. and LL. D. Enlisted June 1, 1861, in the 3rd Vt. Inf'y. Served later in the Civil War as an enlisted man of the 68th N. Y. Inf'y, and as a captain in the 115th U. S. C. Inf'y; was appointed a 2d Lieut. in the 10th U. S. Inf'y, in 1896, and was retired, while a captain, in 1888. Author of the "*Annals of Fort Mackinac*," etc., etc. (II) TRIMAN CURTISES, b. May 11, 1817; m. Eudine E. Bassett, res. E. Montpelier. Ch. (A) George, b. Sept. 28, 1848; m. Ada M. Rich. (B) Herbert, b. June 28, 1850; m. 1882, Mary A. Wheeler. Ch. (a) Nannie H., b. May 2, 1890. (C) Henry, b. Oct. 20, 1851; m. 1877, Flora H. Coburn. (D) Fannie M., b. June 22, 1854; m. 1878, Arthur D. Coburn. Ch. (a) Mabel, b. July 31, 1879. (b) Florence, b. Nov. 27, 1883. (E) Walter, b. May 17, 1857; d. June 12, 1858. (F) Edwin, b. July 4, 1860.
- (4) *Sabra*, b. Mar. 10, 1780; d. Apr. 14, 1780.
- (5) *James*, b. Feb. 25, 1782; d. Warwick, July 5, 1852; m. Amy Atherton.
- (6) *Nathan*, b. July 21, 1784; d. Lowell, Vt., Apr. 4, 1867; m. Lucy Mosley.
- (7) *Ona*, b. July 25, 1786; d. Ballston, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1845; m. Betsey Boyden. Ch. (I) FERNANDO, b. Feb. 11, 1812. (II) ELIZABETH A., b. Mar. 2, 1818. (III) CHARLES C., b. Jan. 22, 1822.
- 209 Hannah,⁸ b. , m. Dec. 23, 1773, John Turner.
- 210 Benjamin,⁹ A Benjamin Ingall, Rev. soldier, Captain Carpenter's regiment, served eight days from Apr. 19, 1775. Col. Thos. Carpenter's Regt. 1780.
- 211 Sabia,¹⁰ (Sabina) m. Nov. 25, 1778, James Campbell.

79

EDMUND INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 1, 1713; married, June 10, 1736, DEBORAH ESTERHROOK.

Children born Rehoboth :

- 212 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1738; m. June 29, 1750, Caleb Bowen.
- +213 Edmund,⁵ b. Mar. 18, 1739/40; m. Esther Salisbury.
- 214 Deborah,⁵ b. May 4, 1742; prob. m. David Wheeler; he b. Mar. 15, 1742. Ch: (1) *David*; (2) *Sabina*; (3) *Deborah*; (4) *Amos*.
- 215 Benjamin,⁵ b. June 11, 1745/6.
- 216 John,⁵ b. Mar. 7, 1747/8. A John Ingalls, Jr., d. Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73 yrs. 6 mo.

81

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Nov. 29, 1718; married, CORDELLAY ANN BULLOCK. Probably moved to Otsego Co., N. Y., about 1790.

Children :

- +217 Hezekiah,⁵ b. Oct. 30, 1741; m. Catherine.
- +218 Joseph,⁵ b. June 8, 1744; m. Roby Norton.
- +219 Elkanah,⁵ b. Feb. 26, 1745/6; m. Rebecca Pierce.
- 220 Elihu,⁵ b. Apr. 1, 1748.
- 221 Eunice,⁵ b. Feb. 25, 1749/50; prob. m. Nov. 3, 1771, Wheeler Cole.
- 222 Cordellay,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1752; d. y.
- +223 Edmund,⁵ b. Aug. 5, 1754; m. Lydia Rowland.
- 224 Grizzell,⁵ b. Dec. 8, 1756.
- 225 Jonathan,⁵ b. May 27, 1759; m. Oct. 20, 1783, Charlotte Wheeler. If she was daughter of Dr. John Wheeler in his will 1802 called Charlotte Clark. He was a Rev. soldier from Rehoboth.
- 226 Cordellay,⁵ b. Jan. 8, 1762.
- +227 Luddin,⁵ b. Feb. 8, 1765; m. Sarah Anthony.

82

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Eunice (Luddin) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Apr. 20, 1723; married, June 11, 1744, RUTH MOULTON. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., and died there 1795.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 238 Samuel,⁵ b. Aug. 15, 1745; m. May 26, 1763, Catherine Semor.
- 239 Ruth,⁵ b. Jan. 30, 1749; m. Jan. 14, 1770, Aaron Miller.
- 240 Betsey,⁵ b. Mar. 15, 1751; m. Feb. 16, 1769, Eleazer Bliss.
- 241 Rebecca,⁵ b. May 10, 1753; m. Feb. 21, 1771, Daniel Wood.
- +242 Stephen,⁵ b. June 30, 1755; m. Sarah Miller.
- 243 Mary,⁵ b. Sept. 21, 1757.

83

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 7, 1683; married MARY, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Ayer) Watts, born June 27, 1687. He was a blacksmith, moved to Haverhill in 1717, was a proprietor of Chester, N. H., and built the first frame house there in 1732. He was a captain of the militia, selectman and clerk. He died about 1760.

Children, born Andover and Haverhill:

- 244 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Sept. 8, 1709; m. French.
- 245 Sarah,⁵ b. Oct. 27, 1710; m. Snow.
- 246 Samuel,⁵ b. Sept. 15, 1712; d. Oct. 6, 1747; m. Susanna Jose. No children.
- 247 Mary,⁵ b. 1714; m. Ephraim Haseltine of Bradford; for children see Haseltine Gen. in preparation by Charles F. Haseltine, Esq., Philadelphia.
- 248 Ruth,⁵ b. 1717/8; m. Thomas Wells.
- +249 Timothy,⁵ b. Apr. 20, 1720; m.
- 250 Mehitable,⁵ b. 1723; d. Apr. 12, 1818; m. Dr. Samuel Moores of Deerfield. Ch: (1) *Peter*, b. Dec. 13, 1751; (2) *David*, b. Feb. 26, 1754; d. 1761; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 16, 1756; d. 1761; (4) *Samuel*, b. July 16, 1759; (5) *Timothy*, b. Dec. 15, 1763; (6) *Nathaniel*, b. Jan. 6, 1767; (7) *Josiah*, b. July 6, 1770; d. 1790.
- 251 Abigail,⁵ b. 1725; d. 1806; m. Stephen Morse of Chester, N. H. Ch: (1) *Samuel*, b. 1750; m. Sarah Webster, settled Plymouth, N. H.; (2) *Abigail*, b. 1752; d. n. m.; (3) *Gilbert*, b. 1754; m. Elizabeth Bell, lived Chester; (4) *Johnathan*, b. 1757; m. Abiah Worth, settled Hebron, N. H.; (5) *Theodore*, b. 1759; m. Anna Nichols, settled Springfield, N. H.; (6) *Ebenezer*, b. 1761; m. Betsey Colcord, lived Kingston, N. H.; (7) *Stephen*, b. 1764; m. Sarah Parker, lived Hooksett; (8) *Adah*, b. 1766; d. n. m.; (9) *Isaac*, b. 1769; m. Nancy Worthen, lived Chester; (10) *Peter*, b. 1774; m. Sarah Brown, lived Poplin. (See Morse Gen. for full account of descendants.)
- +252 Nathaniel,⁵ b. Dec. 12, 1727; m. Abigail Huse.

85

MOSES INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, b. Andover, May 30, 1687; married, Jan. 23, 1713, MARIA, daughter of William and Dorothy (Colby) Hoitt. She was born Amesbury, Nov. 21, 1694. He died Andover, Nov. 23, 1751. Son Daniel Adm. Value of estate £410.

Children, born Andover:

- +253 Daniel,⁵ b. 1714; m. Sarah Fletcher.
- 254 Ruth,⁵ b. Dec. 18, 1716; m. Mar. 8, 1748, Enoch, son of Isaac and Abigail (Ingalls) Foote.
- 255 Son, b. Nov. 9, 1722.

- 256 Dorothy,⁵ b. Oct. 5, 1725; m. Mar. 3, 1746, Thomas Hugg.
- +257 Benjamin,⁵ b. Aug. 1, 1728; m. Rebecca Pearson, Mary White.
- 258 William,⁵ b. Apr. 7, 1730; d. Mar. 24, 1731.
- 259 Anna,⁵ b. Nov. 12, 1734; m. Feb. 14, 1734, Daniel Foster of Amherstcook.
- +260 William,⁵ b. June 28, 1737; m. Susannah Pearsons.
- 261 John,⁵ b. July 9, 1739.

88

ELDAD INGALLS,⁴ (*Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Sarah (Hendrick) Ingalls, born Andover, about 1696; married, Haverhill, Nov. 17, 1719, HANNAH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Clement) Watts. She was born Apr. 27, 1698; died June 20, 1738. He bought land at Haverhill in 1717; moved to Chester, N. H., and probably died there about 1728.

Children:

- 262 Hannah,⁵ b. Sept. 5, 1720.
- +263 John,⁵ b. June 1, 1723; m. Mary Haseltine, Elizabeth Copp.
- 264 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Dec. 6, 1746, Joseph Little of Atkinson. Ch: (1) *Hannah*, b. Oct. 12, 1747; (2) *Edna*, b. Jan. 16, 1749; d. Feb. 3, 1765; (3) *John*, b. Aug. 12, 1752; (4) *Abiah*, b. Apr. 3, 1754; d. Mar. 13, 1763; (5) *Ruth*, b. Oct. 24, 1755; d. May 23, 1766; (6) *George*, b. July 24, 1757; (7) *Caleb*, b. Mar. 19, 1759; (8) *Sarah*, b. May 15, 1763; (9) *Eliphalet*, b. Dec. 5, 1764.
- 265 Abiah,⁵ b. Apr. 11, 1727; m. Mark Emerson. Ch: (1) *Jesse*, (2) *Abiah*, m. Walter Smith; (3) *Elizabeth*, m. Thomas Smith; (4) *Joseph*; (5) *Anna*; (6) *Moses*.

94

HENRY INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 2, 1689; married, July 10, 1718, HANNAH MARTIN. He was a wealthy farmer and an influential citizen at Andover, where he died Aug. 12, 1749, leaving estate valued at £2796. This was considered a large fortune at that time.

Children:

- +266 Henry,⁵ b. Apr. 13, 1719; m. Sarah Putnam.
- 267 Hannah,⁵ b. June 4, 1721; m. Dec. 13, 1744, Daniel Putnam of Reading.
- 268 Judith,⁵ b. June 4, 1721; d. Apr. 5, 1805. n. m.
- +269 David,⁵ b. Jan. 3, 1726; m. Priscilla How.
- +270 John,⁵ b. Apr. 25, 1728; m. Deborah Stevens.
- 271 Rebecca,⁵ b. Jan. 15, 1731; d. Jan. 24, 1749.
- +272 Isaac,⁵ b. Sept. 2, 1733; m. Rebecca Moore, Mary Osgood.
- 273 Sarah,⁵ b. Nov. 23, 1738.

97

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 20, 1694; married, first, Nov. 19, 1719, LYDIA, daughter of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls. She died Apr. 29, 1743. Married, second, LYDIA STEVENS, who made her will in 1787. His will was proved Feb. 26, 1759; lived and died at Andover.

Children, born Andover :

- +274 Ebenezer,⁵ b. 1721; m. Sarah Kimball, Sarah Curtis.
- 275 Isaiah,⁵ b. June 6, 1723; d. Mar. 23, 1728/9.
- 276 Francis,⁵ b. Jan. 27, 1724; d. Apr. 3, 1729.
- 277 Lydia,⁵ b. Aug. 11, 1727; d. Apr. 18, 1729.
- +278 Francis,⁵ b. Jan. 26, 1731; m. Eunice Jennings.
- 279 Lydia,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Dec. 3, 1751, Abijah Hovey of Lunenburg.
- 280 Susannah,⁵ b. June 27, 1734; d. Sept. 3, 1736.
- 281 Josiah,⁵ b. 1735; d. Sept. 8, 1736.
- 282 Sarah,⁵ b. Apr. 5, 1736; d. May 31, 1738.
- +283 Abijah,⁵ b. 1739; m. Elizabeth Hutchinson.
- 284 Jemima,⁵ b. July 27, 1740; m. June 29, 1762, Amos Holt.
- 285 Josiah,⁵ b. Sept. 11, 1742; d. Mar. 14, 1745.

98

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Abigail (Emery) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 17, 1697; married, Dec. 29, 1720, PHEBE, daughter of John Farnum. She died Feb. 18, 1760. He died Andover, Dec. 29, 1757.

Children :

- 286 Joseph,⁵ b. 1721; d. Feb. 20, 1721/2.
- 287 Joshua,⁵ b. Feb. 22, 1722; d. Feb. 15, 1728/9.
- +288 Joseph,⁵ b. Aug. 22, 1723; m. Sarah Abbott.
- 289 Phebe,⁵ b. July 7, 1725; m. Nov. 20, 1749, Joshua, son of Ephraim and Sarah (Hunt) Abbott, lived Amherst, N. H. Ch. (1) *Phebe*, (2) *Joshua*, (3) *Hannah*, (4) *Stephen*.
- 290 Tabitha,⁵ b. Mar. 23, 1727; d. Mar. 13, 1728/9.
- +291 Joshua,⁵ b. Aug. 13, 1732; m. Elizabeth Steel.
- 292 Tabitha,⁵ b. Mar. 14, 1735; m. May 14, 1755, Solomon Kittredge.
- 293 Stephen,⁵ b. Apr. 23, 1737. A Stephen signed church covenant at Abington, Conn., in 1753.
- 294 Elizabeth,⁵ b. Aug. 21, 1739; d. May 13, 1752.
- 295 Peter,⁵ b. Oct. 28, 1741; d. Dec. 10, 1741.

99

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, March 23, 1697; married MARY WILLIS. With his brothers, Stephen and Ben-

jamin, joined the First Society at Abington, Conn., in 1759, and all signed the church covenant in 1753. He was prominent in town and church affairs, and was lieutenant of the militia. Died Abington, Apr. 2, 1783. His children probably moved to N. Y. state.

Children :

- 310 John.⁶
- 311 Stephen.⁶
- 312 Benjamin.⁶
- 313 Mary.⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1735 ; m. John Fisk of Pomfret.

103

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, July 24, 1710 ; married, first, REBECCA GROW ; second, Jan. 27, 1763, MARY TRESCOTT. He died at Scotland, Conn.

Children :

- 325 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1735 ; m. Feb. 6, 1756, James Copling of Pomfret.
- 326 Stephen,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1737. The following children of a Rebecca Ingalls died at Pomfret : Rebecca, d. Jan. 30, 1762 ; Rhoda, d. Oct. 15, 1754 ; Dorcas, d. Oct. 21, 1764 ; Mary, d. Oct. 29, 1764 ; Stephen, Jr., d. Nov. 2, 1771 ; another Stephen, Jr., b. Dec. 10, 1771.
- 327 Ruth,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1739.
- 328 Thomas,⁶ b. June 9, 1742 ; d. Abington, Jan. 10, 1816 ; m. 1st, June 27, 1777, Sarah Bowen ; she d. Oct. 7, 1777 ; m. 2d, Nov. 8, 1786, Ruth Wardsworth. Ch : (328A) Roxy,⁶ b. 1789, d. July 21, 1857. (328B) Nancy,⁶ b. 1800 ; d. Nov. 7, 1847.
- +329 Samuel,⁶ b. Apr. 22, 1746 ; m. Deborah Meecham.

106

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah (Russell) Ingalls, born Andover, 1715 ; married MARY STEHHINS of New London. She died Apr. 20, 1784. He died Oct. 11, 1800.

Children :

- 330 Caleb,⁶ his widow moved to R. I. in 1824. Ch : (331) Eliza Ann, (332) Ardelia ; (333) Lucretia ; (334) David ; (335) Thomas, (336) Daniel.
- +337 Daniel.⁶
- 338 Benjamin.⁶

110

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁴ (*Stephen,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Dinah (Elson) Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Sept. 10, 1698 ; married, Mar. 9, 1726, HANNAH, daughter of Joseph

and Hannah (Beckett) Manning. She was born 1707. Adm. of estate May 5, 1766. Inventory £603. He lived and died at Salem.

Children :

- 340 Hannah,⁴ b. Mar. 7, 1728; m. May 20, 1750, Joseph Motter (Motey?).
- 341 Mary,⁴ b. 1730; d. y.
- 342 Stephen,⁴ b. Mar. 26, 1734; m. Rebecca . Ch. (343) Rebecca,⁴
b. Jan. 6, 1765. (343) Abner,⁴ b. Oct. 13, 1767. (344) Esther,⁴ b.
Oct. 20, 1769.
- 350 Margaret,⁴ b. Mar. 23, 1735; m. Nov. 11, 1760, Joseph Scott.
- 351 Mary,⁴ b. Jan. 28, 1737; d. Sept. 24, 1805; m. May 15, 1760, Daniel
Bray.
- + 352 Ephraim,⁴ b. Apr. 19, 1740; m. Elizabeth Randall.
- 353 Sarah,⁴ b. May 6, 1742; m. Nov. 25, 1764, Nathan Brown.

113

JAMES INGALLS,⁴ (*James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of James and Hannah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 9, 1695; married, Nov. 5, 1719, MARY STEVENS of Andover. She died Abington, Conn., Mar. 9, 1773, age 82. He was a tavern keeper at Pomfret, Conn., where he died Mar. 6, 1767.

Children, born Andover :

- + 354 James,⁴ b. Aug. 3, 1720; m. Mary Frye.
- 355 Deborah,⁴ b. Apr. 29, 1722; d. Apr. 17, 1753; m. 1751, Benjamin
Sharpe.
- 356 Ephraim,⁴ b. Nov. 26, 1723; d. Jan. 19, 1725.
- + 357 Ephraim,⁴ b. Nov. 6, 1725; m. Mary Sharpe.
- 358 Mary,⁴ b. Sept. 7, 1727; d. Mar. 30, 1750; m. Dec. 4, 1744, Ebenezer
Abbott.
- + 359 Zebediah,⁴ b. Nov. 3, 1729; m. Esther Goodell.
- 360 A daughter,⁴ b. Oct. 18, 1731.
- 361 Simeon,⁴ b. Jan. 12, 1736; d. Apr. 4, 1753.

127

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁴ (*Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Josiah and Esther (Frye) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 4, 1719; married, Mar. 19, 1743, EUNICE FLINT of Reading. He moved to Rindge, N. H. in 1764, took a prominent part in the settlement of that town and held many of the important offices. He built the first mill and was a deacon of the church. He died about 1775. She died Jaffrey, 1811.

Children, born Andover :

- +362 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Nov. 7, 1745, m. Mercy
- +363 Josiah,⁶ b. Oct. 31, 1747, m. Sarah Bowers
- +364 Simeon,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1749, m. Mary.
- +365 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Sept. 10, 1751, m. Tabitha Hunt, Sarah Hale
- +366 Jonathan,⁶ b. Dec. 4, 1753, m. Deborah Sherwin, Zipporah Barker
- +367 Caleb,⁶ b. Feb. 22, 1756, m. Mary Chatrey.
- +368 Amos,⁶ b. abt. 1760, m. Mary Holden.

128

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., about 1703; married, 1723, SARAH FELLOWS of Ipswich. He was a proprietor of Buxton, Me., and probably moved to that vicinity.

Children, born Ipswich :

- 369 Hannah,⁶ b. Jan. 2, 1724/5.
- 370 Samuel,⁶ b. July, 1726; d. y.
- 371 Ruth,⁶ b. July 5, 1727.
- 372 Elizabeth,⁶ b. May 11, 1729; m. Aaron Robbins.
- 373 Susannah,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1730.
- 374 Samuel,⁶ b. May 6, 1733; d. y.
- 375 Jonathan,⁶ bapt. Jan. 11, 1734. A Jonathan, age 64, and wife Caroline, 56, were living at Otisfield in 1880.
- 376 Abigail,⁶ bapt. Apr. 3, 1737.

131

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of Joseph and Sarah (Thompson) Ingalls, born 1713; m. HANNAH (). He moved to Dunstable, Mass., and probably died there.

Children, born Ipswich :

- 378 Joseph,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1743/4. He was in Capt. Gideon Foster's Company and signed pay roll at Cambridge, July 5, 1775; also signed for 3 mos. service at Chelmsford, Apr. 1, 1776; also enlisted at Springfield, July, 1780, to re-enforce the Continental Army; is described as 5ft. 5in. and light complexion.
- +379 John,⁶ b. Mar. 9, 1745/6; m. Huldah , Abigail French
- 380 Hannah,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1748.
- 381 Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 3, 1750/1.
- +382 Nathaniel,⁶ b. Oct. 12, 1755, m. Lucy.

A Ruth Ingalls m. Aug. 29, 1790, Isaac Larkin, Ch. (1) Abigail, b. Dec. 26, 1792, m. 1817, Abel Adams. (2) John S., b. Feb. 12, 1801, (1) Joseph J., b. Nov. 20, 1803, (4) Thomas M., b. June 17, 1806. (5) Israel J., b. Oct. 27, 1808, d. 1878, m. Sarah Carter, lived at Boston. A Ruth was living in Amos Tapley's family at Charlestown 1798. A Lucy Ingalls m. Apr. 22, 1792, Gershom Williams, Jr., of Medford.

Fifth Generation.

133

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*James,⁴ Robert,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Anna (Parker) Ingalls, born Boston, about 1705; married, 1733, JOANNA, daughter of John and Joanna (Brigden) Call. She was baptized Mar. 8, 1713/4. He died at Charlestown previous to 1755 and his widow moved to Reading about 1775. In the division of the estate of James Ingalls of Boston is mentioned, Joanna, wife of James Grout; Jane, widow of John Smith; Elizabeth, wife of Benjamin Bream; and Joseph Prout, guardian of the three children of son James deceased.

Children, born Boston:

- 400 Joanna,⁶ bapt. Aug. 31, 1735; d. y.
 401 Joanna,⁶ bapt. Feb. 8, 1736; m. 1778, Samuel Edes of Boston.
 402 James,⁶ bapt. Mar. 25, 1739; m. Oct. 12, 1769, Abigail, daughter of Joshua and Mary (Smith) Scottow. She b. Sept. 17, 1740. Ch. bapt. at the New North Church. A James Ingalls was in Captain Hatch's Co. guarding the stores in and about Boston, May, 1777. (403) James,⁷ bapt. Dec. 31, 1769 (404) Abigail,⁷ bapt. Aug. 4, 1771. (405) Robert,⁷ bapt. Dec. 5, 1773, and two others.

134

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Sarah (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1720, married LYDIA LEWIS. He lived at Lynn and died there 1794.

Children, born Lynn:

- +408 James,⁶ b. 1762; m. Abigail Wendall.
 +409 David,⁶ b. ; m. Elizabeth Lewis.
 410 Edmund,⁶ b. ; m. Apr. 27, 1789, Margaret Friend of Salem.
 411 Hepzibah,⁶ b. , m. Edward Ireson.
 412 Lydia,⁶ b. , m. Henry Richards.
 413 Ruth,⁶ b. , d. ; n. m.
 414 Sarah,⁶ b. ; m. Ephraim Brown.
 415 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Nov. 29, 1788, James Parrott, he d. Jan. 31, 1816. Ch.: (1) James, b. Sept. 22, 1789; (2) Sarah, b. Jan. 16, 1792; (3) Hannah, b. Oct. 10, 1794; (4) Nathaniel b. Sept. 6, 1798; (5) Willard, b. Apr. 4, 1801; (6) Hannah, b. Mar. 3, 1803; (7) Elizabeth, b. Oct. 23, 1804; (8) Verannus, b. Nov. 11, 1806; (9) Benjamin, b. Sept. 2, 1809.

140

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁴ (*Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1730; married MERCY PRATT. He lived at Lynn and died about 1800; his son John was Adm., taking all the estate and paying sister Mercy in money.

Children, born Lynn

- 416 Nathaniel,⁴ b. , d. previous to 1800.
 +417 John,⁶
 418 Mercy,⁴ b. , m. Micajah Burrill. They had (1) John B. b. May 20, 1820, m. Hannah, daughter of Nathan and Martha (Brown) Mudge.

143

THOMAS INGALLS,³ (*Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Tabitha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, Feb. 27, 1737/8. He moved to Salem and was a shipwright. He died at Salem sometime after 1798. Married ELIZABETH ()

Children, born Salem

- 419 Daniel,⁶ b.
 +420 James,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1766, m. Sally Tewksbury.
 421 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Israel Smith.
 422 Abigail,⁶ b. ; m. May 5, 1814, John Berkley.
 423 Mary,⁶ ; d. n. m., age 93.
 424 Lydia,⁶ b. , m. July 19, 1808, John Taylor of Salem. Ch: *Mary Ann*, b. Oct. 13, 1810, d. Sept. 22, 1901; m. H. A. Osgood, d. Jan. 25, 1888, (2) *Oliver*, b. 1813, d. y., (3) *John Ingalls*, b. May 21, 1816, d. Haverhill, Mar. 31, 1890, m. May 21, 1842, Abigail Russell Hapgood, d. Mar. 8, 1888. Ch: (I) MARY ELIZABETH, b. Jan. 15, 1813, m. Aug. 16, 1866, R. L. Spear, d. Haverhill, June 12, 1892; she res. Roslindale, Mass. Ch: (A) Nettie Ella, b. June 16, 1867, m. June 16, 1891, Elmer E. Randall. Ch: (a) Ellsworth (Randall), b. May 20, 1895. (II) CHARLES HENRY, b. July 14, 1846; m. Feb. 7, 1868, Georgiana O. Davis. Colonel Taylor is widely known as the owner of the Boston Globe, a paper having the largest circulation of any in New England. Ch: (A) Charles Henry, b. Oct. 2, 1867, m. Dec. 2, 1890, Marguerite Falccke, have (a) Doris, b. Oct. 2, 1891, (b) Charles Henry, 3rd, b. Nov. 19, 1896. (II) William Osgood, b. Jan. 8, 1870, m. Mar. 28, 1894, May Moseley. Ch: (a) Moseley, b. Jan. 30, 1895, (b) Eunice, b. Dec. 20, 1897, (c) Margaret B. Sept. 3, 1900, (C) Elizabeth, b. Apr. 30, 1873, m. May 14, 1898, Horace D. Pillsbury of San Francisco. Ch: (a) Olive (Pillsbury), b. Mar. 27, 1890, (D) John Irving, b. Jan. 14, 1875, m. Nov. 12, 1895, Helen Burney of Brooklyn, N. Y. Ch: (a) Madeleine, b. Aug. 16, 1900, (E) Grace Lincoln, b. May 30, 1876, (III) GEORGE WILLIAM, b. Feb. 4, 1850, d. Mar. 10, 1888, (IV) NATHANIEL HAPGOOD, b. Mar. 4, 1854, m. Apr. 12, 1881, Annie Brooks of Augusta, Me. Ch. born Boston: (A) Ralph, b. Feb. 3,

1882. (B) Brooks, b. July 29, 1885. (C) Natalie, b. Oct. 29, 1890. (D) Howard, b. Apr. 1, 1888, d. July, 1888. (E) Richard Taylor, b. Feb. 15, 1848. (VI) JOHN INGALLS, b. Sept. 3, 1859, d. Dec. 18, 1897. (V-VI) ADDIE MARIA, d. v. ADDIE FRANCIS, b. Sept. 4, 1853, m. May 1, 1878, John Bennis Wright of Charlestown, Ch. (A) Robert Lyman, b. Mar. 17, 1880. (B) Addie Frances (Wright), b. May 20, 1881. (C) Jennie (Wright), b. 1883, d. y. (D) John (Wright), b. 1885, d. v. (E) Walter Scott (Wright), b. Jan. 14, 1888. (F) Marion (Wright), b. Dec. 23, 1894.

145

JOHN INGALLS,⁴ (*Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,⁴ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1727; married, Nov. 28, 1754, ABIGAIL STOCKER. He died at Lynn, 1772.

Children, born Lynn:

- 425 Lydia,⁶ b. May 22, 1756, m. 1773, Enoch Mudge.
- 426 Abigail,⁶ b. , m. Hood.
- +427 John,⁶ b. Sept. 14, 1761, m. Martha Blaney.
- 428 Benjamin,⁶ b. 1762, m. July 5, 1783, d. 1786. Had Ch. (429) Theophilus,⁷ b. 1784, d. 1802.
- +430 Abner,⁶ b. 1763, m. Abigail Fuller.
- 431 Elizabeth,⁶ b. , m. Jonathan Blaney.

148

ELEAZER COLLINS INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,⁴ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Rebecca (Collins) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1731; married ELIZABETH (). He was a shipwright at Lynn, marched Apr. 19, 1775, on the alarm, and served two days. He died at Lynn, 1801.

Children, born Lynn.

- 432 Lydia,⁶ b.
- +433 Edmund,⁶ b. 1763, m. Huldah Bachelder.
- 434 Eleazer,⁶ b. 1771, m. Abigail Haskell and lived at Lynn. Ch. (435) Eleazer,⁷ d. n. m. (436) George W., b. Oct. 1824, d. Apr., 1895, m. Susan Questrom, lived at Swampscott and Lynn. Ch. (436A) George A., res. Lynn. (436B) Mary Abbie,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1848, m. Brackett of Lynn. Ch. (1) Arthur F., b. Aug. 1, 1874. (2) Roy F., b. Aug. 17, 1882. (436C) Charles A., b. Aug. 1852, res. Lynn. (436D) William A., b. Mar. 5, 1855, m. Nov. 26, 1876, Anna Maria, daughter of William B. and Hannah B. (Donaldson) Bessom, b. Marblehead, Oct. 12, 1856. He is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch. (436E) Alfred Wesley,⁹ b. July 6, 1882. (436F) Herbert Elliott,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1892. (437) Elizabeth A.,
- 438 Elizabeth,⁶ b. , m. Blaney
- +439 Collins,⁶ b. 1772, m. Mary Hickman
- 440 Hepzibah,⁶ b. , m. Parrott.
- 441 Anna,⁶ b. , m. Lewis.
- 442 John,⁶ b. 1776.

150

WILLIAM INGALLS,³ (*William,⁴ Nathaniel,⁵ Robert,⁶ Edmund⁷*), son of William and Zeruiah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Hallowell, N. S., about 1732. He was a shipwright and worked in the king's navy. There was a tradition in the family that he married Deborah Goss of Marblehead, Mass., but this is very doubtful. He went to Pubnico, N. S., thence to Sullivan, Me.

Children :

- 443 Mary,⁹ b. 1755, d. Nov. 1, 1844, m. Benjamin Welch. Ch. (1) *William*, (Welch), m. Louisa Sargent and had (I) WILLIAM, m. 1st, Adaline Fitzgerald, 2d, Eliza Hooper, had seven children. (II) MARY, m. James Doyle, had one child. (2) *Mary* (Welch), m. 1798, Paul Urann of Sullivan, had (I) SAMUEL (Urann), m. 1st, Abigail Wooster, 2d, Mahala Preble and had six children. (3) *Lydia*, (Welch), m. Jotham Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch. (I) EPHRAIM W. (Bragdon), m. Elizabeth Frisbee, was a shipmaster at Trenton, Me., and had ten children. (II) JOTHAM (Bragdon), m. Julia A. Austin, d. Jersey City, N. J., and had two children. (III) MARY (Bragdon), d. y. (IV) HENRY (Bragdon), m. Fox, lived Canajoharie, N. Y., and had four children. (V) OLIVER PREBLE (Bragdon), m. Lydia J. Arey, had five children. (4) *Betsy*, (Welch), d. n. m. (5) *Benjamin* (Welch), m. Sybil Yeaton, lived at Sullivan. Ch. (I) EPHRAIM (Welch), d. in the war; (II) BYRON (Welch), d. n. m. (6) *David* (Welch), m. Sarah Beane. Ch. (I) MARY LUCRETIA (Welch), m. Enoch H. Lynam of Sullivan. (II) JUDSON (Welch), m. Mary A. Coggins, had two children.
- +444 William,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1763; m. Olive Preble, Elizabeth Stevens.
- 445 Hannah,⁹ b. ; d. ; n. m.
- 446 Lydia,⁹ b. June 28, 1765; d. Apr. 12, 1827; m. John Preble, b. York, Me.; d. Sullivan previous to 1820. He was a sea captain and was captured by a British privateer in 1813 and his vessel burned. Ch. (1) *Lydia*, (Preble), m. 1819, John Bragdon of Sullivan. Ch. (I) JOHN T. (Bragdon), m. Julia Pomeroy of Hampden, had four children. (II) MARIA (Bragdon). (III) JOSEPH W. (Bragdon), lost at sea; n. m. (IV) MATILDA (Bragdon), m. John B. Wooster of Hancock, had five children. (V) NANCY (Bragdon), n. m. (VI) MARY (Bragdon), m. John Haynes of Rumney, N. H. (2) *Zoa*, (Preble), m. 1810, Mark Shepard of Ellsworth. Ch. (I) CAROLINE (Shepard), m. Christopher Chase of Ellsworth, had seven children. (II) MARK (Shepard), d. St. Louis, m. Eliza T. Ingalls, had six children. (III) LOUISA D. (Shepard), m. Solomon Jordan of Ellsworth, had eight children. (IV) ANN (Shepard), m. Heman Cousins of Trenton, Me., had eleven children. (V) SARAH (Shepard), d. n. m. (VI) JOHN (Shepard), m. Jane Copeland, lived San Francisco, had three children. (VII) LADY (Shepard), m. 1st, Hadley, 2d, Dean Dority of Blue Hill, had seven children. (3) *Deborah*, (Preble), d. y.

- (4) *John*, (Preble), m. Nancy Bancroft, was a shipmaster and lost at sea, Aug. 1845.
 (5) *Nathaniel*, (Preble), m. Hannah Bacon, was a shipmaster; d. Sullivan.
 (6) *Henry*, (Preble), m. 1831, Priscilla Green of Surry. Ch. (I) HENRIETTA (Preble), m. John P. White of Ubaná, Ill.
 (7) *Charles* (Preble), m. 1st, Nancy Preble, 2d, Abigail Scammons. Ch. (I) JOHN (Preble), d. y. (II) EDWARD (Preble), m. 1st, Mary Graham, 2d, Sarah Hutchins. He lives at East Boston, Mass. (III) ESTELLA (Preble), m. Phineas Whiting of Waltham, Mass. (IV) CHARLES (Preble), n. m. (V) NATHANIEL W. (Preble), m. Mary Montgomery, lives at East Boston.
 (8) *Rhoda* (Preble), m. William Cook of Springfield, Me.
 (9) *Sarah* (Preble), d. 1885; n. m.
 447 David,⁶ b. A young man lost at sea.
 +448 Samuel,⁶ b. 1797; m. Abigail Wooster.
 +449 John,⁶ b. May 16, 1771; m. Rebecca Newton, Sarah Cheney.

151

JONATHAN NORWOOD INGALLS,⁵ (*William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Zerniah (Norwood) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1734; married, HANNAH JOY, widow of Joseph Hilton of Madbury, N. H. She was born 1735. He may have had a first wife, for at Newburyport a John N. Ingalls married Eliza Strouthers. He died at Sheffield, Vt., Dec. 24, 1829. She died Feb. 11, 1825.

Children, born Madbury:

- +450 John Norwood,⁶ b. 1769; m. Ann P. Newman.
 +451 Joseph Hilton,⁶ b. May 24, 1775; m. Comfort Weeks.
 452 A Daughter,⁶ b.

155

AMOS INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Henry and Sarah (Richards) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1739; married, Mar. 31, 1768, MARY, daughter of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls. His will was made in 1811, and he died at Lynn, Oct. 20, 1819.

Children, born Lynn:

- +453 Henry,⁶ b. , m. Susanna Brown.
 454 Abigail,⁶ b. , m. John Watts, had son William.
 455 Mary,⁶ b. , m. August 23, 1789, James Bickford. Ch. (1) James, b. Jan. 20, 1790, (2) Jacob⁶, b. Aug. 21, 1791, (3) Adoniram, b. Oct. 13, 1794.

163

JACOB INGALLS,⁵ (*Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Mary (Tucker) Ingalls, born Lynn, July 1, 1747; married, June 4, 1772, MARTHA LEWIS. He was a shoemaker at Lynn and, as was the custom, carried his shoes to Boston on foot and sold them. He died Jan. 19, 1823.

Children, born Lynn :

- 456 Martha,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1775; m. Nov. 18, 1794, John Daggett Attwill, b. May 7, 1771. Ch. (1) *Patt*, b. Nov. 20, 1797; (2) *Nelson Reed*, b. Sept. 1, 1799; (3) *John Daggett*, b. May 1, 1800; (4) *Mary*, b. Apr. 25, 1802; (5) *Betsey*, b. Feb. 4, 1804; (6) *Alford*, b. Jan. 20, 1805; (7) *Gustavus*, b. May 22, 1808; (8) *Edwin*, b. Aug. 7, 1810; (9) *Richard Ingalls*, b. July 17, 1812, d. Boston, 1902. He made an effort to collect the records of the Ingalls family, but on account of illness was obliged to turn his notes over to the compiler of this work. (10) *William Augustus*, b. Mar. 22, 1814, d. 1827; (11) *Joseph Warren*, b. July 2, 1817; (12) *Benjamin Franklin*, b. July 2, 1817.
- 457 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 20, 1777; m. Joseph Mansfield; had three sons who moved to Windsor, Vt.
- +458 Richard,⁶ b. Mar. 2, 1781; m. Sarah Clarke.
- +459 Jacob,⁶ b. May 23, 1786; m. Rebecca Brown.
- 460 John,⁶ b. Aug. 29, 1790; m. Nancy Collins. He d. 1848. Ch. (461) John Augustus⁷; (462) Elizabeth,⁷ m. Parker.

171

ELEAZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Eleazer,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer and Sarah (Glasey) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Dec. 16, 1722; married, Jan. 12, 1740, SARAH DIAMOND. He was a mariner at Marblehead, and widow Sarah appointed Adm. Feb. 7, 1776.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 475 Eleazer,⁶ bapt. June 7, 1741; m. Sarah ; bapt. at Marblehead. (476) Eleazer,⁷ b. July 22, 1764; (477) Mary,⁷ b. July 15, 1775.
- 478 Mary,⁶ bapt. Oct. 31, 1742; prob. m. Oct. 18, 1763, William Blackler.
- 479 Elizabeth,⁶ bapt. Apr. 21, 1743, prob. m. May 7, 1765, William Vickery.

180

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*John,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Sarah () Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Oct. 4, 1724; married, May 23, 1750, MARY MERRITT. Probably married, second, May 20, 1756, MARY BOARDMAN.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 490 Jane,⁶ bapt. Apr. 14, 1751; m. Jan. 12, 1768, Andrew Chapman.
 + 491 Samuel,⁶ bapt. July 13, 1763, m. Sarah Penn.
 492 Margaret,⁶ bapt. Aug. 25, 1765.
 493 Hannah,⁶ bapt. Feb. 28, 1768.
 494 William,⁶ bapt. Sept. 23, 1770, d. Marblehead, Sept. 10, 1801; m. 1794, Margaret Prentiss. Ch. (495) Mary,⁷ m. John C. Hillyer. Ch. Ruth and Mary. (496) Ruth Freeman,⁷ b. July 1797; d. y. (497) Ruth Freeman,⁷ b. May 19, 1799, killed by accident, age 21.
 498 Sarah,⁶ bapt. Dec. 6, 1772, prob. m. Sept. 18, 1796, Archibald Hutten.
 + 499 Joseph,⁶ bapt. Mar. 16, 1779, m. Margaret Prentiss.
 500 Mary,⁶ bapt. Apr. 5, 1757.
 501 John,⁶ bapt. July 23, 1759.

193

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*William,¹ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of William and Mary (Lane) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., Apr. 2, 1732; married, Feb. 15, 1753, ELIZABETH ASHTON. He was a sailmaker at Marblehead, and died 1772. Widow Sarah appointed Adm. June 1, 1772.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 502 Elizabeth,⁶ bapt. Mar. 23, 1755; prob. m. July 15, 1772, William Curtis.
 + 503 William,⁶ bapt. Apr. 17, 1757; m. Sarah Hines.
 + 504 John,⁶ bapt. Aug. 5, 1759; m. Elizabeth Brown.
 + 505 Thomas,⁶ b. July 16, 1762; m. Mary Bassett.

203

HENRY INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer,¹ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Oct. 12, 1738; married, Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 31, 1761, SYBIL CARPENTER. He moved from Rehoboth to Richmond, N. H., and is said to have died in Otsego Co., N. Y., age 73.

Children :

- 506 Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1762, m. James Cook.
 507 Mehitable,⁶ b. 1764, m. James Ballou, Jr., moved to Richmond, N. H. Ch. (1) *James*; (2) *Henry*, lived at Zanesville, O.; (3) *Mehitable*, m. Abram Ingalls; (4) *Rufus*, d. y.; (5) *Eliza*, b. Sept. 21, 1801, m. Abram Garfield; they moved from Worcester, Otsego Co., N. Y., to Orange, O. Ch. (I) MEHITABLE. (II) THOMAS, b. 1824. (III) MARY. (IV) JAMES ABRAM, b. Nov. 19, 1831, d. Sept. 19, 1881, was Congressman and became President of the U. S.
 508 Ruth,⁶ b. 1767, m. Benjamin Ellis.
 509 Rufus,⁶ b. 1769.

- +510 Ebenezer,⁶ b. 1771; m. Mary Mann.
- 511 Sybil,⁶ b. 1774.
- 512 Lucy,⁶ b. 1777.
- 513 Alpha,⁶ b. 1780.
- 514 Henry,⁶ b. 1783; d. y.
- 515 Sebra,⁶ b. 1785.

206

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁵ (*Ebenezer,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 30, 1744; married, Jan. 11, 1765, RACHEL, daughter of Dr. John and granddaughter of James, Jr., and Rachel (West) Wheeler. She died Jan. 11, 1802. Married, second, . He moved to Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y., about 1775.

Children by Rachel Wheeler :

- 516 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 21, 1766.
- 517 Freeloze,⁶ b. 1767.
- 518 Nancy,⁶ b. July 3, 1772; m. Abraham Crain.
- +519 John Wheeler,⁶ b. July 5, 1774, m. Rachel Watterman.
- +520 James,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1775; m. Mercy Taft.

Children by second wife :

- 521 Ebenezer,⁶ lived Seneca Co., N. Y., left no descendants.
- 522 Henry,⁶
- 523 Charlotte,⁶ b. ; m. Long. Ch: (1) *Henry*; (2) *Reuben*,
(3) *Susanna*.

213

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Deborah (Esterbrook) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mar. 18, 1739/40; married, Nov. 1760, ESTHER SALLSBURY. He moved to Washington Co., N. Y., about 1785, and died Sept. 18, 1826.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- +534 Edmund,⁶ b. Aug. 7, 1761; m. Mary Stockwell.
- +535 John,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1763; m. Olive Hicks.
- 536 Sarah,⁶ b. June 21, 1765; d. Winchester, N. H., 1832; m. Taft.
No ch.
- 537 Esther,⁶ b. Apr. 23, 1767; m. Merrill Dandley of Henderson, N. Y.
- +538 Caleb Bowen,⁶ b. June 5, 1769; m. Hannah Taft.
- 539 Benjamin,⁶ b. Aug. 18, 1771; m. 1st, Margery Cass, 2d, Sally Thomas. He died Ellisburg, Jefferson Co., N. Y.
- 540 Deborah,⁶ b. Dec. 9, 1776; m. Bowles.
- +541 Otis,⁶ b. June 21, 1779; m. Eunice Thompson.
- 542 Betsey,⁶ b. May 15, 1781; d. Jan. 19, 1849; m. Isaac Kinney of Truxton, N. Y.
- +543 Zimri,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1784; m. Parina Howe.

217

HEZEKIAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Oct. 30, 1741; married CATHERINE (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, serving as private in Capt. Stephen Bullock's company and corporal in Capt. James Hill's company. He probably moved to N. Y. state after the Revolution.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- 555 Ruth,⁶ b. Sept. 30, 1774.
- 556 Mary,⁶ b. July 22, 1776.
- 557 Hannah,⁶ b. Apr. 16, 1778.
- 558 John,⁶ b. May 22, 1780. A John died Rehoboth, Apr. 25, 1853, age 73.
- 559 Elonathan,⁶ b. Oct. 3, 1781.
- 560 Betsey,⁶ b. Feb. 26, 1783.

218

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 8, 1744, married ROBY NORTON. She was born Feb. 5, 1746. He was a revolutionary soldier from Rehoboth, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company 1775, Capt. William North's company 1777 to 1779, and in several other companies up to 1780. His diary says, "left Rehoboth, Oct. 8, 1791." Settled at Norton Hill, Greene Co., N. Y., where he died Mar. 2, 1813.

Children, born Rehoboth:

- +561 Jacob,⁶ b. June 27, 1764; m. Susannah Goff.
- +562 James,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1765; m. Isabel Daggett.
- 563 Amaziah,⁶
- 564 Davis,⁶ settled on Erie Canal, Orleans Co., N. Y.
- +565 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 25, 1782; m. Mary Hadau.

219

ELKANAH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 26, 1745/6; married REBECCA PIERCE. He was a Baptist clergyman at Grafton, Mass., in 1784; returned to Rehoboth and is said to have embraced the Universalist faith. He died at Rehoboth or Swansey.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- 566 Lydia,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1766.
 +567 Elkanah,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1767; m. Mehitable Bliss, Hannah King, Polly Haskell.
 568 Mary,⁶ b. Sept., 1769.
 569 Eunice,⁶ b. Apr. 26, 1771.
 570 Deirece,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1773.
 571 Philip Wheeler,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1774, m. Elizabeth, daughter of Ebenezer Blake of Bristol, R. I. He moved to Rutland, Mass., then to N. Y. state. Ch. born at Swansea - (572) Elizabeth,⁷ b. June 1, 1801; (573) Mary,⁷ b. June 5, 1803; (574) Simeon,⁷ b. June, 1805; (575) Louisa,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1810.
 576 Simeon,⁶ b. Nov. 16, 1779.
 577 Lovell,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1782; m. Apr. 10, 1810, Sally Bowker of Rutland. They moved to N. Y. state and had a son Lovell, who was a noted missionary to Burmah.
 579 Samuel Grafton,⁶ b. Feb. 6, 1784.
 580 Elizabeth,⁶ b. July 6, 1788.

223

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Aug. 5, 1754; married, Sept. 24, 1777, LYDIA ROWLAND. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Samuel Bliss' company from Rehoboth 1775. Moved to New York state.

Children, born Rehoboth :

- +581 Royal,⁶ b. Dec. 30, 1778; m. Rhobe Hills.
 582 Lydia,⁶ b. June 26, 1780; d. y.
 +583 Benjamin,⁶ b. Apr. 18, 1783.
 584 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1789.
 585 Nancy,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1790.
 586 Lydia,⁶ b. Mar. 18, 1791.

227

LUDDEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Cordellay A. (Bullock) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Feb. 8, 1765; married, Sept. 21, 1788, SARAH ANTHONY. He was a cooper, making what was called "patent work" such as pails, tubs and dowels. He lived in Otsego Co., N. Y., moving as required to find suitable wood.

Children :

- 587 John,⁶ was a cooper, had ch : (588) Sarah Jane⁷; (589) John⁷; (590) a son⁷.
 591 Chancellor,⁶ m. Eunice Whitfield. He moved in 1834 to Windham, Bradford Co., Pa., 1850 to Du Page Co., Ill., and later to Central, Ill. Ch : (592) Homer⁷; (593) Sarah⁷; (594) Elizabeth⁷; (595) German⁷; (596) Minerva⁷.

- 597 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Abner Fowler.
 598 Sarah,⁶ b. ; m. Jones.
 +599 James,⁶ b. May 23, 1798; m. Betsey Starkweather.
 600 Parmelia,⁶ m. late in life and moved to Baraboo, Wis.

242

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Ruth (Moulton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, June 30, 1755; married, Jan. 24, 1776, SARAH MILLER. She was born Oct. 31, 1755; died 1854. He was a revolutionary soldier in Captain Danforth's company, 1775; fought at the battle of Long Island, was taken prisoner and confined in a prison ship in New York harbor. He moved to Cheshire, Mass., in 1782 and in 1792 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., and was the first sheriff and keeper of the log jail. He died about 1827.

Children :

- +601 Stephen,⁶ b. Jan. 25, 1777; m. Rebecca Wood.
 602 Sarah,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1778; m. John Luce.
 +603 Samuel Miles,⁶ b. Nov. 5, 1780; m. Sally Northup.
 604 John,⁶ b. Jan. 31, 1783.
 +605 Ebenezer,⁶ b. May 11, 1785; m. Ruth Griggs.
 606 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 15, 1787; m. Wrann.
 607 Edmund,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1789.
 608 Electa,⁶ b. Jan. 7, 1791; m. Levi H. Pierce of Middlefield. Ch:
 (1) *Orrin*; (2) *Albert*; (3) *Horatio*; (4) *Louisa*; (5) *Jeanette*.
 609 Orin,⁶ b. Sept. 8, 1792; d. age 25; n. m.
 610 Clarissa,⁶ b. May 15, 1795; m. Dickerman.
 611 Ira,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1798.

249

TIMOTHY INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., April 20, 1720. He was called a trader, was living at Chester, N. H. 1741; bought land at Kingston, 1747-52, Sandown, 1757, Hill, 1761.

Children :

- +612 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1747; m. Mary Lougee.
 613 Gilman,⁶ b. abt. 1750? Only tradition that he was a son of Timothy.
 +614 Jonathan,⁶ b. ; m. Mary J. Locke.
 +615 Timothy,⁶ b. June 16, 1763; m. Bathsheba Worcester.

252

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Mary (Watts) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H.,

Dec. 12, 1727; married, ANNALL, daughter of Israel and Mary Huse. In 1763, with others, was set off to the new town of Candia.

Children

- 616 Israel,⁶ b. , was a Rev. soldier, lived at Alexandria, N. H. had wife Hannah.
- 617 Peter,⁶ b. , d. y.
- 618 Mary,⁶ b. ; m. Perley Chase.
- 619 Peter,⁶ b. ; was a Rev. soldier, lived Candia, Adm. estate 1769.
- 620 Abigail,⁶ b. , m. Benjamin Smith of Hanover. Ch: (1) Benjamin, m. Persis Tenney.
- 621 Mehitable,⁶ b. m. John Clough of Concord, N. H.
- +622 Josiah,⁶ b. , m. Olive Sanborn.
- 623 Samuel,⁶ b. 1753; d. 1806; m. Betsey Clough, lived Sandown, had six children, had son (623A) Samuel⁷.
- (624) John Clough,⁸ b. June 24, 1808; m. Emily T. Colby. He was a clergyman and d. Melrose, Mass., Feb. 28, 1897. had son (624A) Horace S.⁹ res. Saugus, Mass.
- (626) Samuel,⁸ b. Dec. 1818; d. Winthrop, Mass., June 11, 1884; m. 1st, Clara B. Hill of Portland, Me., m. 2d, widow of Wm W. Shaw. He grad. M. D. Bowdoin College, 1841. was a physician and large real estate holder at Winthrop. Ch by Clara B. Hill: (627) Frank Wallace,⁹ res. Dakota, (628) Lavina B.,⁹ m. Charles W. Dunham; (629) Osman Baker,⁹ b. Jan. 3, 1860; m. Julia A. Leighton. He is a clothing salesman at Boston, res. Winthrop. Ch: (630) Clara Lenign,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1886. Ch. by widow Shaw: (631) Charles Edward,⁹ res. Atlantic City, N. J.
- (632) Sophia B.,⁸ b. ; m. Terry; d. Winthrop, Mass.
- (633) Elizabeth,⁸ b. ; m. George W. Hunt; res. California.
- 634 Hannah,⁶ b. ; d. 1868; m. John Hull. Ch: (1) Josiah, b. Chester, Mar. 1, 1805.

253

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁵ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1714; married, Oct. 27, 1744, SARAH FLETCHER. He probably moved to Conway or Shelburne, N. H.

Children, born Andover:

- 635 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1715; d. Conway, N. H. Jan. 7, 1786, m. April 7, 1764, Joseph Odell; d. Conway, Mar. 27, 1802. Ch., first four born Andover, five born Conway: (1) Joseph, b. Nov. 26, 1765; (2) Parmelia, b. Nov. 27, 1767; (3) Richard, b. Mar. 3, 1770; (4) Sarah, b. Mar. 4, 1772; (5) Thomas Fletcher, b. Apr. 25, 1775; (6) Polly, b. Nov. 22, 1777; (7) Daniel Ingalls, b. Apr. 16, 1780; (8) Stephen, b. Feb. 25, 1783; d. y.; (9) Deborah, b. Jan. 3, 1786.
- +636 Samuel,⁶ b. Aug. 13, 1747; m. Betsey Eastman.
- 637 Maria,⁶ b. Dec. 14, 1749, m. 1771, Simeon Stevens of Billerica.
- 638 Ruth,⁶ b. July 26, 1752; m. Dec. 15, 1774, Moses Gerrish of Newburyport.

- 639 Daniel,⁶ b. June 9, 1754; drowned June 2, 1756.
 +640 Moses,⁶ b. Feb. 13, 1756; m. Susan Heath.
 641 Daniel,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1758.
 642 Olive,⁶ b. June 11, 1760.
 643 Ann,⁶ b. June 11, 1760.

257

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁶ (*Moses,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 1, 1728; married, first, Aug. 31, 1762, REBECCA PEARSONS, married, second, MARY WHITE. He was in the British army at 17, at the capture of Lunenburg in 1745; was a lieutenant in 1761; left the army in 1765 and made several voyages at sea. In 1774, with five others, settled at Hiram, Me., where he died Nov. 24, 1815.

Children by Rebecca Pearsons:

- 644 Benjamin Pearsons,⁶ b. June 4, 1763; m. Lydia Tappan; she was sole legatee of will Aug. 12, 1789.
 645 Micajah,⁶ b. Nov. 10, 1764; m. Annie; was a Rev. soldier in Capt. Lovejoy's company at Portsmouth, 1779; Adm. granted widow Dec. 5, 1794. Ch: (646) Rebecca Pearsons.⁷
 647 William,⁶ Sept. 19, 1768; d. y.

Children by Mary White:

- 648 William,⁶ b. Aug. 31, 1774; m. 1st, Mar. 30, 1796, Margery, daughter of Matthew and Sarah (Hanscom) Libby; m. 2d, 1808, Hannah, daughter of Mark and Relief (Berry) Libby of Scarborough, b. April 2, 1782. He died at Baldwin, Me., Apr. 9, 1832.
 649 David White,⁶ b. Nov. 20, 1776; d. Standish, Me., Oct. 1, 1835; m. Ch:
 (650) Samuel,⁷ b. 1800; d. West Baldwin, Me., Nov. 4, 1880.
 (651) Andrew,⁷ b. 1803, living at Baldwin 1880.
 (652) Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Richardson.
 653 Mary,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1779; d. Oct. 29, 1850; m. Moses Parker. Ch:
 (1) *Dorothy*, m. Moses Davis of Denmark, Me. Ch: (I) EZRA;
 (II) MOSES; (III) ALBERT; (2) *Loamie*, m. 1st, Paine, 2d,
 , had ten children by first and two children by second
 wife; (3) *Moses*, m. Olive White of Sebago, Me. Ch: (I)
 CLIFTON; (II) CHARLES; (III) JOSEPH; (IV) ELLA; (4) *Jane*, b.
 Dec. 25, 1813; m. Daniel Page Faulkner, a descendant of Rev.
 Francis and Elizabeth (Ingalls) Dane. Ch: (I) ALONZO D., m.
 Marcia Sparhawk. Ch: (A) Alice C., m. Delbert W. Adams,
 res. Augusta Me.; (II) CHARLES F.; (III) ETTA; (5) *Hadassah*,
 m. Timothy Hanson. Ch: (I) JESSIE, m. Charles Perkins of
 Kennebunkport, Me.; (II) ETTA; (6) *Joseph*, m. Mary Sawyer,
 lived, Norway, Me. Ch: (I) MARY, m. Scribner; (II)
 CLARA, m. Libby; (III) ANNIE, m. Gayton.
 654 Jane,⁶ b. June 2, 1781; d. Mar. 28, 1847; m. Charles L. Wadsworth.
 655 Dorothy,⁶ b. Aug. 3, 1784; m. Thomas Rowe.
 656 Loamey,⁶ b. May 22, 1786.
 657 Ruth,⁶ b. Feb. 2, 1789; m. Enoch Jewell of Cornish, Me.

260

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Maria (Hoitt) Ingalls, born Andover, June 28, 1737; married, May 26, 1761, SUSANNAH PEARSONS. He was a deputy sheriff at Newburyport. Will made Nov. 15, 1797, proved May 10, 1798.

Children, born Newburyport :

- 658 Susannah,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1763; m. Moulton. Ch - (1) *Amelia*, m. Stephen Goss; (2) *Rebecca*, m. Nath'l Cross.
 +659 William,⁶ b. May 3, 1769; m. 1st, Lucy M. Ridgeway, 2d, Alice Brazer.
 660 Elizabeth,⁶ b. ; m. Noyes.
 661 Nathaniel,⁶ b. ; m. Susan . Adm estate Aug. 3, 1807.
 662 Maria.⁶
 663 Ruth,⁶ prob. d. y.
 664 John,⁶ b.
 665 Daniel,⁶ b.

263

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Eldad and Hannah (Watts) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Mass., June 1, 1723; married, Dec. 5, 1748, MARY, daughter of Joseph and Judith (Eaton) Haseltine. She died July 5, 1756. Published second to ELIZABETH COPP at Hampstead, N. H., Nov. 18, 1756. He was one of the proprietors of Hampstead and settled at Plaistow; moved to Atkinson in 1767, then went to Canterbury, where he died Mar. 11, 1815. His wife died June 29, 1819, age 81.

Children by Mary Haseltine :

- 666 Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1749; m. Jacob Merrill of Amesbury. Another account says m. 1773, Rev. Stephen, son of John and Sarah (Ingalls) Peabody, born Atkinson, N. H., 1741.
 +667 John,⁶ b. Apr. 3, 1751; m. widow of Benj. Ordway.
 +668 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 11, 1752; m. Sarah Parker.
 669 Hannah,⁶ b. Oct. 18, 1753; m. Abijah Atwood, Jr.
 670 Sarah,⁶ b. Jan. 28, 1755; m. July 13, 1773, John, son of James and Elizabeth (Hutchins) Haseltine. He was born July 9, 1719; d. Mar. 20, 1817; had 10 children. See Haseltine Gen.

Children by Elizabeth Copp :

- 671 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Dec. 12, 1757; m. 1776, John Wooley of Hampstead.
 672 Mehitable,⁶ b. Apr. 9, 1759; m. Dec. 5, 1780, as 2d wife of Moses Emery of Atkinson had (1) *Abigail*; (2) *Betsey*; (3) *Sally*; (4) *Rhoda*; (5) *Jesse*.
 673 Moses,⁶ b. Oct. 7, 1760; m. Betsey Eaton.

- +674 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1763; m. Anna Shepard.
- 675 Abiah,⁶ b. Nov. 27, 1764.
- +676 Caleb,⁶ b. July 7, 1766; m. Elizabeth Clark.
- 677 Joshua,⁶ b. Feb. 5, 1768. His will was made at Poplin, N. H., Oct. 11, 1841, proved Mar. 20, 1850; had daughter, Betsey, wife of John Randlett; granddaughter, Melinda Randlett. Left his estate to wife Sarah, who died before 1852.
- +678 Jesse,⁶ b. Apr. 2, 1770; m. Hannah Chase.
- 679 Judith,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1772; m. Caleb M. Sanborn.
- 680 Abigail,⁶ b. Jan. 8, 1772.
- +681 Nathaniel Peabody,⁶ b. Sept. 25, 1773; m. Polly Haines, Sophia Bradley.
- +682 Daniel,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1775; m. Polly Nutting.
- 683 James,⁶ b. Dec. 23, 1776; d. Feb. 1, 1779.
- +684 David,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1778; m. Sarah Fernald.
- +685 James,⁶ b. Sept. 5, 1782; m. Louisa Wheeler.

266

HENRY INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 13, 1719; married, first, SARAH, daughter of Daniel Putnam of Reading. She died Apr. 8, 1756, age 32. Married, second, May 18, 1757, SARAH PUTNAM, widow of Daniel Andrews. She died Nov. 29, 1831, age 81. He was a captain of the militia at Andover, where he died Mar. 28, 1803.

Children by Sarah Putnam :

- 686 Sarah,⁶ b. June 14, 1745; d. Jan. 30, 1754.
- 687 Henry,⁶ b. Apr. 13, 1746; d. Apr. 27, 1752.
- 688 Sarah,⁶ b. July 28, 1748; m. Oct. 22, 1772, Richard Hall.
- +689 Solomon,⁶ b. June 13, 1750; m. 1st, Abigail Carlton, 2d, Mercy Wilson, 3d, Hannah Harris.
- 690 Henry,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1752; m. 1st, Sept. 1777, Abigail, daughter of Rev. Paine Wingate of Amesbury; m. 2d, Apr. 17, 1811, Mrs. Susanna Merrill of Methuen. He was a Rev. soldier, serving as substitute for Nathaniel Lovejoy. He moved to Ayers Village, Haverhill, and died in the poorhouse, Apr. 12, 1832. Had four children by first wife: (691) Lucretia,⁷ m. 1st, John Danielson, 2d, Abraham Bailey; (692) Daughter,⁷ m. Ephraim Elliott of Haverhill; (693) Son,⁷ who was a sailor; (694) Mary Balch,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1786; m. Mar. 21, 1805, Count Francis Viport of Guadaloupe; she was the heroine of Whittier's poem the "Countess." Died. Jan. 5, 1807; was considered one of the most beautiful women of that day. Her gravestone is still standing in the cemetery at East Haverhill, not far from that of Dr. Moses Elliott, the "half welcome guest" in Whittier's "Snow Bound." Count Viport is said to have returned to France where he married again and had a family. An interesting account of the Countess can be found in Vol. 1, "Gleanings from Merrimack Valley," published by Miss R. I. Davis.
- 695 Rebecca,⁶ b. July 4, 1756; m. James, son of John and Sarah (Frye) Farnum, b. Andover, Aug. 8, 1750; d. 1814; had son (1) *Putnam Ingalls*, b. Milton, N. H., Mar. 10, 1788; m. Rebecca Ingalls.

Children by second Sarah Putnam

- +606 Daniel,⁶ b. Jan. 13, 1758; m. Mary Tapley.
- 607 Judith,⁶ b. Mar. 4, 1760; d. abt. 1808; n. m.
- 608 Susannah,⁶ b. June 14, 1762; d. Oct. 17, 1762.
- 609 Putnam,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1763. His will proved Aug. 5, 1814, mentions second wife Fanny, whole of estate left to son.
- (700) Henry Putnam,⁷ who was a merchant at Boston for many years, resided at No. Andover where he died about 1858.

269

DAVID INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 3, 1726; married PRISCILLA, daughter of Israel How. She died July 27, 1807. He was a blacksmith, moved to Stoddard, N. H., thence to Londonderry, N. H., where he died July 31, 1805.

Children:

- +701 David,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1751; m.
- 702 Priscilla,⁶ b. Feb. 1, 1753; d. y.
- 703 Israel,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1754.
- +704 Edmund,⁶ b. July 3, 1757; m. Mary Lovejoy.
- 705 Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 20, 1759.
- 706 Mary,⁶ b. Apr. 29, 1761; m. Peter Chandler of Wilton, N. H. Ch.: (1) *Hannah*, m. John Ingalls of Nelson, N. H.
- 707 Amos,⁶ b. Mar. 14, 1763; m. ; lived at Rindge, N. H. Ch.: (708) *Cynthia*?; (709) *Bennett*?; (710) *Matilda Robinson*?; (711) *Ruth*?; (712) *Ruah*?; (713) *Lovina*?; (714) *Robert*?; (715) *Samuel*?; (716) *Priscilla*?; (717) *Page*?
- 718 Nathaniel,⁶ b. May 24, 1765; d. 1838; lived at Wales, Erie Co., N. Y. and had a large family.
- +719 Aaron,⁶ b. May 19, 1767; m. Jane Williams.
- 720 Sarah,⁶ b. June 5, 1771; d. Londonderry, Apr. 1850; n. m.

270

JOHN INGALLS,⁵ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Apr. 25, 1728; married, May 8, 1755, DEBORAH STEVENS. She was born Feb. 1, 1727; died Feb. 15, 1781. He died Andover, Aug. 26, 1810.

Children:

- 721 Deborah,⁶ b. June 22, 1758; d. Nov. 16, 1762.
- 722 John,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1760; prob. d. 1817. Rev. Sol. in Captain Adams' Co., 1777. He is called Colonel.
- 723 Deborah,⁶ b. Mar. 24, 1763; m. Dec. 28, 1786, Dean Carlton.
- 724 Hannah,⁶ b. June 1, 1765.
- 725 Jedediah,⁶ b. July 26, 1768; d. Durham, N. H., Aug. 1, 1847; m. Elizabeth Currier, d. Oct. 21, 1851. He grad. Dartmouth Col. 1792, was a physician at Durham. Ch.: (726) *Eliza*?, (726A)

Sarah,² m. William M. Newhall of Lynn, (727) Hannah², (728) Harriet,² m. William Waldron Fowler of Durham, had son, (1) William H., res. Boston, (729) John², (730) Charles Currier,² b. 1807, was a physician at No. Andover, Mass.

272

ISAAC INGALLS,⁴ (*Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Henry and Hannah (Martin) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 2, 1733; married, first, Apr. 11, 1754, REBECCA MOORE, who died Aug. 11, 1764, age 29; married, second, Oct. 31, 1765, MARY OSGOOD (Mary Chandler?). She was born Aug. 9, 1734; died Mar. 21, 1830. He was a Minute Man 1775; drummer in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777, 210 miles; also enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, as private in Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; discharged Nov. 30, 1777, service three months seventeen days with the Northern Army. Settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died May 8, 1808.

Children by Rebecca Moore :

- 731 Jacob,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1757; d. Aug. 18, 1764.
- 732 Olive,⁶ b. Apr. 15, 1760; d. Aug. 17, 1764.
- 733 Mehitable,⁶ b. Oct. 22, 1762. Said to be grandmother of President Cleveland.
- 734 Anna,⁶ b. June 4, 1764; d. Sept. 24, 1764.

Children by Mary Osgood :

- 735 Rebecca,⁶ b. June 16, 1766; m. Jan. 11, 1785, Isaac, son of Joseph and Joanna (Chandler) Shattuck, he b. July 13, 1766.
- +736 Isaac,⁶ b. May 12, 1770; m. Eunice Horton.
- +737 Jacob,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1772; m. Abigail Horton, Mary Pecker.
- 738 Hepzibah,⁶ b. Dec. 10, 1744; m. Henry Dougharty. Ch: (1) *Hepzibah*, b. Apr. 2, 1798; (2) *Temple*, b. June 7, 1800; (3) *Ellis*, b. Aug. 11, 1802; d. Apr. 27, 1817; (4) *Herman*, b. Dec. 3, 1804; (5) *Jacob*, b. May 23, 1807; (6) *John*, b. June 23, 1809; (7) *Walter*, b. Oct. 4, 1811; (8) *Rebecca*, b. Dec. 9, 1813.

274

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., 1721; married, first, Jan. 26, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Jacob and Sarah (Hale) Kimball. She was born in Boxford, Aug. 5, 1725; died May 1, 1764. Married, second, Jan. 29, 1765,

SARAH, daughter of James and Sarah (Buswell) Curtis. She was born Oct. 8, 1733. He was a farmer, lived and died at Andover.

Children by Sarah Kimball :

- 739 Abigail,⁶ b. Oct. 14, 1749; possibly m. 1774, Benj. Trask of Salem.
- 740 Mary,⁶ b. Nov. 24, 1751.
- 741 Sarah,⁶ b. Nov. 6, 1753.
- 742 Susannah,⁶ b. Jan. 26, 1756.
- 743 A son,⁶ b. Apr. 21, 1758.
- 744 Ebenezer,⁶ b. June 11, 1759; d. Sept. 12, 1759.
- 745 Ebenezer,⁶ b. Nov. 11, 1760. He was a Rev. soldier, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, and served through the entire war, was at Peekskill, Fort Clinton and King's Ferry. Discharged, Dec. 11, 1780; described at age 19, 5 ft. 6 in., light complexion.

Children by Sarah Curtis :

- 746 Samuel,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1765; prob. d. Feb. 28, 1766.
- 747 James,⁶ b. 1768; m. Sept. 4, 1798, Eunice Ingalls. He is said to have moved to New York state.
- +748 Reuben,⁶ b. Dec. 19, 1769; m. Rebecca Wormstead.
- 749 Eleazer,⁶ b. Sept. 12, 1771.
- 750 Eleanor,⁶ b. 1772; m. Oct. 30, 1794, James Curtis of New Salem, N. H.

278

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 26, 1731; married, Nov. 12, 1754, EUNICE JENNINGS. She died May 23, 1799. He was a farmer at Andover and died Apr. 3, 1795.

Children :

- +751 Nathan,⁶ b. June 12, 1755; m. Phebe Griffin.
- +752 Isaiah,⁶ b. July 13, 1756; m. Esther Stevens, Phebe Curtis.
- +753 Phineas,⁶ b. Nov. 14, 1758; m. Elizabeth Stevens.
- +754 Francis,⁶ b. May 30, 1760; m. Nancy Estes.
- +755 Jonathan,⁶ b. Feb. 25, 1762; m. Sarah Berry.
- +756 Theodore,⁶ b. Mar. 30, 1764; m. Hannah Berry, Sally Flint, Ruth Flint.
- +757 Asa,⁶ b. Jan. 17, 1766; m. Mary Estes, Patience Jewett, Mehitable Loring.
- +758 Cyrus,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Sarah Barker.
- 759 Eunice,⁶ b. Oct. 16, 1770; m. James Ingalls; see No. 747.

283

ABIJAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Lydia (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Andover, 1739; married ELIZABETH HUTCHINSON. He was a Minute Man,

marched Apr. 19, 1775, in Capt. Henry Abbott's Company; was in Captain Johnson's Company, Colonel Wigglesworth's Regiment, at Albany; died as result of privations Mar. 1777; the widow Adm. Apr. 8, 1777.

Children :

- +760 Jeremiah,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1764; m. Mary Bigelow.
- 761 Jonathan,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1765, m. Boston, Oct. 12, 1809, Sally Knowlton. He was a merchant at Boston, left one daughter.
- 762 Lydia,⁶ b. Oct. 9, 1767; m. Brown.
- 763 Hutchinson,⁶ b. May 6, 1769; m. Nov. 5, 1795, Molly Kimball; moved to Blue Hill, Me., and died there.
- 764 Abijah,⁶ b. 1771; d. y.
- 765 Abigail,⁶ d. y.
- +766 Ezra,⁶ b. Apr. 12, 1773; m. Dolly Wilson.
- 767 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Aug. 21, 1775; prob. m. Jacob Foster of Boston.

288

JOSKPH INGALLS,⁵ (*Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 22, 1723; married, May 24, 1749, SARAH, daughter of Paul and Elizabeth (Gray) Abbott. She was born Oct. 15, 1730; died Jan. 30, 1810. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died there Oct. 18, 1790. (Gravestone says Oct. 26, 1799.)

Children :

- 768 Phebe,⁶ b. Aug. 22, 1750; d. Sept. 20, 1754.
- +769 Peter,⁶ b. Feb. 19, 1752; m. Sarah Ashley.
- 770 Darius,⁶ b. June 27, 1754; m. Jan. 25, 1776, Loderma Lee. Ch: (770A) Deliverance,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1779; (770B) Parker⁷; (770C) Sarah⁷; (770D) Mary⁷; (770E) Henry⁷; (770F) Alvin⁷; (770G) Anna⁷; (770I) Loderma⁷; (770J) Darius⁷.
- 771 Dorcas,⁶ b. June 27, 1754.
- 772 Asa,⁶ b. Feb. 29, 1756; d. Dec. 25, 1775.
- +773 Luther,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1758; m. Lucy Uiley.
- 774 Calver,⁶ b. Nov. 22, 1760; m. 1st, Nov. 25, 1782, Catherine Terrington, d. Dec. 31, 1783; m. 2d, Mary Horton. He graduated Dartmouth Col. 1795, was a preacher, for some time home missionary in New York state, then located at West Stafford, Conn., had Ch: (774A) Sylvester,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1783; d. y. (774B) Catherine, m. William Thompson. Ch: (I) William Horton, b. July 7, 1818; was a Presbyterian clergyman at Mobile, Ala., m. Mary J. Safford. Ch: (I) WILLIAM H., res. Memphis, Tenn.; (II) MARY ELIZA, b. Jan. 11, 1857; m. 1883, Rev. Elijah H. Gregory. Is a Presbyterian clergyman at Clayton, Ala. Ch: (A) David B., b. Sept. 12, 1884; (B) Mary Aletha, b. Aug. 11, 1887; (C) William H., d. y.; (D) Amelia Telford, b. Feb. 5, 1892; (E) Edna Pearl, b. Aug. 24, 1896. (III) CATHERINE A., m. Cobb, res. Mobile.
- 775 Chester,⁶ b. Aug. 9, 1762; m. Apr. 4, 1784, Sylvia Stevens. Ch: (776) Mary,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1785, d. Woodstock, Conn., had a daughter m. Herbert Morse, res. Putnam, Conn.
- 777 Joseph,⁶ b. Aug. 24, 1764; d. Sept. 6, 1783.

- 778 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 18, 1766; d. Apr. 24, 1833; m. Jan. 22, 1788, Abraham Ford, moved Jericho, Vt., had eleven children.
 779 Hannah,⁶ b. July 7, 1769; m. Jan. 25, 1791 Josiah Ingersoll.
 780 Harvey,⁶ b. July 7, 1775; d. Dec. 30, 1833; m. Ford, lived Brookfield, Vt., had one son (781) Waldo,⁷ and three daughters

291

JOSHUA INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Phebe (Farnum) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1732; married, Sept. 9, 1760, ELIZABETH STEELE. His will made June 21, proved July 5, 1785. Lived at Andover.

Children:

- 785 Stephen,⁶ b. June 17, 1761; m. Sept. 21, 1786, Lydia Kimball. He was a Rev. soldier. His will Apr. 5, 1794; proved June 3. She died No. Andover, Dec. 16, 1831, age 71. Ch: (786) Lydia,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1787, (787) Loderina,⁷ b. Oct. 30, 1789.
 788 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Sept. 2, 1762; prob. d. y.
 789 Simeon,⁶ b. Sept. 3, 1764. Served three months at West Point, 1780. Int. m. June 1, 1784, Priscilla Berry; another Int. m. Jan. 16, 1787, widow Elizabeth Fisk.
 790 Peter,⁶ b. Jan. 14, 1766; prob. d. y.
 791 Phebe,⁶ b. Dec. 13, 1768; d. 1785; n. m.

329

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Grow) Ingalls, born Pomfret or Scotland, Conn., Apr. 22, 1746; married, Brooklyn, Conn., Nov. 9, 1769, DEBORAH MEECHAM. He was a farmer at Brooklyn.

Children:

- +792 Samuel,⁶ b. 1772; m. Diana Dodge.
 +793 Lemuel,⁶ b. ; lived at Cortland, N. Y.
 794 Calvin,⁶
 795 Willis.⁶

337

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Benjamin,⁴ John,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Benjamin and Mary (Stebbins) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn.; married EUNICK (). He probably died at Pomfret.

Children, born Pomfret:

- 795A Daniel,⁶ b. May 3, 1770; m. Nov. 2, 1794, Bethiah Brown. Had son (795B) Oliver,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1806; d. Mar. 8, 1862; m. Sarah Benjamin. Ch: (795C) Hezekiah Sharp,⁸ m. Margaret J. Twaddle, res. Edgewood, Greene Co., N. Y. Ch: (795D) Sarah,⁹ d. y.; (795E) Frank⁹; (795F) Robert⁹. (795G) Charles,⁴ m. Abigail Brandow, res. Hunter, N. Y. Ch: (795H) Carrie,⁹ m. Lake; (795I) William,⁹ m. Louise Biddell; (795J) Fannie,⁹ m. Rhodes; (795K) Isadore⁹. (795L) Mary,⁹ m.

William Brewer. Ch: (1) *Charlotte*, m. Gilbert; (2) *Edith*, m. Van Grosbeck; (3) *Roger*. (795M) Frederick E.⁶, b. Jewett, N. Y., May 30, 1835; m. Dec. 28, 1870, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of Abram D. and Lydia S. (Douglass) Miller, b. Aug. 8, 1848, served in the Civil War, Company F, 120th N. Y. infantry and discharged for wounds. Moved to Thompson, Pa. in 1888, is a mechanic and held the office of Burgess. Ch: (795N) Marion Rainsford,⁹ b. May 24, 1873, is an electrician. (795O) Julia,⁶ b. Jan. 30, 1878; d. May 28, 1879; (795P) Louis,⁶ d. ; (795Q) Daniel,⁶ d. ; (795R) Fannie,⁶ d. ; (795S) George,⁶ d. ; (795T) Rufus,⁶ d.

- 795U Asa,⁶ b. Mar. 31, 1772.
 795V Benjamin,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
 795W Molly,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1774.
 795X Caleb,⁶ b. Jan. 27, 1777.
 795Y Betsey,⁶ May 22, 1780.
 795Z Hannah,⁶ b. Feb. 1784.

352

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Hannah (Manning), born in Lynn, Apr. 19, 1740; married, Dec. 3, 1763, ELIZABETH RANDALL. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children:

- 796 Ephraim,⁶ b. 1765; d. y.
 797 Hannah,⁶ b. June 25, 1767.
 798 Mary,⁶ b. 1769; d. y.
 799 Ephraim,⁶ b. Jan. 12, 1771.
 +800 Samuel,⁶ b. Sept. 11, 1776; m. Patience Knights.
 801 Elizabeth,⁶ b. 1777; d. y.
 802 Hannah,⁶ b. 1779.

354

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 3, 1720; married, Dec. 6, 1744, MARY FRYE. He was one of the first members of the Abington, Conn. society, 1750; signed the church covenant 1753, died there May 6, 1767.

Children:

- 803 Mary,⁶ b. Dec. 1, 1745; m. Joshua Swan. See Swan Gen. N. E. Hist. and Gen. Req. Vol. 33.
 804 James,⁶ b. Aug. 1747; d. Jan. 28, 1748.
 805 Hannah,⁶ b. Dec. 27, 1748; m. Benjamin Hall.
 806 Dorcas,⁶ b. Feb. 18, 1751; m. Caleb Swan.
 807 James,⁶ b. June 19, 1755; his will made Apr. 25, 1797, proved June 5, 1805.
 808 Deborah,⁶ b. May 28, 1753; m. Hibberd, had three children.
 809 Sarah,⁶ b. ; m. John Foster.
 810 Lydia,⁶ b. ; d. n. m.
 +811 Charles,⁶ b. 1763, m. Cynthia Russell.
 812 Alfred,⁶ b. ; m. Mary Stickney, had daughter (813) Abigail,⁷ d. Methuen, Mass., Nov. 8, 1857, age 59.

357

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁵ (*James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 6, 1725; married, Dec. 19, 1751, MARY SHARPE. She was born 1723; died Feb. 15, 1809. He moved to Pomfret, Conn., and died May 16, 1805. By an error the inscription on his gravestone, still standing, has but one l.

Children:

- S14 Mary,⁶ b. Oct. 5, 1752; d. Oct. 29, 1764.
 +S15 Simeon,⁶ b. May 28, 1754; m. Olive Grosvenor, Eunice Wheeler, Rachel Harris.
 S16 Dorcas,⁶ b. Nov. 9, 1755; d. Oct. 25, 1764.
 S17 Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1757; d. Nov. 7, 1811; m. Amasa Allen. No children.
 S18 Rhoda,⁶ b. Nov. 28, 1759; d. Oct. 15, 1764.
 S19 Sarah,⁶ b. Feb. 17, 1762; m. Feb. 10, 1784, Joshua Grosvenor. Ch: (1) *Joshua*, d. y.; (2) *Olive*, m. John Osgood, had four children; (3) *Sarah*, m. Reynolds; (4) *Payson P.* m. Nancy Gordon, five children; (5) *Charles I.*, m. Angelina Mosely, Eureka Gordon. Ch: (1) JANE, m. Samuel Lyon. Ch: (A) Charles H., m. Ruth Botham, four children; (B) Charlotte M., m. Dr. Charles Gardener of Empire, Kan.; (C) Elliott W., d. July 20, 1881. (II) CHARLES P., m. Emma Tucker, res. Abington, Conn. Ch: (A) Eureka; (B) Arthur; (C) Robert. (6) *Joshua*; (7) *Esther*.
 +S20 Ephraim,⁶ b. Sept. 6, 1764; m. Lucy Goodell.
 S21 Mary,⁶ b. June 27, 1766; m. Moses Osgood, two children, Maria and Mary; 2d, Wilson.
 S22 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 16, 1768; d. Nov. 21, 1772.
 S23 Edmund,⁶ b. Sept. 7, 1770; d. Cavendish, Vt., Dec. 23, 1850; he was a merchant at Cavendish many years; m. ; had daughter (S24) Maria,⁷ who m. Fletcher, who had daughter m. Hon. A. A. Ranney.
 S25 Dorcas,⁶ b. Apr. 30, 1772; d. July 1772.

359

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,⁵ (*James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mary (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 3, 1729; married ESTHER GOODELL. She died Sept. 30, 1778. He was a captain in the Revolution and died Pomfret, Conn., June 11, 1800. Another account says Esther, wife of Captain Zebediah, died Jan. 23, 1777, age 44. They had four other daughters not given.

Children:

- S26 Zebediah,⁶ b. ; d. Sept. 17, 1778; soldier of the Revolution.
 +S27 Lemuel,⁶ b. Dec. 6, 1755; m. Dorothy Sumner.
 S28 Olive,⁶ b. 1757; d. 1760.
 S29 Esther, b. ; m. Col. Stephen Abbott of Providence, R. I.; he b. June 28, 1761. (1) Ch: *Olive*, b. Mar. 29, 1782; m. Jeremiah

Phillips. Ch: (I) SARAH P., b. Mar. 20, 1802; (II) STEPHEN A. m. 1st, Betsey Brown, 2d, Olive Carpenter; (III) JAMES L.; (IV) WILLIAM, m. Serena Lee; (V) JAMES, d. ; (VI) BENJAMIN C., m. Maria Richards; (VII) MARY, d. ; (VIII) EMILY, m. Theophilus Salisbury. Ch: (A) Mary E., b. Apr. 11, 1838; (B) Charles T., b. July 11, 1840; (C) Mary W. b. Oct. 6, 1845. (2) Betsey, b. May 6, 1786; m. Oliver Ingalls. (3) Lucy, b. 1788; d. 1789.

S30 James,⁶ b. Dec. 31, 1760; m. at Brooklyn, Conn., Feb. 2, 1786, Sarah Williams, moved in 1786 to Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y. Ch: (S31) Mary Ann,⁷ d. n. m.; (S32) Erastus Wolcott,⁷ m. 1816, Fanny Goodsell and d. July 20, 1816; (S33) Sarah Williams,⁷ m. Dec. 21, 1824, William A. Walker. Ch: (1) Mary A. N.; (2) Sarah L., res. Montclair, N. J.; (3) Frances; (4) James L.; (5) William W.; (6) Walcott E., d. y.; (7) Henry B.; (8) Charles E.

S34 Sylvanus.⁶

+S35 Oliver,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1770; m. Betsey Abbott.

S36 John,⁶ b. ; d. Jan. 23, 1777.

362

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Nov. 7, 1745; married MERCY (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Rindge, 1775; in Stark's brigade 1778; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 for a coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775. In 1779 moved to Jaffrey, thence to Unity, N. H., where he died.

Children:

- S37 Lois,⁶ b. abt. 1769; m. 1st, Charles Blood; 2d, Hitchcock, she died Ripon, Wis., abt. 1860.
 +S38 Samuel,⁶ b. ; m. Pierce.
 S39² Asa,⁶ b. Aug. 6, 1797. So recorded at Rindge; nothing known of him.
 +S40 Ebenezer Flint,⁶ b. abt. 1790; m. Lydia Welch.

363

JOSIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Oct. 31, 1747; married, Aug. 31, 1771, SARAH, daughter of Nehemiah and Sarah (Larabee) Bowers. She was born Jan. 25, 1750. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment, Bunker Hill; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775, in satisfaction for coat promised him. He moved to Rindge, N. H., was deacon of the church 1767 to 1774; moved to Jaffrey 1787, and probably died at Fitzwilliam.

Children :

- 841 John,⁶ b. Dec. 15, 1771; d. Feb. 23, 1772.
 842 James,⁶ b. Mar. 5, 1773; d. July 4, 1775.
 843 Sarah,⁶ b. Dec. 21, 1775; d. Sept. 25, 1777.
 844 Phebe,⁶ b. Feb. 21, 1778; d. May 3, 1851; m. Robert Gilmore, Jr., moved New Hartford, N. Y. Five children.
 845 Josiah,⁶ b. Apr. 5, 1780; d. Feb. 18, 1855; m. Lois Capron, she died Mar. 20, 1855; carriage maker. No children.
 +846 James,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1782; m. Rebecca Twiss.
 847 Sarah,⁶ b. Aug. 28, 1783; d. Nov. 16, 1871; m. Moses Sawyer of Sharon. No children.
 848 Deborah,⁶ b. Aug. 27, 1785; d. Feb. 16, 1872; m. Rev. Charles Mavery, 2d, Robert Perkins.
 849 Flint,⁶ b. Apr. 27, 1789; d. 1834; n. m.
 850 Simeon,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1791; d. y.
 +851 Charles,⁶ b. Sept. 23, 1794; m. Nella Wetherbee.

364

SIMEON INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 24, 1749; married, MARY (). He was a revolutionary soldier in 1775 Captain Hale's company, battle of Lexington; Captain 'Thomas' company at Bunker Hill; gave receipt for \$4.00 in lieu of coat, also three months' sixteen days' pay and sixty-five miles travel. Moved to Rindge, N. H., and died there 1790; his widow married, 1794, Levi Maynard.

Children :

- 852 John,⁶ b. Feb. 24, 1779; d. June 2, 1806.
 853 Ira,⁶ b. Feb. 11, 1781; m. 1809, Jerusha, daughter of Joseph Hodge.

365

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Sept. 19, 1751; married, first, Oct. 16, 1785, TABITHA, daughter of Ephraim and Tabitha (Raymond) Hunt. She died July 3, 1786. Married, second, June 5, 1787, SARAH, daughter of Moses and Abigail (Emerson) Hale. She was born Feb. 1765; died Sept. 18, 1844. He was a revolutionary soldier at Lexington, April 19, 1775; a sergeant in Captain Sloan's company; marched June 29, 1777, to reenforce the garrison at Ticonderoga. Moved to Rindge, N. H., thence in 1803 to Peterboro, where he died Mar. 9, 1814.

Children :

- 854 Tabitha,⁶ b. Feb. 27, 1789; d. Jan. 14, 1812; m. Amos Woolson of Peterboro.
- 855 Sarah,⁶ b. May 31, 1791; d. Mar. 25, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1837, Robert White.
- 856 Elizabeth,⁶ b. Oct. 2, 1793; d. Feb. 15, 1845; n. m.
- +857 Cyrus,⁶ b. Feb. 7, 1797; m. Mary Louise Dakin.
- 858 Sabra,⁶ b. Oct. 1799; d. Feb. 6, 1860; n. m.
- 859 Almira,⁶ b. Aug. 14, 1802; m. Charles Carter of Leominster, Mass.
- 860 George Handel,⁶ b. Mar. 21, 1805; m. Betsey Loring. He was a merchant at Lowell, Mass., then grad. M. D. 1837, from the Berkshire Med. Col.; a physician at Proctorville, Vt.; d. Peterboro, May 26, 1849. Ch:
- (861) Sarah Eliza,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1834; d. Nov. 18, 1852.
- (862) Mary B.,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1835; d. Feb. 1, 1856.
- (863) George F.,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1838; m. Ellen E. Merrill, res. Danville, Vermont.
- (864) Betsey L.,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1842.
- 865 Hannah Morrison,⁶ b. 1810; d. June 21, 1812.

366

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah,⁴ Josiah,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 4, 1753; married, first, Aug. 8, 1782, DEBORAH, daughter of Jonathan and Mary (Crombie) Sherwin. She was born Dec. 5, 1756; died Aug. 1, 1790. Married, second, Jan. 21, 1794, ZIPPORAH, daughter of Barnabas Barker of Scituate, Mass. She died Nov. 2, 1830. He was a revolutionary soldier in Capt. Abijah Smith's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment, Sept. 21, 1776; was sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in the expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777. Moved to Rindge, N. H., selectman in 1783-4, 1795; town clerk 1794. Died, Rindge, May 11, 1836.

Children :

- 866 Nancy,⁶ b. May 23, 1783; m. Jan. 18, 1815, Oliver Lovejoy of Rindge.
- 867 Mary,⁶ b. Mar. 28, 1785; m. May 30, 1810, Capt. Stephen Emory. Ch: (1) *Albert* (Emory), b. Mar. 5, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1881; m. Dec. 25, 1850, Sarah J. Capps, she b. Sept. 25, 1825; d. July 27, 1896. Ch: (I) ELIZA JANE (Emory), b. Nov. 19, 1851; (II) CHARLES ALBERT (Emory), b. Jan. 11, 1854; gunsmith, Canton, Ill. (2) *Augustus* (Emory), b. Sept. 27, 1813; d. Jan. 18, 1891; m. Nov. 1, 1865, Parmelia Ellis; she b. Mar. 4, 1833; d. Mar. 12, 1894. Ch: (I) HERBERT (Emory), b. Jan. 27, 1867, is a farmer at Canton, Ill.
- +868 Thomas,⁶ b. Mar. 1, 1787; m. Polly Stone, Betsey Stone, Sophronia Sturtleff.

367

CALEB INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., Feb. 22, 1756; married MARY CHATSEY. He was a revolutionary soldier, in Captain Stevens' Company at Ticonderoga, 1777; after the war moved to Jay, then to Keene, N. Y., where he died in 1843. The block house he built is still standing.

Children:

- 869 Eunice,⁶ b. 1784; d. May 21, 1864; m. Caleb Ellison. Ch: (1) *Jacob*; (2) *Caleb*; (3) *Richard*; (4) *Nelson*; (5) *John*; (6) *Vincent*; (7) *Mary Jane*; (8) *Eunice*; (9) *Edmund*; res. at Collinsville, P. Q.
- 870 Mary,⁶ b. 1787; d. Jan. 30, 1805.
- 871 Abiah,⁶ b. 1789; d. July 8, 1851; m. Thomas Hartshorn. No children.
- 872 Betsey,⁶ b. 1792; d. Aug. 30, 1845; n. m.
- 873 Happy,⁶ b. Oct. 4, 1794; d. Jan. 5, 1870; m. Aug. 20, 1817, Thomas Dodge of Dunham, P. Q. Ch: (1) *Louisa*, b. Aug. 23, 1818; d. May 6, 1850; m. June 10, 1837, Wyman Moore. (2) *William*, b. May 5, 1820; d. y.; (3) *Daniel*, b. Mar. 2, 1822; d. Mar. 30, 1878; m. Oct. 23, 1856, Jane Graves; (4) *Sarah*, b. Nov. 30, 1824; d. Mar. 15, 1873; (5) *Albert*, b. Jan. 22, 1827; d. Mar. 15, 1846; (6) *Charlotte*, b. Sept. 19, 1828; m. 2d, Gardner Cox. No children; she resides Norwood, N. Y. (7) *Hannah*, b. Apr. 13, 1831; d. May 15, 1881; m. Jan. 28, 1859, C. B. Peabody.
- 874 Caleb,⁶ b. 1801; d. July 15, 1803.
- 875 Lois,⁶ b. 1807; n. m.
- 876 Hannah,⁶ b. ; m. Ransom Cram. Ch: (1) *Charles M.*, (2) *Sarah*, m. Philemon Willey. Ch: (I) ROSINA, m. Elisha Goodspeed. No children. (3) *Caleb Ingalls*, m. 1st, Eliza E. Heald, four children; m. 2d, Lovina Hale, two children. Ch: (I) EUGENE LELAND; (II) IDA ELSORA, m. William Hale of Keene. Ch: (A) Helen E. (III) ELLA MAY; (IV) FRANKLIN CHARLES; (V) CARRIE ELEANOR GEORGIANA. (4) *Esther*, m. George Goff; a daughter, Mrs. A. W. Nutting, res. Saranac Lake; (5) *Martin P. B.*, res. Keene; (6) *Louise*, m. David Slater. No children; (7) *James*; (8) *Sophronia*; d. y.; (9) *Susan*, d. y.
- 877 Sally,⁶ b. ; m. Slater. No children.

368

AMOS INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Eunice (Flint) Ingalls, born Rindge, N. H., about 1760; married, MARY HOLDEN. Moved to Acworth, N. H., in 1785. He was a revolutionary soldier, private in Capt. Josiah Brown's company in expedition to Ticonderoga, May, 1777; July, 1777, joined continental army at Albany; discharged Sept., 1777.

Children :

- 878 Jonathan,⁶ b. 1787; m. Electa Jewett; moved to New York state. Ch: (879) Clarissa,⁷ m. Walter Rider, four children; (880) Eliza,⁷ m. Henry D. Merrill, two children; (881) Harriet,⁷ m. Andrew Stiler, two children; (882) William,⁷ d. 1847; (883) Lucina,⁷ m. Mason, five children; (884) Almira,⁷ d. y.; (885) Delia,⁷ m. Josiah Blodgett; (886) Mary,⁷ m. Edmund Carpenter, two children.
- 887 Eunice,⁶ b. ; m. Jonathan H. Reed.
- 888 Mary,⁶ b. ; m. Amos Campbell.
- 889 Amos,⁶ b. ; m. Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 18, 1804, Abigail Greenleaf; moved west.
- 890 Sewell,⁶ b. ; m. Clarissa Hudson. Ch: (891) Jonathan,⁷ m. Hannah M. Stevens. (892) Milly,⁷ d. n. m. (893) Lucinda,⁷ m. Harvey D. Wallace. (894) Harriet N.,⁷ d. y. (895) Amos,⁷ d. y. (896) Philanda,⁷ m. William Alexander. (897) Sylvester,⁷ m. Marietta Dean. Ch: (898) Josephine A.⁸; (899) Edgar D.⁸
- 900 Edah,⁶ b. ; m. Robert Andersen.

379

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*) son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1746; married, first, HULDAH (). Married, second, ABIGAIL FRENCH. He was a farmer at Tyngsboro, Mass., where he died.

Children by Huldah :

- 901 John,⁶ b. June 8, 1774.
- 902 Mary,⁶ b. July 15, 1776; d. May 9, 1828.
- 903 Joseph,⁶ b. Apr. 1, 1778; m. Rhoda . He died Tyngsboro, 1853. Ch: (904) Joseph,⁷ b. July 13, 1811; m. Eliza Curtis. (905) John⁷. (906) Joel,⁷ m. Laura Wright. Ch: (907) Frances H.,⁸ m. Warren Chandler. Ch: (1) *Albert*, b. Aug. 30, 1871; (2) *Fred*, b. July 22, 1876; (3) *William*, b. May 22, 1879. (908) Eliza,⁷ m. Martin Wright; a daughter; m. Joseph Healey, res. E. Bridgewater. (909) Lucretia,⁷ m. Jesse Hildreth. (910) Sally,⁷ m. John Dane. Ch: (1) *Hiram*, res. Westfield, Mass.

Children by Abigail French :

- 911 Abigail⁶.
- +912 Eleazer French,⁶ b. Nov. 30, 1782; m. Amy Pearson, Elizabeth French.
- 913 Joel,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1784; d. Aug. 1842; m. Hannah Roby; d. May 17, 1850. No children.
- +914 Daniel,⁶ b. Oct. 6, 1788; m. Mercy C. Bancroft.
- 915 James,⁶ b. July 6, 1791; d. n. m.
- 916 Sarah⁶ b. Nov. 13, 1793; d. Apr. 28, 1883; m. Wyman Fife of Dunstable. Ch: (1) *John Wyman*, b. Nov. 16, 1826; d. Nov.

25, 1865, m. Sarah Pollard. Served Civil War 1st N. H. Battery, Ch. (I) MARY ELIZABETH, b. June 21, 1850, m. Charles E. Jenkins, res. Cliftondale, Mass. (II) JOHN FORD, b. Dec. 4, 1853. (III) CHARLES FORD, b. Oct. 1, 1860, d. Nov. 5, 1898. (2) *James*, b. May 9, 1829, m. Rebecca Bryant; (3) *William Henry*, b. Jan. 23, 1833; m. Susan Curtice, res. Nashua, N. H.

382

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Ipswich, Mass., 1755; married, LUCY (). He was a revolutionary soldier from Dunstable in Captain Bancroft's company, 1775; received bounty of \$4 00 for a coat; also in Captain Wiley's company from July, 1779, to Aug., 1780; was at the battle of White Plains. He moved from Tyngsboro to Gloucester, Mass., about 1790, and is said to have had nineteen children.

Children :

- 917 Hannah,⁶ b. 1788; d. Aug. 29, 1877; m. 1st, Samuel Mead, 2d, Benj. Brown of Charlestown.
- +918 Nathaniel,⁶ b. ; m. Mary A. Pollard.
- 919 Timothy,⁶ b.
- +920 John,⁶ b. ; m. Eliza Holman.
- 921 Issacca,⁶ b.
- 922 George,⁶ b.
- 923 Emily,⁶ b.
- 924 Lucy,⁶ b.
- 925 Eliza,⁶ b.
- 926 Sarah,⁶ b.

Sixth Generation.

408

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1762; married July 8, 1801, ABIGAIL WENDALL, widow of Cloudman. He was a farmer, lived and died at Townsend, Mass.

Children :

- +950 Samuel,⁷ b. 1802; m. Lucy Scales.
- 951 Sophia,⁷ b. 1806.
- 952 Maria,⁷ b. 1808.
- 953 Thomas,⁷ b.
- 954 Mary,⁷ b. 1811.
- 955 James,⁷ b. 1813.

- 956 Ezra Curtin,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. Woburn, Dec. 4, 1894; m. Ruth B. Wyman. Ch: (957) Anna Richardson,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1842; m. Oct. 18, 1865, Robert E., son of Robert and Mary C. (Smith) Jameson, physician, res. Jamaica Plain, Mass. Ch: (1) *Lillian*, b. July 14, 1869; (2) *Robert M.*, b. May 5, 1868; (3) *Herbert W.*, b. Aug. 5, 1871; (4) *Caroline W.*, b. July 22, 1874; (5) *Edwin P.*, b. June 8, 1880. (958) Louise Brown,⁸ b. 1846; (959) Elizabeth Page,⁸ b. 1852.

409

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*Samuel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Lydia (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, about 1760; married, Oct. 8, 1778, ELIZABETH LEWIS.

Children, born Lynn:

- 960 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Feb. 13, 1780.
 961 Hepzibah,⁷ b. Mar. 14, 1783.
 962 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1785; d. Nov. 25, 1792.
 963 Samuel,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1789.
 964 Joseph,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1791; d. Nov. 15, 1793.
 965 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 15, 1793.
 966 Joseph,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1795.

417

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Mercy (Pratt) Ingalls, born Lynn. He was a Mariner, died 1806. John Pratt, Adm. and guardian of his children.

Children, born Lynn:

- 967 John,⁷ b. 1787, was a shoemaker. John Pratt Adm. of Est. 1813; Joseph Ingalls, surety; the heirs were Susan Ingalls, Nancy Burrill, Nathaniel Ingalls, John Pratt, Micajah Burrill, Joseph Ingalls, Jr.; wife Anna guardian of ch., (968) Nathaniel,⁸ b. 1803; d. 1884, (969) Nancy,⁸ b. 1807; m. Theophilus Burrill; (970) Susan,⁸ b. 1810.
 971 William,⁷ b. 1791.
 972 Mary,⁷ b. 1794.

420

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Thomas*,⁵ *Nathaniel*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Thomas and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Salem, Mass., Apr. 2, 1766; married, SALLY TEWKSBURY. She died Feb. 16, 1829, age 59. He was a tavern-keeper at Salem and died there July 28, 1835.

Children, born Salem.

- 973 Sarah,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1788; d. May 10, 1868; m. June 26, 1808, John Simpson.
- 974 James,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1790; d. Chelsea, Mass., 1832; m. 1st, Nichols of Salem, m. 2nd, Mary Spear of Boston. He was a brickmaker at Salem and Chelsea, two children by first wife, two by second. (975) Sarah,⁸ m. John W. Corey; (976) James,⁸ went to Texas; (977) Mary⁸, (978) Lindsay Amory,⁸ b. July 2, 1824; d. Haverhill, Mass., Dec. 4, 1885; m. Feb. 20, 1849, Elvira P., daughter of John and Sarah (Piper) Clifford, b. Gilmanton, N. H., May 14, 1824. He was a physician at Haverhill. Ch: (979) Annette Amelia,⁹ b. July 1, 1851; m. F. D. Carlton, res. Chelsea. Ch: (1) *Charlotta Beatrice*, b. Sept. 2, 1873; d. May 27, 1901; (2) *Hortense Ingalls*, b. May 6, 1879; (3) *Nellie Brewster*, b. Oct. 18, 1883; d. July 20, 1885; (4) *Grace Clifford*, b. Aug. 26, 1885; (5) *Guy Carol*, b. Apr. 16, 1891. (980) Mary⁸.
- +981 Thomas,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. Eline Johnson.
- 982 Frances,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1796; d. June 18, 1879; m. Joshua L. Tredwell, b. June 21, 1794; d. Aug. 20, 1878; was a farmer at Kennebunk, Me. Ch: (1) *Mary L.*, m. Orson C. Phelps. Ch: (I) MARY FRANCES, m. Thomas E. Cornish; (II) DELIA, d. y.; (III) LOUISA, d. y. (2) *Frances Naomi*, d. 1848; n. m.; (3) *Joshua E.*, d. 1853; m. Sarah Andrews; (4) *John W.*, b. Mar. 6, 1821; m. July 6, 1856, Lucretia K. Cousens, b. Mar. 2, 1823; d. Mar. 1, 1899; (5) *Hannah*, b. June 29, 1832; m. Lewiston, Me., Oct. 28, 1861, George Bowser, b. Feb. 3, 1830. Ch: (I) EDWIN T., b. 1864; d. 1886; n. m.; (II) FRANK W., b. July 18, 1866; m. Oct. 10, 1892, Mina Lundy, res. Kennebunk; (III) SUSAN T., b. Sept. 4, 1867, n. m.
- 983 Naomi,⁷ b. Sept. 1798; d. Mar. 24, 1862; m. Samuel Hart of Boston. Ch: (1) *George Lafayette*, m. Caroline Davis. Ch: (I) FRANK LAFAYETTE; (II) GEORGE SAMUEL; (III) EDWARD CORBURN; (IV) ADELAIDE NAOMI.
- 984 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1801; d. Feb. 1881; m. May 18, 1817, Christopher Coates. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth L.*, b. Apr. 17, 1828; m. Joseph Griggs.
- 985 Hannah,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1804; d. July 3, 1886; m. William Spencer of Lowell. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth*, m. Henry Burrows, Supt. Merrimack Mills. Ch: (I) NELLIE W.; (II) MARY, m. John Sanborn; (III) HARRY, d. ; (IV) PERCY.
- 986 Eliza,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1807; d. Aug. 21, 1847; n. m.
- 987 Susan,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1809; d. May 16, 1884; m. Sept. 29, 1833, William Orne of Boston. Ch: (1) *Susan*, b. 1834; d. 1839; (2) *Caroline*, b. Apr. 27, 1836, res. Brookline, n. m.; (3) *Adaline*, b. 1836; d. y.; (4) *Emily Frances*, b. May 29, 1838; (5) *Susan Maria*, b. Mar. 22, 1841, res. Brookline, n. m.
- 988 Abigail,⁷ b. May 3, 1812; d. Mar. 24, 1881; n. m.

427

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ (*Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, Sept. 14, 1761; married, 1782, MARTHA BLANEY, who died Apr. 10, 1842. He was a farmer and shoemaker at Lynn and Swampscott. Died May 2, 1842.

Children :

- 989 Joseph,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1783; d. Aug. 24, 1863; n. m.
 990 Anne,⁷ b. Nov. 2, 1785; d. Oct. 1860; m. John Ingalls.
 991 Martha,⁷ b. May 29, 1788; d. Dec. 25, 1863; n. m.
 992 Abigail,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1790; d. Sept. 1864; m. Beniah Phillips.
 Ch: (1) *Amos*, res. Lynn; (2) *Henry*; (3) *Zacchariah*; (4) *Benaige*;
 (5) *Abigail*.
 993 Jonathan Blaney,⁷ b. Apr. 16, 1793; d. Lynn, Oct. 24, 1863; m.
 Sophia Potter of Ipswich. Ch: (994) *Hannah*⁸; (995) *Mary*⁸.
 996 Betsey,⁷ b. Oct. 10, 1795; d. Mar. 9, 1821; m. Richard Phillips of
 Swanscott. Ch: (1) *John I.* d.
 997 Benjamin,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1799; d. May 16, 1849; m. Mary Reynolds.
 Ch: (998) *Judith*⁸, (999) *Martha*⁸ d.
 1000 Blaney,⁷ b. Feb. 17, 1802; d. Oct. 27, 1810.
 +1001 Ephraim,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1805; m. Elizabeth Cloon.
 1002 Otis,⁷ b. Apr. 29, 1807; d. May 13, 1875; m. Nov. 29, 1832, Mary
 Ridden of Marblehead. Ch: (1002) Joseph Augustus,⁸ b. Oct.
 12, 1833; d. Oct. 13, 1840; (1003) Emily,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1839; d.
 Oct. 1, 1848; (1004) Mary Frances,⁸ b. June 12, 1842; (1005)
 Louise Ellis,⁸ b. June 29, 1846; d. Sept. 26, 1868.

430

ABNER INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (Stocker) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, Oct. 11, 1789, ABIGAIL FULLER. He lived at Lynn and died there Jan. 26, 1817.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1006 William Fuller,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1792; m. Sarah Berry. Ch: (1007)
 William Berry,⁸ m. Elizabeth Hayes. Ch: (1008) Abigail⁹;
 (1009) Eunice⁹. (1010) Theodore⁹. Ch: (1011) George⁹. (1012)
 Francis⁹. Ch: (1013) Melville⁹. (1014) Clarkson,⁹ m. ;
 no children; (1015) Abner,⁹ no children; (1016) Edward⁹. Ch:
 (1017) Edward E.,⁹ m. Minnie Hackett. (1018) Sarah⁹, (1019)
 Mary⁹; (1020) Cora⁹.
 1021 Benjamin,⁷ b. Dec. 4, 1797; m. Anne Brown. Ch: (1022) Charles⁸,
 (1023) Mary⁸; (1024) Rainsford⁸.
 1025 Alanson,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1799; d. y.
 +1026 Theophilus,⁷ b. 1800; m. Hannah Warden.

433

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Eleazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Lynn, 1763; married, June 1, 1788, HULDAH BACHELDER. He was a shipwright at Lynn and died there July 20, 1824.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1027 Huldah,⁷ b. July 25, 1788; m. George Lewis. Ch: (1) *Henry*;
 (2) *Harriet*, m. Blaney Graves. No children.
 1028 Jerusha,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1790; m. Otis Newhall. Ch: (1) *Parker*;
 (2) *Sylvanus*, (3) *Eustis*; (4) *Adeline*; (5) *Perry*.

- +1029 Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 11, 1793; m. Alice Phillips.
 1030 William S.,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1797; m. 1st, Lydia H. Attwill, 2d, Mary A. Ashton. Ch: (1031) Sylvester William,⁸ b. 1823; d. 1825; (1032) Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1827; d. 1828; (1033) Frances Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1830; d. 1830; (1034) Martha Tuttle,⁸ b. 1838; d. 1840; (1035) William S.,⁸ Ch: (1036) Adelaide⁹, (1037) Frederick A.,⁹ (1038) Sarah,⁸ m. Benjamin Hutchinson.
 1039 Rebecca,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1802; m. Nathaniel Burrill. Ch: (1) *Augusta*, m. Timothy Alley; (2) *Evelyn*, m. Richard Smith.
 1040 Blaney,⁷ b. Apr. 18, 1804; m. Sarah Bancroft. Ch: (1041) Annie,⁸ m. Pelton.
 1042 Albert Bachelder,⁷ b. Jan. 22, 1808; m. Jane Parrott. Ch: (1043) Charles Albert⁸.
 1044 Alanson,⁷ b. Nov. 30, 1810; m. Elizabeth Proctor.

439

COLLINS INGALLS,⁶ (*Eleazer C.*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Eleazer C. and Elizabeth () Ingalls, born Lynn, 1772; married, Marblehead, June 30, 1793, MARY HICKMAN. She died Oct. 29, 1848, age 77. He died at Marblehead, Apr. 3, 1821.

Children:

- 1045 Nathaniel Collins,⁷ bapt. Aug. 10, 1795; d. Marblehead, Oct. 1, 1833; m. Dec. 15, 1829, Rebecca M. Trail.
 1046 Rebecca⁷.
 1047 Eleazer⁷.
 1048 Sarah⁷.
 1049 Elizabeth⁷.
 1050 Joseph⁷.
 1051 Lydia⁷.
 1052 Wilson⁷.

444

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Sept. 14, 1763; married, first, Dec. 28, 1787, OLIVE PREBLE. She was born in Old York, Me., Sept. 13, 1768; married, second, Nov. 1816, ELIZABETH STEVENS of Eden, Me. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

- 1053 Cynthia,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1790; d. 1815; m. Dr. Samuel Briggs. No children.
 1054 William,⁷ b. Sept. 25, 1793; d. y.
 +1055 Samuel Simpson,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1795; m. Caroline Thomas.
 1056 Eben,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1798; lost at sea; n. m.
 1057 John,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1800; was captain of a vessel and lost at sea. He m. at Newbern, N. C. Ch: (1058) William⁸; (1059) John,⁸ who was a druggist at Columbia, S. C.

- 1060 Barnard Tucker,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1804; m. Rebecca Allen. He was a sea captain; with several other families moved to Pittsburg, Pa., and engaged in farming. Ch: (1061) Osborn,⁸ d. y.; (1062) William John,⁸ lived at Chartiers, Pa.; (1063) Thomas,⁸ last heard of at Pittsburg.
- 1064 Olive Preble,⁷ b. Feb. 12, 1809; d. June 17, 1840; n. m.
- +1065 Benjamin Franklin,⁷ b. July 12, 1812; m. Sophronia Thomas.
- 1066 Cynthia Briggs,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1815; d. Sept. 9, 1868; m. Dec. 31, 1837, Samuel Dame of Shapleigh, Me. Ch:
- (1) William S., b. Abington, Mass., Sept. 26, 1838; d. Dec. 5, 1872; m. Eloyinza Berry of Bath, Me.
 - (2) Charles H., b. Apr. 21, 1840; d. Oct. 16, 1840.
 - (3) Francis S., b. Boston, Sept. 11, 1841; named changed in 1869 to Franklin B. Ingalls; m. Oct. 29, 1869, Ella F. Jordan of Ellsworth, Me. He served in the 14th N. H. battery, 1864; was detailed as clerk in Sustenance Dept., and then in full charge of the Brig. and Div. Commissary Depts. under Generals Banks, Canby, Sherman and Terry. He is now a commission coal dealer at Boston.
 - (4) John H., b. Apr. 8, 1844; killed at Port Hudson, May 25, 1863, 35th Mass. Regt.
 - (5) Emanuel W., b. St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 14, 1847; d. Jan. 5, 1853.
 - (6) Eugene Herbert, b. Steuben, Me., Mar. 1850; m. Annie D. Torrey. His name changed to Ingalls. Ch: (I) ANNIE DAVENPORT, b. Feb. 24, 1874; (II) GEORGE TORREY, b. Dec. 6, 1876; res. Melrose, Mass.; (III) CHARLES EDWARD, b. Sept. 14, 1878; (IV) HORATIO BURDETT, b. May 15, 1880; (V) LOUISE STEELE, b. Oct. 8, 1883; (VI) WINSLOW DAVIS, b. Jan. 15, 1885; (VII) KENNETH, b. Mar. 25, 1888; d. 1890.
 - 7) Isabella C., b. Sullivan, June 13, 1852; m. Elmer R. Smith.
 - 8) Sarah Eaton, b. Boston, Mar. 8, 1855; d. Apr. 22, 1901; n. m.
 - 9) Mary Louise, b. Oct. 5, 1859.

448

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*William,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., 1767; married, Jan. 7, 1794, ABIGAIL WOOSTER. She was born Dec. 10, 1773. He lived and died at Sullivan.

Children:

- 1067 Matilda,⁷ b. May 1, 1795; m. Nov. 1815, William Butler of Franklin, Me.
- 1068 Abigail,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1861; n. m.
- 1069 Samuel,⁷ b. Feb. 2, 1799; m. Mar. 1829, Jane Bragdon. He lived at Sullivan. Ch: (1070) Helen M.,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1830; m. John A. Dame of Ossipee, N. H.; (1071) Eben G.,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1832, d. Wyoming, May 7, 1882; m. Mae Foster, left two children; (1072) Dorcas F.,⁸ b. Dec. 16, 1834; d. y.; (1073) Hymenia C.,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1837; m. Aug. 22, 1861, Augustus Faxon of Stowe, Mass., had three children; (1074) Cynthia J.,⁸ b. May 14, 1841; d. Stowe, Mass.; m. Joseph Preble, had two children.
- 1075 Maria,⁷ b. June 27, 1801; m. Jan. 1825, Enos Foster; had six children.

- 1076 Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 20, 1803; m. Apr. 7, 1825, Asa White. Ch: (1) *Ida D.*, m. 1863, Mary Doyle, res. Sullivan, one child; (2) *Augusta*, m. Addison Pool of Rockport, Mass., three children; (3) *Caroline*, m. Whitten; (4) *Alma A.*, d. n. m.; (5) *Newton C.*; (6) *Stillman W.*
- 1077 Emma,⁷ b. Nov. 8, 1805; m. Dec. 10, 1827, Jabez S. Foster. Ch: (1) *Charles W.*, m. Sarah J. Dyer; (2) *Flora M.*, m. James Dyer of Millbridge, Me.; (3) *George S.*, m. Mary Ingalls, res. Los Angeles, Cal.; (4) *Gilbert*, m. Harriet Abbott, res. Concord, N. H.; (5) *Ophelia E.*, m. Curtis Burnham of Cherryfield, Me.
- 1078 David,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1808; m. Mary . He d. Astoria, O.; they had two children lost by shipwreck, also (1079) Sylvester G.⁸; (1080) Frank.⁸

449

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., May 16, 1771; married, first, Mar. 8, 1796, REBECCA BELCHER NEWTON. She was born May 13, 1776; died, Nov. 4, 1805. Married, second, Nov. 26, 1807, SARAH CHENEY. She was born St. Andrews, N. B., Feb. 16, 1783. He moved to Grand Menan, N. B., in 1800, engaged in fishing and farming, and died there Sept. 15, 1831.

Children by Rebecca Newton:

- 1081 Philip Newton,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1796; m. Jan. 11, 1825, Hannah Amelia Newton. He was drowned at Grand Menan, Oct. 5, 1827. Ch: (1082) Newton Shepard,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1826; m. Aug. 21, 1848, Emily Ann, daughter of Asa and Eliza G. (Myrick) Wood, b. New Bedford, Mass., Dec. 23, 1826. He is a cabinet maker at Cambridgeport, Mass. Ch: b. New Bedford: (1083) Isabella Isadora,⁹ b. June 5, 1849; m. Apr. 10, 1882, Valentine Jones of Garrettsville, O.; (1084) Alice Swanson,⁹ b. June 26, 1855; (1085) Amelia Shepard,⁹ b. June 26, 1855; d. Aug. 14, 1855.
- 1086 Sarah Elizabeth,⁷ b. Dec. 18, 1799; m. Oct. 10, 1819, Wilford Fisher.
- 1087 John,⁷ b. July 14, 1801; m. Apr. 17, 1825, Margaret Gatecomb. He was a ship carpenter at Machiasport, Me.; d. Feb. 26, 1870. Ch: (1088) Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ m. Francis Hale. Ch: (1) *John Newton*; (2) *Arthur James*; (3) *Carrie Emma*; (4) *Oscar Ingalls*. (1089) Rebecca Newton,⁸ m. James Hall. (1090) John,⁸ m. Rebecca Kendrick. No children. (1091) James Wesley,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1841; m. Dec. 25, 1866, Ruth, a daughter of John and Urania (Gatecomb) Frye, b. Cutler, Me., May 28, 1847. He is a seaman at Machiasport, Me. Ch: (1092) Minnie Helen,⁹ b. Jan. 24, 1868; (1093) Charles Wesley,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1871. (1094) Emily M.,⁸ n. m. (1095) Daniel Melville,⁸ m. Abby M. Thompson. Ch: (1096) Attie⁹; (1097) Herman⁹; (1098) Frank⁹; (1099) Eugene⁹; (1100) Grace⁹.
- 1101 Rebecca Belcher,⁷ b. July 20, 1803; m. 1st, Aug. 15, 1822, Samuel Kent, 2d, 1837, Joel Ingersoll.

Children by Sarah Cheney :

- 1102 Samuel,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1808; m. Apr. 28, 1831, Jane Randall, lived at E. Machias, Me.
- 1103 William,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1810; m. 1st, Nov. 16, 1831, Sarah J. Shepard, 2d, Lorinda Cheney, 3d, Charlotte Gupstill. He lived at Grand Menan.
- 1104 Charles,⁷ b. May 27, 1813; m. Sept. 17, 1850, Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Fannie (Henry) Cheney, b. May 6, 1834. He is a farmer and trader at Grand Harbor, Grand Menan. Ch: (1105) Charles Napier,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Dec. 7, 1886, Eveline Blackford; (1106) Fannie Elleva,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1855; m. Nov. 16, 1872, Stillman Geel of E. Machias; (1107) Chelsea Brittain,⁸ b. June 16, 1861; m. Aug. 30, 1881, Sophronia Cook; (1108) Mary Amelia,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1867; (1109) John,⁸ b. July 16, 1870.
- 1110 Alden,⁷ drowned young.
- 1111 David Preble,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1820; m. 1st, Nov. 23, 1845, June Benson, 2d, Amelia Wilcox.

450

JOHN NORWOOD INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan N.*,⁶ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,⁸ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan N. and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Newburyport, Mass., 1769; married, July 19, 1797, ANN PEARSON, daughter of Nathaniel and Anne (Pearson) Newman. She was born Jan. 2, 1773; died, Bath, Me., Jan. 18, 1838. He was a pump and block maker at Bath, and died there Mar. 4, 1829.

Children :

- 1112 John Norwood,⁷ b. Newburyport, June 30, 1798, had a son (1113) John,⁸ who was cashier of a bank at Zanesville, Ohio, he had (1114) Agnes.⁹
- 1115 Joseph Newman,⁷ b. July 12, 1799; d. Aug. 6, 1800.
- 1116 Joseph Newman,⁷ b. Portsmouth, N. H., Sept. 29, 1800; d. Apr. 12, 1870.
- +1117 George Joy,⁷ b. Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; m. Abby Devereux.
- 1118 Helena Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1804; d. June 24, 1805.
- 1119 Helena Ann,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1805; d. Feb. 16, 1811.
- 1120 David,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1806; m. Mary Campbell Hecy. He was in the lumber business in Cal. Ch: (1121) David,⁸ b. Bath, Apr. 7, 1847; n. m., is a government clerk at Washington; (1122) Clarence,⁸ res. Revere, Mass.
- 1123 Angeline,⁷ b. Nov. 18, 1808; m. Horton of Newburyport.
- 1124 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. July 21, 1811; d. 1879; m. 1st, Dr. Goodwin of Newburyport; 2d.
- 1125 Henrietta,⁷ b. Nov. 28, 1812; d. Nov. 13, 1825.
- 1126 Zerniah Koby,⁷ b. Oct. 23, 1820; d. Oct. 21, 1847.
- 1127 William,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1821; d. 1885. He was city engineer at Bath for many years.
- 1128 Harriet Pearson,⁷ b. Sept. 7, 1822; d. May 1, 1830.
- 1129 Albion Cyrus,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1823. He was a carver and lived at Hoboken, N. J., when last heard from.

451

JOSEPH HILTON INGALLS,⁶ (*Jonathan N.,⁶ William,⁴ Nathaniel,⁵ Robert,² Edmund¹*) son of Jonathan and Hannah (Joy) Ingalls, born Madbury, N. H., May 24, 1775; married, COMFORT WEEKS of Wheelock, Vt. She was born Aug. 13, 1780; died, Sheffield, Vt., Nov. 22, 1849. He was bound out until of age, then went into the wilderness and cleared land for a home. This he sold, and after his marriage in 1800, moved to Sheffield, Vt. He was a Justice of the Peace twenty years, Representative to the Legislature thirteen years and Senator one year. His was a remarkable family; with his wife and ten children their united weight was 2400 pounds, and none of the boys were less than six feet, the tallest being six feet three inches. He was a farmer and trader and accumulated what was considered for those days quite a fortune. He died June 14, 1850.

Children, born Sheffield:

- 1130 Nancy,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1801; d. Nov. 21, 1874; m. Jonathan Richardson, who d. Nov. 23, 1868. Ch: (1) *Joseph H. I.*, b. Mar. 29, 1826; d. Nov. 8, 1860; m. Maria L. McGaffey, lived Sutton, Vt. Ch: (I) FAYETTE M., b. May 10, 1856, res. Lyndonville; (II) WILLIAM H., b. Feb. 13, 1860; m. Gertrude Grow; res. Cal. (2) *Malachi Langdon*, b. Apr. 20, 1828; d. Jan. 19, 1896; m. 1850 Juliett C. Dow. No children. (3) *Comfort Clarinda*, b. Apr. 5, 1830; m. 1852, Rockwell D. Richardson. No children. (4) *Sarah Bethalia*, b. May 16, 1832; m. 1st, 1858, Touman Ball, 2d, 1875, Demeritt Davis. No children. (5) *Martha Ingalls*, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. 1863, Perry C. Dean. No children. (6) *Jonathan Weeks*, b. Dec. 7, 1837.
- 1131 Susanna,⁷ b. July 5, 1803; d. June 22, 1871; m. Francis Jenness. Ch: (1) *Cornelia*, b. Jan. 6, 1826; d. St. Johnsbury, July 15, 1892; m. David Trull; (2) *Azro A.*, b. Jan. 5, 1828; res. Glover, Vt.
- 1132 John Person,⁷ b. June 25, 1805; d. Sheffield, June 21, 1874; m. Sept. 20, 1827, Charlotte Cook Bradley, b. Jan. 11, 1809; d. July 4, 1889. He was a farmer at Sheffield, held most of the important town offices, Rep. to Legislature, and Asst. County Judge two terms; d. June 1, 1874. Ch:
- (1133) Bradley,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1828; m. Dec. 20, 1855, Vienna D., daughter of Nathaniel and Louisa N. (Lanpher) Hart, she born Feb. 27, 1833. He is owner of a large stock farm and identified with the leading interests of Sheffield, School Director and Justice of the Peace. Ch: (1134) Hattie Maria,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 4, 1884; (1135) Flora Louise,⁹ b. Feb. 3, 1863; d. Dec. 29, 1864; (1136) Jennie Louise,⁹ b. May 6, 1864; m. Nov. 27, 1890, W. J. Smith, school teacher at Sheffield. Ch: (1) *Cecil Ingalls*, b. Apr. 29, 1900.
- (1137) Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1830; m. Horace Drown, who d. Aug. 31, 1882. No children.
- (1138) Harriet Bradley,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1833; d. Aug. 11, 1856; n. m.

- 1139 Joshua Weeks,⁷ b. Mar. 2, 1807; d. Sheffield, Apr. 16, 1872; m. Dec. 25, 1832, Margaret Willey, b. Oct. 24, 1811; d. May 17, 1873. He was a farmer at Sheffield. Ch:
- (1140) Charles,⁸ b. May 5, 1834; m. Dec. 19, 1891, Mary J. Williams. He is a farmer at Sheffield, held town offices and Rep. to Legislature. No children.
- (1141) Adeline,⁸ b. June 25, 1836; d. May 17, 1873; m. 1871, Demeritt Davis, who d. Nov. 10, 1876.
- (1142) Alonzo,⁸ b. June 8, 1841; d. y.
- 1143 Hollis,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1808; d. y.
- 1144 Hollis,⁷ b. Oct. 31, 1809; m. Apr. 22, 1834, Maria Carter, she d. May 25, 1867; m. 2d, Dec. 17, 1867, Diana Payne. Ch:
- (1145) Comfort,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 15, 1854, Moses H. Brown. Ch: (1) *Foster Irvin*, b. Jan. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Lydia W. Ham, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) IRVIN CLARENCE, b. Oct. 20, 1882. (2) *Hollis W.*, b. Aug. 7, 1860; m. Jan. 1, 1882, Helen E. Houghton, res. Kirby. Ch: (1) ERWIN J., b. Oct. 7, 1887. (3) *Josephine Maria*, b. Oct. 18, 1865; m. June 21, 1891, Samuel R. Everett, res. Hanover, N. H. No children.
- (1146) Mary Carter,⁸ b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Mar. 16, 1859, Selina Davis, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) *Emma Jane*, b. July 16, 1860; m. Jan. 5, 1885, James C. King, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1) FLORENCE MAY (King), b. Nov. 11, 1885. (2) *Lydia Maria*, b. Sept. 20, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865; (3) *Harley Lincoln*, b. Jan. 9, 1865; m. Aug. 28, 1895, Bertie Way, res. Sheffield; (4) *Flora May*, b. Sept. 18, 1867; d. Sept. 1, 1892; (5) *Abbie A.*, d. y.; (6) *Elta Bell*, b. Apr. 9, 1877; m. Sept. 1896, John R. Phillips, res. Sheffield; (7) *Harry Elisha*, b. Jan. 2, 1879.
- (1147) Joseph Hilton,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1841; m. 1st, Lenora Dow, 2d, Phila Stimson. He res. Lyndon, Vt. Ch: (1148) George Bradley,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1860; m. June 22, 1896, Isabel Hull, res. Plattsburg, N. Y. Ch: (1149) Flora Bertha,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1897. (1150) Laura May,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1868; m. Aug. 30, 1892, William Hill Brown, res. Lyndon. Ch: (1) *Harold Perley*, b.
- 1151 Martha,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1812, m. William Welch.
- 1155 Clarissa,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1813; m. Nathaniel Elkins. Ch: (1) *John*, b. Apr. 20, 1835; (2) *Orolana*, b. Oct. 18, 1836; (3) *Harrison*, b. Nov. 18, 1838; (4) *Comfort*, b. Dec. 22, 1840; (5) *Mary*, b. Nov. 10, 1842.
- 1153 Joseph,⁷ b. July 30, 1815; m. July 10, 1838, Dolly M. Townsend, b. May 30, 1819. He was a farmer at Sheffield and died there May 26, 1892. Ch:
- (1154) James Olin,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1840; m. 1st, Mary E. Mastin, 2d, Laura A. Drown. He res. at Chicago. Ch: (1154) Osman Mastin,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1864; d. Dec. 25, 1897; (1155) Frank Herbert,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1869; m. May Fisher, res. Sheffield. Ch: (1156) Lionel Townsend,¹⁰ b. Jan. 20, 1900; (1157) Edna Laura,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1902.
- 1158 Charles,⁷ b. Nov. 13, 1817; m. 1st, 1839, Candace Ayer, she d. Apr. 22, 1855, m. 2d, 1855, Mary Carlton Ayer. He was a farmer at Lyndon, and d. Apr. 9, 1892. Ch:
- (1159) Charles Harvey,⁸ b. Dec. 25, 1842; m. Dec. 30, 1866, Sarah Lawrence Jones. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer and grain dealer at Lyndon. No children.
- (1160) Alonzo Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Jan. 13, 1876, Lucy Ann Jones. He is a farmer, grain dealer and bank director at Lyndon. No children.

- 1161 Chauncey Langdon,⁷ b. June 4, 1820, m. Jan. 29, 1852, Nancy, daughter of Stephen and Elmira Sanborn Morgan, b. Wheelock, Vt., May 13, 1830. He was a merchant, held many town offices at Sheffield, member of the Legislature, d. Dec. 20, 1873. Ch. (1162) Lillian Jennette,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1857, m. David Hoyt and res. Waterloo, Wis. No children.

453

HENRY INGALLS,⁶ (*Amos,⁶ Henry,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Amos and Mary (Ingalls) Ingalls, born Lynn; married, Apr. 5, 1790, SUSANNA BROWN. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1162 Amos,⁷ b. Dec. 19, 1787. *1791*
 1163 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. July 2, 1820, Isaac Wyman of Marblehead.
 +1164 James,⁷ b. Jan. 19, 1789; m. Lorana Withey.
 1165 Sarah,⁷ b. May 23, 1792; d. Sept. 3, 1872; m. Oct. 11, 1812, James Withey. Ch: (1) *Amos*, b. Aug. 4, 1813; d. Apr. 7, 1885; (2) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1814; (3) *Susan B.*, b. Mar. 11, 1816; (4) *Mary*, b. Feb. 23, 1818; (5) *Moses H.*, b. Dec. 12, 1820; d. May 17, 1856.
 1166 Charles,⁷ b. Nov. 19, 1799.
 1167 Mary,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1803; m. Sept. 28, 1819, John Ingalls, son of Nathan and Jane (Brown) Mudge, had thirteen children.

458

RICHARD INGALLS,⁶ (*Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1781; married, SARAH CLARKE. He was a shoe manufacturer and called Major Richard. Died Lynn, 1810.

Children, born Lynn :

- 1168 Sidney,⁷ b. Aug. 1816; d. Lynn, Sept. 24, 1848; m. Sarah Ann Choate. He was a wholesale grocer and produce dealer, largely interested in shipping. Ch: (1169) Richard,⁸ d. y.; (1170) Ignatius Pierpont,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1831; d. Nov. 8, 1896; n. m.; (1171) Annie Maria,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1834; d. Nov. 7, 1859; m. Nov. 26, 1857, Alexander McCullough Stetson of New York City. Ch: (1) *Annie Ingalls*, m. John L. Humphrey, he d. Aug. 12, 1899. Ch: (1) FRANCIS, res. Rochester, N. Y. (1172) Charles Sidney,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1837; d. June, 1894; m. 1st, Lucy Tapley, 2d, Caroline Augusta Pitman. Ch: (1173) Mabel Estelle,⁹ res. Swampscott. (1174) Frances Sarah,⁸ b. May 22, 1840, res. Rochester, N. Y.; (1175) William C.,⁸ n. m.; (1176) Edward A.,⁸ d. 1849; (1177) Sidney,⁸ m. Edna Folsom, res. Lynn, no children.

459

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Jacob,⁵ Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Martha (Lewis) Ingalls, born Lynn, 1786; married REBECCA BROWN. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Prominent in the affairs of that city; Representative to the Legislature sixteen years. Died Lynn, Apr. 13, 1834.

Children, born Lynn:

- 1178 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. May 17, 1812; d. May 31, 1834.
- 1179 Louisa Jane,⁷ b. May 26, 1813; d. 1834.
- 1180 Warren,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1814; d. 1846.
- 1181 Emeline,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1815; d.
- 1182 Augusta Matilda,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1816.
- 1183 Rebecca Helen,⁷ b. May 9, 1818; m. Nov. 9, 1841, John Smith of Rutland, Vt., moved to Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Edward*, d. 1860; (2) *Charles*, d. 1878; (3) *Daughter*; (4) *Fannie*, m. Rev. John C. Collins.
- 1184 Jacob Sumner,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1819; d. 1838.
- 1185 Cordelia Angeline,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1821.
- 1186 Susan Stocker,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1823; d.
- 1187 Horatio,⁷ b. Oct. 25, 1824; d. Oct. 28, 1893; m. Dec. 1852, Harriet G. Follet; she b. Lynn, June 7, 1833; d. Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1188) Alice M., b. Sept. 13, 1853; m. Feb. 23, 1876, William H. Burrows of Lynn. Ch: (1) *Walter I. Burrows*, b. May 14, 1880.
- 1189 Martha Maria,⁷ b. Mar. 17, 1826; d. 1828.
- 1190 Edwin Brown,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1828; d. 1851.
- +1191 Lucius,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1831; m. Martha Jarvis.

491

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Mass., July 13, 1763; married, Jan. 13, 1788, SARAH PENN.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 1192 Samuel,⁷ bapt. Nov. 11, 1787; prob. m. Feb. 24, 1817, Ann F. Robinson.
- 1193 Sarah,⁷ bapt. Mar. 14, 1790; prob. m. Jan. 26, 1812, Abraham F. Stone.
- 1194 Elizabeth,⁷ bapt. Feb. 19, 1792.
- 1195 Philip Penn,⁷ bapt. June 25, 1795.
- 1196 John,⁷ bapt. July 30, 1797; prob. m. Aug. 9, 1829, Mary Perry.

499

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ John,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Boardman) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Mar. 16, 1779; married, 1804, MARGARET PRENTISS,

widow of his brother, William. She died Oct. 8, 1853. He was a cooper at Marblehead. During the war of 1812, was a privateer, being captured was confined in Halifax prison. He died 1862.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 1197 Margaret,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1805 ; d. May 13, 1827 ; m. Apr. 1, 1824, George B. Hiller.
- 1198 Abigail Prentiss,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1807 ; m. Oct. 26, 1828, John C. Noyes.
- 1199 Grace Bubier,⁷ b. Aug. 6, 1809 ; d. Aug. 19, 1809.
- 1200 Joseph William,⁷ b. Mar. 19, 1815 ; m. May 3, 1835, Almira Adams, she d. Feb. 9, 1891, age 76. He d. Marblehead, Feb. 19, 1886. Ch : (1201) William H.,⁸ res. Marblehead ; (1202) Samuel A.,⁸ (1203) Thomas,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1848 ; d. July 9, 1887 ; n. m. ; (1204) Margaret Prentiss,⁸ b. 1853 ; (1205) Emily,⁸ b. 1853 ; d. y. ; (1206) John,⁸ b. 1846 ; d. in army, Feb. 16, 1863 ; (1207) Emily,⁸ b. 1856 ; d. Jan. 19, 1861.

503

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Apr. 17, 1757 ; married, Mar. 11, 1780, SARAH HINES. He died about 1786, and she married, Feb. 12, 1786, John Hines.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 1208 Elizabeth,⁷ bapt. June 2, 1782.
- 1209 John,⁷ bapt. Feb. 29, 1784 ; prob. m. Jan. 11, 1807, Hannah Devereaux.
- 1210 Samuel,⁷ bapt. Mar. 19, 1786.
- 1211 Eleazer,⁷ bapt. Nov. 11, 1787.

504

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, baptized Marblehead, Aug. 5, 1759 ; married, May 6, 1786, ELIZABETH BROWN. She died May 12, 1812. William Sewell was Adm. of his estate in 1794.

Children :

- 1212 Mary,⁷ bapt. Mar. 13, 1787. A Mary m. Feb. 2, 1806, Moses Guilford, and Mary m. Dec. 3, 1897, John Brown, Jr.
- 1213 John,⁷ bapt. Mar. 4, 1789 ; m. 1804, Sarah Leach. He d. Marblehead, June 26, 1827. Ch : (1214) Hannah L.,⁸ m. May 12, 1827 ; Thomas Cogswell of Chelmsford.
- 1215 Richard Brown,⁷ bapt. Apr. 8, 1791.
- 1216 William,⁷ bapt. June 19, 1796.

505

THOMAS INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Ashton) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., July 16, 1762; married, Mar. 3, 1787, MARY BASSETT. He died at Marblehead July 16, 1816.

Children, born Marblehead:

- 1217 Michael Bassett,⁷ bapt. Mar. 6, 1794.
- 1218 Michael,⁷ b. June 19, 1796.
- +1219 John,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1797; m. Martha Knapp.
- 1220 Thomas,⁷ b.
- 1221 Elizabeth,⁷ b.

510

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry,⁵ Ebenezer,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Sybil (Carpenter) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., 1771; married MARY MANN. He was a farmer at Hebron, Ohio, and died there.

Children:

- 1222 Abram,⁷ b. ; d. Border Plains, Ia; m. 1st, Mehitable, daughter of James and Mehitable (Ingalls) Ballou, had four children; m. 2d, , had three children as follows: T. B. Ingalls, Mrs. G. L. Barger, res. Border Plains; J. B. Ingalls, res. Lehigh, Ia.
- (1223) Sebra,⁸ b. ; m. George W. Eaglin, res. Patoka, Ill.
- (1224) Henry Ballou,⁸ b. Jennings Co., Ind.; d. Nov. 15, 1880; m. Mary Elizabeth, she d. Dec. 25, 1884. He lived at Urbana, Ill.; served in Civil War three years, in Co. B, 76th Ill. Vol. Inf. Ch: (1225) Francis Augustus,⁹ b. Cincinnati, O., July 28, 1849; m. Nov. 5, 1874, Louisa S., daughter of Eli and Miranda (Holland) Garrott. He is a painter for "Big Four R. R." at Urbana; has been town clerk five years. Ch: (1226) Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Jan. 28, 1877; (1227) Eli,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1879; d. y.; (1228) Jessie Garfield,¹⁰ b. Sept. 22, 1881. (1229) Mary Jane,⁹ m. John Marshall Chase, res. Urbana. Ch: (1) *Erwin Ingalls*; (2) *Leura Gertrude*. (1230) William Melvin,⁹ m. Emma Erwin, res. Urbana. Ch. (1231) Horace Ballou¹⁰.
- (1232) Lucy⁸.
- (1233) Abram,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1822; d. St. Paris, O., May 14, 1891; m. Cincinnati, O., Dec. 5, 1844, Elizabeth Mitchell of Harrisburg, Pa. He lived at Cincinnati and St. Paris; served three years in 66th Ohio Inf. Ch: (1234) Mary America,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1845; d. June 28, 1847; (1235) Joseph Rodefer,⁹ b. June 26, 1848; d. July 22, 1849; (1236) John Mitchell,⁹ b. July 14, 1856, m. Dec. 15, 1878, Elizabeth Leannon, b. Aug. 21, 1862. He res. St. Paris. Ch: (1237) Elelah Malota,¹⁰ b. June 3, 1880; d. Aug. 22, 1881; (1238) Walter James Abram,¹⁰ b. Feb. 3, 1888, (1239) Rebecca Mary,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1899.
- 1240 Rufus⁷.
- 1241 Hiram⁷.

- 1242 Isaac,⁷ b. June 25, 1815; m. Mar. 21, 1851, Portia Howard, b. Maryland, June 10, 1825; d. June 21, 1879. He d. Odin, Ill., May 31, 1875. Ch: (1243) Lawful,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1853; (1244) Olive,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1855, res. Larkspur, Col.; (1245) Ida,⁸ b. May 8, 1857; m. Sept. 21, 1878, George N. Williams of Odin. Ch: (1) *Claude Ingalls*, b. Oct. 25, 1881. (1246) Pearl L.,⁸ b. Apr. 16, 1861; m. Marie Burton. He is a hotel proprietor at Whitehall, Ill.; (1247) Cleese,⁸ b. May 15, 1861; (1248) George,⁸ b. June 23, 1865; (1249) Coza,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1867; (1250) Albert G.,⁸ b. Mar. 31, 1871.
- 1251 Ebenezer⁷.
- 1252 Candus⁷.
- 1253 Olive⁷.
- 1254 Roxie⁷.
- 1255 Mary⁷.
- 1256 Eliza⁷.

519

JOHN WHEELER INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., July 5, 1774; married RACHEL WATERMAN. He was a farmer, and died Earlville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1858.

Children, born Brookfield, N. Y.:

- 1257 Roxy,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1805; d. Jan. 13, 1836.
- 1258 David Watterman,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1808; m. Lurina Lee. He d. Hamilton, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1891. Ch: (1259) John Watterman,⁸ b. Hamilton, Apr. 17, 1845; m. Jan. 5, 1865, Mary A., daughter of Hazaver and Flovilla (Parsons) Wilcox, b. Smyrna, N. Y., Sept. 30, 1844. He is a merchant at Little Falls, N. Y. Ch: (1260) David Wilcox,⁹ b. Groton, N. Y., Oct. 29, 1866; grad. N. Y. Homeo. Med. Col., 1893; resident physician 1894, now in practice at Bridgeport, Conn. (1261) Roxa,⁸ b. May 21, 1846; m. L. W. Medbury, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1) *David W.*; (2) *Dewitt, J.*; (3) *Fitch H.* (1262) Sophronia A.,⁸ m. Wilcox. Ch: (1) *Charles, B.*, farmer Earlville; (2) *George E.*; (3) *Mary L.*, m. Chapman, res. Smyrna.
- 1263 Sophronia,⁷ b. June 20, 1811; d. Sept. 5, 1838.
- 1264 Freeloove,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1813; d. Oct. 3, 1890.
- 1265 Dewitt,⁷ b. Dec. 28, 1818; d. May 3, 1858.
- 1266 Fitch Hudson,⁷ b. June 14, 1822; m. Apr. 21, 1858, Harriet L., daughter of Horace and Rebecca (Shepley) Shirrell, b. Lebanon, N. Y., Jan. 14, 1838. He is retired, living at Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (1267) Hattie Cordelia,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1860; m. Carlton Tiffit. Ch: (1) *Rachel*; (2) *Wayne*. (1268) Walter Fitch,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1863; m. Angela Benedict, res. Hamilton. Ch: (1269) Ruth⁹; (1270) Raymond⁹; (1271) Howen⁹. (1272) Horace Wheeler,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1868; m. Helen Tompkins. Ch: (1273) Blanche⁹.

520

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Rachel (Wheeler) Ingalls, born

Brookfield, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1775; married MERCY TAFT. She was born Apr. 8, 1781; died July 7, 1846. He was a farmer at Brookfield and died there Oct. 23, 1825.

Children, born Brookfield:

- 1274 Nathaniel T.,⁷ b. May 23, 1805.
 1275 Amasa G.,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1808; m. Amy Aldrich.
 1276 Betsy T.,⁷ b. Apr. 8, 1813.
 1277 Roswell C.,⁷ b. Jan. 6, 1816.

534

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 7, 1761; married, Jan. 19, 1785, MARY ROCKWELL. She died Feb. 29, 1812. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died Gouvernear, Sept. 13, 1820.

Children, born Hartford:

- 1278 Reuben,⁷ b. Sept. 6, 1786; m. Abigail Baker.
 1279 John,⁷ b. May 12, 1788; m. Susan Oatman.
 1280 Otis,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1790; m. Betsey Stevens.
 1281 Hosea,⁷ b. June 9, 1792; m. Lovina Lamb.
 1282 James,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1794; not heard from since four years of age.
 1283 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 11, 1798; d. June 5, 1800.
 1284 Ira,⁷ b. June 22, 1800; d. Johnsbury, N. Y., Apr. 24, 1854; m. Hepzibah Hill; d. June 6, 1853.
 1285 Edmund,⁷ b. Dec. 13, 1802; d. Smyrna, Mich., Mar. 11, 1882; m. Sarah Dixon of Hebron, N. Y. Ch: (1286) Frank,⁸ lived Smyrna.
 1287 Daniel,⁷ b. Apr. 13, 1804; d. ; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Cole, 2d, Regina P. . He was a Baptist clergyman and cotton planter at Calhoun, Ga. Ch: (1288) James Hill,⁸ lived Resaca, Ga.
 1289 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1806; m. Elias Goodrich of Hopkinton, Mass.

535

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Aug. 6, 1763; married OLIVE HICKS. In 1785, with brother Edmund, became a pioneer settler of Hartford, N. Y., and was a miller. He died Hebron, 1844.

Children, born Hartford:

- 1290 Delilah,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1781; m. Joseph Harding of Oneida, N. Y.
 1291 Truman,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1786; d. Belcher, N. Y., May 11, 1877; m. Susannah Thomas. Ch: (1292) James Hicks,⁸ b. Apr. 31, 1820; m. Susan Carey. He is a farmer and was postmaster at Belcher, N. Y. Ch: (1293) Mary Jane,⁹ m. Schuyler. (1294) Lorette,⁹ d. ; (1295) Jane,⁹ m. Andrew Crawford, had daughter m. Calvin Burton, lives Ft. Edward, N. Y.

- 1296 Simon,⁷ b. Nov. 22, 1788; m. Lydia Baker.
- 1297 John,⁷ b. June 19, 1792; m. 1st, Pattie Thomas, 2d Polly Baker.
- 1298 Olive,⁷ b. Apr. 24, 1794; m. Israel Ely. Ch: (1) *Israel*, (2) *Emily*, m. Elias Whitecomb of Poultney, Vt., (3) *Polly A.*
- 1299 Benjamin,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1796, lived Westport, N. Y., had two sons, one (1300) Benjamin,⁸ a musician in the army, went to Green Bay, Wis., never heard from.
- 1301 Esther,⁷ b. June 21, 1799; m. White.
- 1302 Anna,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1801.
- 1303 Reuben,⁷ b. June 6, 1804; d. Aug. 25, 1861; m. Phoebe Chapman. He was a farmer at Hartford. Ch: (1304) Esther,⁸ b. July 29, 1827; m. William Doty, b. Belchertown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1839, res. So. Hartford. Ch: (1) *William Henry*, b. Argyle, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1857; m. June 18, 1896, Carrie L., daughter of William H. and Olivia (Ploss) Mickle, b. Oct. 8, 1869. He is principal of the high school at Newburg, N. Y. Ch: (I) MADELYN WILLARD, b. May 19, 1898; (II) MARGARET L. VANNE, b. Apr. 27, 1901. (1305) Chester,⁸ b. July 4, 1829; d. May 19, 1900; m. Phoebe Doty. Ch: (1306) Charles William,⁹ b. Feb. 12, 1856, is a carriage maker at So. Hartford; (1307) Hattie Elona,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1859; m. Jay Atwood, res. Westport. (1307A) Lydia Ann,⁸ d. y.
- 1308 Horace Hicks,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1807; m. Sarah Woodell.
- 1309 Chester,⁷ b. Mar. 15, 1809; d. age 20, n. m.

538

CALEB BOWEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,^b *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born June 5, 1769; married HANNAH TAFT. He died Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 26, 1846.

Children:

- 1310 Daniel,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1793; d. 1842. Ch: (1311) Mariette,⁸ m. Howard of Pittsburg, Pa. (1312) Eveline,⁸ m. Gross of E. Liberty, Allegany Co., Pa.
- 1313 Varney,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1794; m. 1843. Hatch. He d. Springville, N. Y. Ch: (1314) Selena,⁸ m. Charles Severance of Springville; (1315) Eunice,⁸ m. Rev. Williams of Warsaw, N. Y.; (1315A) Maranda,⁸ m. Lane of N. Y. city.
- 1316 Candace,⁷ b. May 14, 1796; m. Pellthire Bliss. Ch: (1) *Theodore*.
- 1317 Esther,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1798; m. Lamb of Sherburne, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Edmund*; (2) *John*; (3) *Moses*; (4) *Esther*, m. Hill; (5) *Nancy*, m. Richardson of Sherburne.
- 1318 Polly,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1800; m. Allen. Ch: (1) *Reuben*; (2) *Hannah*, m. Morton of Ypsilanti, Mich.; (3) *Harriet*; (4) *Susan*; (5) *Cordelia*; (6) *Hiram A.*
- 1319 Zimri,⁷ b. May 17, 1802; m. Patty Sprague.
- 1320 Laura,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1804; d.
- 1321 Hannah,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. Nov. 13, 1882; m. Oct. 27, 1831, Horace Taylor, b. Jan. 19, 1803; was an influential and wealthy farmer at Fly Creek, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Louise* (Taylor), b. July 22, 1832; m. Alfred Denis. He is a manufacturer of hay forks formerly at Albion, Pa., now at Miles Grove, Pa. Ch: (1) HORACE T. (Denis). (2) *Launcelot* (Taylor), b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Jennie Hull of Westford, N. Y. Ch: (1) *MISSIE* (Taylor).

- (II) HORACE (Taylor), (III) LINN (Taylor). (3) *Horace E.* (Taylor), b. July 22, 1842, m. 1st, Nellie Card, 2d, Lucy Burdick. Ch: (1) ADDIE (Taylor), m. Rollic Stark, res. Erie, Pa.; (II) ALFRED (Taylor) res. Erie, (III) JOHN (Taylor) res. Fly Creek.
- 1322 Caleb,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1809; d. Buffalo, N. Y., July 30, 1886; m. 1st, Oct. 19, 1833, Jerusha Yeomans of Richfield; she d. Dec. 27, 1842; m. 2d, Rebecca Allen. He was a farmer at Springville, N. Y. and Coldwater, Mich. Ch:
- (1323) Louisa M.,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1837; m. July 6, 1859, Napoleon Prosser, who is a farmer at Fly Creek. No children.
- (1324) Lenine,⁸ b. Sept. 13, 1840; m. David G. Bell, a wealthy soap manufacturer at Buffalo; he d. Jan. 15, 1889.
- (1325) Clarissa Jerusha,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1842; d. Dec. 27, 1845.
- 1326 Ezek B.,⁷ b. May 25, 1811; d. Sept. 24, 1858; m. Mary Allen. He was a physician at Fly Creek. Ch:
- (1327) Elisha D.,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1840, res. Baldwinsville, N. Y. n. m.
- (1328) Horace E.,⁸ b. Sept. 18, 1841; m. Feb. 28, 1865, Cornelia Orlendorf. He served three years in the Civil War, is now a farmer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1329) Lizzie A.,⁹ 1330 Fannie M.⁹
- (1331) Lois A.,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1844; m. John M. Young, a fork manufacturer at Fly Creek. Ch: (1) *Frank C.*; (2) *Allen D.*; (3) *Elisha*.
- +1332 Borelli Taft Darwin,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1813; m. 1st, Emily Freeman, 2d, Zenana Vosburg.

541

OTIS INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 21, 1779; married, 1802, EUNICE THOMPSON. He was a farmer at Hartford, N. Y., and died at Flint, Mich. Only one son is given though there were probably others. The descendants are to be found in Michigan.

Child:

- 1333 Otis,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1803; m. Eve Arnold Apr. 5, 1832, b. Apr. 12, 1812. He was a farmer at Chatham and Thamesville, Ont. Ch: (1334) Otis Fitzhenry,⁸ b. Apr. 23, 1833. Ch: (1335) Edward⁹; (1336) Eva⁹; (1337) Frederick Arnold,⁸ b. Apr. 9, 1835. Ch: (1338) Frederick⁹; (1339) Maggie⁹; (1340) Eunice⁹; (1341) Nellie⁹; (1342) Ennie Elizabeth,⁸ b. Dec. 8, 1836; m. Fleming. Ch: (1) *Frank*. (1344) Margaret Ann,⁸ b. May 13, 1838; m. Deacon. Ch: (1) *Alfred*; (2) *Herbert*; (3) *Edmund*; (4) *Eva*; (5) *Maggie*. (1345) William Charles,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1840. Ch: (1346) Alice May⁹; (1347) Robert Lamond,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1842; m. Dec. 22, 1875, Kittie, daughter of Caleb W. and Adelaide A. (Lowell) Kimball, b. Nov. 14, 1842. He is an insurance agent at Buffalo. Ch: (1348) Mildred Katherine,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1876, is a school teacher. (1349) Borelli Darwin,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1845. Ch: (1350) Ralph⁹; (1351) Ernest⁹; (1352) Lovia⁹; (1353) Sarah Louisa,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1846; d. n. m.; (1354) Jane Charlotte,⁸ b. May 2, 1848; m. Fleming. Ch: (1) *George*; (2) *May*; (3) *Grace*; (4) *Maggie*; (5) *Charlotte*. (1355) Samuel Justice,⁸ b. Aug. 27, 1850, res. Thamesville, n. m.

543

ZIMRI INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Esther (Sallsbury) Ingalls, born Cumberland, R. I., Mar. 21, 1784; married PARMA HOWE. She died Oct. 8, 1852. He moved to Richmond, N. H., and died there May 3, 1852.

Children:

- 1356 Harriet,⁷ b. Mar. 30, 1808; d. June 18, 1835.
 1357 Sappina,⁷ b. Dec. 15, 1810; m. Josiah Bush of Braintree, Mass.
 1358 Ransom,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1811; d. Troy, N. H., Dec. 2, 1882; m. 1837, Sylphina Pickering. Ch:
 (1359) Charles Fred,⁸ b. June 15, 1838; d. Apr. 23, 1894; m. Mary Eliza Spofford. Ch: (1360) George Elmer,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1862; m. Oct. 6, 1883, Flora R. Currier. Ch: (1361) Charles Oney,¹⁰ b. Mar. 5, 1885; (1362) Fred Royce,¹⁰ b. June 13, 1895. (1363) William Henry Spofford,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1875, resides at Marlboro, N. H., n. m.
 (1364) Loran,⁸ b. 1841.
 (1365) Martha Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1843.
 (1366) Albert Everett,⁸ b. July 7, 1846; m. Sept. 30, 1873, Ella Loomis.
 (1367) George Washington⁸.
 (1368) Sarah,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1854.
 (1369) Abbie Eliza,⁸ b. July 12, 1856; m. Eugene E. Wood of Leominster, Mass.
 1370 Parma,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1815; m. Jubal Allen.
 1371 Isabinda,⁷ b. Aug. 19, 1818; m. Josiah E. Carter of Fitzwilliam, N. H.
 1372 Persis,⁷ b. July 25, 1820; m. Mansel M. Blanding.
 1373 Otis,⁷ b. Dec. 31, 1822.
 1374 Jarvis,⁷ b. Mar. 31, 1824; d. Oct. 14, 1883; m. Polly Buffum. Ch:
 (1375) Mary Alice,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1853; m. N. W. Dickerson; (1376) James Edgar,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1865; d. 1883.
 1377 Amos Howe,⁷ b. July 31, 1827; d. 1883; m. Polly Cook of Richmond, N. H.

561

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., June 27, 1764; married, Oct. 9, 1793, SUSANNAH GOFF. She was born July 29, 1766; died Sept. 23, 1839. He was a revolutionary soldier, described on the roll as sixteen years of age, five feet three inches, ruddy complexion. He arrived in Springfield, July 10, 1779, and served in several companies up to Mar. 15, 1781. An interesting story is told of one of his pranks. While stationed on the Hudson River on a high hill he, with others, concealed from above, began tearing up rocks and rolling

them down the hill to the discomfiture of a party of officers. In 1793, he went to Westerlo, Greene Co., N. Y., purchased a farm and working four days a week for a Mr. Campbell to pay for it. He cleared the land, built a log cabin and returned to Rehoboth for his bride. In 1818, he won the first prize, a tea set, valued at \$150, at the Albany Agricultural Society for the best farm. He died at Westerlo, N. Y., Oct. 17, 1841.

Children, born Westerlo :

- +1380 Enoch,⁷ b. June 9, 1794; m. Nancy Bishop.
- +1381 Henry,⁷ b. Sept. 21, 1795; m. Huldah Gordon.
- 1382 Cordelia,⁷ b. Apr. 5, 1797; d. May 17, 1797.
- +1383 John,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1798; m. 1st, Fanny Scofield, 2d, Rachel Payne.
- +1384 Truman,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1801; m. Abigail Cowell.
- +1385 Cyrus,⁷ b. May 12, 1802; m. Hannah Griffin.

562

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*) son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass. Oct. 14, 1765; married, Feb. 8, 1787, ISABEL DAGGETT. He bought a farm on the Van Renssalaer Patent at Westerlo, N. Y. lived and died there.

Children, born Norton Hill :

- 1386 William,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1789; d. Jan. 1, 1810.
- 1387 James,⁷ b. June 12, 1791; d. Mar. 18, 1796.
- 1388—Darius,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1793; moved to ~~Missouri~~.
- 1389 Reuben,⁷ b. Dec. 24, 1796, was living at Alexandria, Va., in 1861.
- 1390 Serrell,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1799; d. July 24, 1806.
- 1391 James,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1801; d. Dec. 21, 1801.
- 1392 Elihu,⁷ b. Jan. 4, 1803, was a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (1393) Chloe,⁸ m. Smith, a grocer at Albany, N. Y. (1394) Mary, m. Thomas Hinckley of Troy; (1395) Louisa,⁸ m. Joseph Cartland of Norton Hill; (1396) Darius,⁸ res. Troy; (1397) Caroline, m. Charles Cran. Ch: (1) *William*; (2) *Daughter*, m. William Cheesbro. (1398) Phebe,⁸ m. Thomas Willard, Chief of Police Albany; (1399) Charles⁸; (1400) Ellen⁸.
- 1401 Silvey,⁷ b. Oct. 21, 1806; d. June 13, 1892; m. Nov. 4, 1824, Wilson son of Joseph and Jane (Wilson) Huested of Norton Hill. Ch (1) *Joseph Salket*, b. Oct. 14, 1828; m. 1st, Nancy, daughter of John and Sally A. (Billings) Traver; m. 2nd, Oct. 9, 1892 Alice, daughter of David and Annie (Lord) Palmer. Ch (1) *Fannie*, b. Feb. 29, 1876, m. Lorain Smith; (2) *Wilson* b. Mar. 14, 1878; (3) *Jesse S.*, b. Oct. 31, 1893.

565

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Roby (Norton) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 25, 1782; married, Sept. 5, 1800, MARY, daughter of Peter and Elizabeth Badau of Otsego, N. Y. She was born Aug. 4, 1779; died Aug. 8, 1847. In 1816 he went to Erie County, N. Y., then in 1830, to Superior, Mich., where he died Aug. 18, 1841. He was said to have been a Commissary Sergeant in the war of 1812.

Children :

- 1402 Olive,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1801; m. Oct. 21, 1821, John Powers.
- 1403 Betsey,⁷ b. Mar. 18, 1803.
- 1404 Harvey,⁷ b. Mar. 4, 1804; m. Aug. 5, 1832, Eliza Benedict. Ch (1405) Lucy,⁸ m. Lyon of Jackson, Mich.
- 1406 James Augustus,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1805.
- 1407 Delilah,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1807.
- 1408 Norton,⁷ b. June 9, 1809.
- 1409 Ursula,⁷ b. July 8, 1810; m. Apr. 10, 1831, Salmon Pettibone. Ch (1) *Joseph*; (2) *Harvey*.
- 1410 David,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1812; m. May 25, 1841, Nancy Holden. Ch (1410A) Oscar⁸.
- 1411 Peter Badau,⁷ b. Apr. 7, 1814; m. May, 1862, Mary Shekel. Ch (1412) Charles⁸; (1413) Osgood Frank,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1866. He is a dentist at Aurora, Ill.
- 1414 Roby Norton,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1816; m. Mar. 19, 1835, Amos Matteson. Ch: (1) *Epaphras*, a farmer at Ann Arbor, Mich.; (2) *Zilpha*, m. Parsons of Ypsilanti; (3) *Attilia*, m. Stark of Rockford, Mich.
- 1415 Irena,⁷ b. Sept. 27, 1818; m. 1st, Warren Hodge. Ch: (1) *Cordelia*, m. Crout of Waseon, O., m. 2d, Hosea Day. Ch: (2) *Irena*; (3) *Rose*.
- 1416 Jane,⁷ b. Apr. 2, 1822; m. Oct. 22, 1863, Shurburn Crippen.

567

ELKANAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Elkanah*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Elkanah and Rebecca (Pierce) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Nov. 30, 1767; married, first, HANNAH KING, (Jan. 27, 1793, Mehitable Bliss, so recorded at Rehoboth.) Married, second, POLLY HASSELL. He was a farmer at Swansea, Mass., and was killed by a falling tree in 1820.

Children by Hannah King :

- 1417 Mehitable⁷.
- 1418 Mary⁷.

Children by Polly Haskell :

- 1419 Elkanah,⁷ m. 1st, Letesia Bowing of Rehoboth, had seven children that d. y. ; m. 2d, Rachel Thurston. He was a blacksmith and the inventor of hot air furnaces, for many years head of the R. I. Mechanical Association, with his wife was burned to death in their residence at Providence, Dec. 1877.
- 1421 Hannah,⁷ d. age 34, m. Gray Church of Fall River.
- 1422 Allen Haskell,⁷ b. 1807, d. 1881; m. Lydia Talbot of Dighton, Mass., b. Nov. 12, 1800, d. age 95. He was a blacksmith by trade, a successful business man and well educated. Ch. (1423) William Allen,⁸ b. Somerset, Mass., Aug. 9, 1833, m. Ellen, daughter of Hiram Wheeler of Davenport, Ia. He worked at the blacksmith trade until 1854, entered Charlotteville Institute and became a teacher of drafting and mathematics, engaged in the banking business at Chicago until the war, then returned to mechanical engineering, is an inventor and has visited Europe, constructing furnaces under his patents. Resides Chicago. Ch. (1424) Arline,⁹ m. William R. Fales of Boston. (1425) Allen Roosevelt,⁹ (1426) Clarence Talbot,⁹ (1427) Vallie,⁹ m. L. F. Webster; (1428) Ellen S.,⁹ m. Henry Leonard, res. Dighton, Mass.; (1429) Elkanah,⁹ (1430) Almy Ann,⁹ m. Henry Wood, who has been postmaster of Swansea twenty years; (1431) Amy,⁹ d. ; m. Edward Lincoln of Dighton; (1432) Roosevelt,⁹ d. 1863; n. m.; (1433) Leurett,⁹ res. Dighton, n. m.
- 1434 Seth Haskell,⁷ b. 1808; d. age 75; m. 1st, Patience Jones, 2d, Deborah Burns; no children.
- 1435 William,⁷ m. Betsey Hathaway of Assonet. He was a contracting mason, and with his brother, William, built the Custom House and many other large buildings at Providence, R. I.; had a son (1436) Seth H.,⁸ now in the real estate business at Chelsea, Mass.
- +1437 Joshua King,⁷ b. July 21, 1816; m. Amanda Gray.

581

ROYAL INGALLS,⁶ (*Edmund,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Dec. 30, 1778/9; married, RHOBIE HILLS (Miller).

Children :

- 1438 Adeliza,⁷ b. Apr. 27, 1803.
- 1439 George Wheaton,⁷ b. Apr. 20, 1805.
- 1440 Lydia,⁷ b. June 4, 1807.
- 1441 Royal Wheeler,⁷ b. May 9, 1809.
- 1442 Rhobe Mason,⁷ b. May 27, 1811.
- 1443 Nathaniel,⁷ b. May 4, 1813.
- 1444 Lewis Lepretel,⁷ b. Jan. 2, 1818.
- 1445 Sarah Ann,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1819.

583

BENJAMIN INGALLS,³ (*Edmund,³ Joseph,³ Edmund,³ John,³ Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Lydia (Rowland) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Apr. 18, 1783. This is probably the Benjamin who settled at Brookfield, Madison Co., N. Y.

Children, born Brookfield

- 1446 Laura,³ b. Oct. 18, 1815.
 1447 Gillett,³ b. Oct. 5, 1817; m. 1st, Jane Bentley, d. Mar. 16, 1867; m. 2d, Nov. 15, 1857, Susan Randall. He d. Vineland, N. J., Nov. 29, 1880. Ch. (1448) George H.,³ b. Jan. 21, 1819; (1449) Charles A.,³ b. July 24, 1846; (1450) Mary S.,³ b. Feb. 28, 1852; (1451) Dana Gillett,³ b. Groton, N. Y., Feb. 27, 1854; m. Nov. 7, 1877, Clara R., daughter of Leander and Mary F. (Brown) Ladd, b. Mar. 22, 1862. He is a travelling salesman, res. Cortland, N. Y. Ch. (1452) May Belle,³ b. May 22, 1880; (1453) Frank G.,³ b. July 9, 1890; d. 1893; (1454) Joseph R.,³ b. Dec. 16, 1892. He is a manufacturer of carriage tops at Cortland.
 1479 Hiram,³ b. Dec. 1, 1820.
 1480 Henry,³ b. Jan. 17, 1825.
 1490 Rosanna,³ b. Mar. 4, 1823.
 1491 Matilda,³ b. July 2, 1828.

599

JAMES INGALLS,³ (*Luddin,³ Joseph,³ Edmund,³ John,³ Edmund¹*), son of Luddin and Sarah (Anthony) Ingalls, born Otsego Co., N. Y., May 23, 1798; married BETSIE STARKWEATHER. She was born May 27, 1797; died Long Creek, S. Dak., age 90. He lived at Summit and Jefferson, Schoharie Co., N. Y., until 1840, went to Litchfield, Pa., thence in 1851 to Delavan, Wis. He was a pioneer Baptist preacher.

Children

- 1492 Ezra Anthony,³ b. Sept. 23, 1821; d. Oct. 1878; m. June 1843, Mary Cook of Windham, Pa.; d. Scottsville, Kan., Dec. 6, 1887. Ch. (1493) Simeon Cook,³ d. y.; (1494) Hiram James,³ d. y.; (1495) Levi M.,³ (1496) George H.,³ d. y.; (1497) Jonathan Cook,³ d. y.; (1498) Horace,³ b. Union Rock Co., Wis., Oct. 3, 1851; is a farmer in Kan.; (1499) James P.,³ b. June 27, 1857; m. and has two sons; lives at Pringhar, Iowa.
 1500 Darius,³ b. Mar. 8, 1823; m. lives Webbs Mills, N. Y. Ch. (1501) Lewis Culver,³ b. Oct. 31, 1872; d. Louisville, Ky., Mar. 8, 1893.
 1502 Sarah Parmelia,³ b. Feb. 11, 1825; d. Mar. 8, 1843.
 1503 James Nelson,³ b. Mar. 16, 1827; d. Maine, N. Y., Jan. 31, 1897; m. 1st, Olive Cole of Rome, Pa.; m. 2d, Harriet E. Tucker, he was a cooper, miller and farmer at Rome and Maine. Ch. (1504) Henry S.,³ b. May 6, 1864; m. Lucy Livermore. He is

- a farmer at Maine, Broome Co., N. Y. Ch: (1505) Fred W.,⁹ b. Sept. 13, 1862; (1506) Ralph,⁹ b. July 24, 1896.
- 1507 Lullin,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1859; d. Woonsocket, S. Dak., Aug. 29, 1899; m. 1st, Helen Worth of Delavan, Wis., m. 2d, . . . He was a farmer at Woonsocket, served two years in the Wis. cavalry; Ch: (1508) Jasper,⁸ b. Jan. 27, 1878, d. age seventeen.
- (1509) John Cary,⁷ b. Mar. 5, 1842. He was a farmer, school teacher and merchant; a tobacco raiser near Elmira, N. Y., invented a tobacco cutter, but neglected to take out a patent which became valuable; enlisted in 1862 in Company G, 50th N. Y. Volunteer Engineers, acting as first sergeant, had several sun-strokes; after the war went to Marquette, Mich., and in 1888 to Michigan Soldiers' Home where he now resides.
- 1510 Elsie Spafford,⁷ b. May 23, 1834; d. Long Creek, S. Dak., 1887; m. 1861 Elizabeth Tanner of Union, Wis. He was a farmer and lived near St. Paul, then went to S. Dak. Ch: (1511) Myron Eugene,⁸ b. Aug. 24, 1894, is a farmer and school teacher at Long Creek; (1512) Frank Wallin,⁸ b. 1867; d. 1881; (1513) Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1871; d. 1897; (1514) James Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 16, 1874; res. Long Creek.
- 1515 Orin Beach,⁷ b. Oct. 15, 1839; m. Madron A. Ingham, lives Bristol, Ind. Ch: (1516) Frank,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1868; medical student, d. Oct. 1, 1888.

601

STEPHEN INGALLS,⁸ (*Stephen,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Rehoboth, Mass., Jan. 25, 1777; married, 1798, REBECCA, daughter of Daniel and Rebecca (Ingalls) Wood. He was a farmer at Cheshire, Mass., and died there Dec., 1849.

Children:

- 1517 Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1800; d. July 12, 1888; m. his cousin Orissa Wood. He had a large dairy farm at Cheshire, which was taken by the railroad. No children.
- 1518 Delilah,⁷ b. Aug. 12, 1802; d. Nov. 11, 1865; m. Truman Cole.
- +1519 Samuel,⁷ b. May 2, 1804; m. 1st, Jane M. Wells, 2d, Lydia M. Halstead.
- 1520 Rebecca,⁷ b. July 16, 1805; d. Oct. 26, 1891; m. Samuel W. Dow. Ch: (I) Percell Lorenzo, b. Apr. 3, 1850; m. 1st, Oct. 27, 1870, Florilla Potter of Lanesboro, Mass., she d.; m. 2d, Mary E. Geddis of Troy, N. Y. He is clergyman in the M. E. church, born located at Cheshboro, Mass., West Lebanon, Ketchum Corners, Albany, Hoonick Falls and now at Troy, N. Y. Ch: (I) CAROL R., m. C. H. Denning of Lanesboro; (II) GEORGE H., m. Flora Birdwell; (III) WILLIAM L.; (IV) PERCELL L., (N. Y.).
- 1521 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1807; d. Jan. 1, 1893; m. Ira Jenks.
- 1522 Calvin,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1811; d. Apr. 24, 1895; m. Almira Wilber.
- 1523 Diantha,⁷ b. Nov. 15, 1812; d. Sept. 11, 1890; m. J. D. Northup.
- 1524 Seraphina,⁷ b. Feb. 24, 1814; m. Arvin Wood, resides Cheshire.
- 1525 Martin W.,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1815; d. Cheshire, Mar. 13, 1895; m. Laura Northup. Ch: (1526) Earl,⁸ d.; (1527) Laura J.,⁸ d.;

- (1528) Emily,⁸ m. Prince, (1529) Marietta,⁸ d. May 24, 1891; m. Henry Franklin Wood. Ch: (1) *Jessie Marietta*, b. Sept. 25, 1865; d. July 7, 1892, was a teacher; (2) *Abbie Laura*, b. Dec. 10, 1866; m. William Henry Woods, resides Pittsfield, Mass.; (3) *Henry Ingalls*, b. Mar. 10, 1861; m. Elizabeth Ferguson. He is a farmer at Pittsfield; (4) *Charles Bliss*, b. Feb. 4, 1879; d. y.; (5) *Northup*, b. Mar. 6, 1885. (1530) George D.,⁸ b. July 16, 1815; m. Sept. 15, 1869, Edna, daughter of George W. and Zilpha (Potter) Fisher. He is a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1531) Edna M.,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1870; (1532) Elsie L.,⁹ b. Oct. 12, 1871; (1533) Sam,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1876; (1534) Maude S.,⁹ b. Oct. 3, 1880; (1535) Dorsey F.,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1883; (1536) Alden M.,⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1885; (1537) Ruth Zilpha,⁹ b. Aug. 4, 1891.
- 1538 Laura Jane,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1817; d. Sept. 25, 1869; m. Abiel Booth, went to Trenton, N. J., then to Wis. Ch: (1) *Stephen Mark*.
- 1539 Achsa Carolinus,⁷ b. Dec. 1, 1820; d. Apr. 1, 1888; m. Richard Shaw.
- 1540 David Dwight,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1826; d. Mar. 28, 1892; m. Laura E. Northup. He was a farmer at Cheshire. Ch: (1541) Stephen,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1852; d. Feb. 10, 1853; (1542) William Northup,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1863; (1543) Laura Ella,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1856; d. Oct. 28, 1870; (1544) Nellie Maria,⁸ b. June 1858; d. Oct. 28, 1870; m. John Brown; (1545) May D.,⁸; (1546) Henry D.,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1864; m. Grace E. Baker. Ch: (1547) Harry D.,⁹ b. 1890; (1548) Nellie May,⁹ b. 1892; (1549) Frank W.,⁹ b. 1895; (1550) Frank Wilmarth,⁸ b. June 2, 1866; m. July 29, 1896, Louise, daughter of Hiram and Elizabeth (Starr) Hoadley, b. Eden, O., Mar. 24, 1870. He is a hardware merchant at Bryan, O.

603

SAMUEL MILES INGALLS,⁶ (*Stephen*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass, Nov. 5, 1780; married 1814, SALLY, daughter of Stephen Northup. She was born Apr. 5, 1785; died Springfield, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1852. He was a farmer, owned a tract of land at Middlefield, N. Y.; removed to Cooperstown, was Justice of the Peace, Town Supervisor, Representative to the Legislature two years, and Trustee of Cooperstown Village Corporation. He died Sept. 19, 1864.

Children:

- 1551 Harriet Jeannette,⁷ b. ; m. George S. Winslow, Jr., supervisor clerk St. Lawrence Co.; d. Hastings, Minn. Ch: (1) *Ella*; (2) *Fred*; (3) *Edward*.
- 1552 Mary Dianna,⁷ b. ; m. Ivory Chamberlain, was principal of Walworth Acad., Gilbertville Collegiate Inst.; political editor of the New York World and Herald. Ch: (1) *Samuel Selwyn* had (I) WILLIAM; (II) BESSIE. (2) *Elizabeth*.
- 1553 Almira Celestia,⁷ b. ; d. n. m.
- 1554 Stephen Marshall,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1826; m. Margaret Anna, daughter of James Davy, she b. Feb. 21, 1838. Attended school at Hart-

with Summary, Clinton Liberal Inst., entered Union College at sixteen, grad. at twenty, giving the commencement oration, received degree of A. M., admitted to the bar in 1839; in Iowa, 1844, taught school at Cassiopolis Academy two years, Pomfret Academy one year; practiced law in Addison and Springfield, N. Y. Held offices of town auditor, supervisor, justice of peace and postmaster; was chief teacher of East Springfield Academy and for fifteen years president of the board of trustees. He has contributed largely to newspapers and periodicals on political, educational and economic questions, now res. at Springfield, N. Y. Ch: (1833) Mary Davy,⁶ b. Jan. 18, 1809; m. m.; (1850) Annie Martha,⁶ b. June 6, 1824; m. m.; (1877) , (1880) James Marshall,⁷ b. July 18, 1827; d. June 25, 1886; (1890) Fanny Elias,⁶ b. Apr. 7, 1872; m. Charles L. Thayer, m. Cooperstown. Ch: (1) James William, (2) Margaret Nancy.

After Lyman Northrup,⁷ b. 1828; m. Della Louise Pettibone. He read law and was admitted to the bar at Cooperstown, N. Y., 1859 and Freeport, Ia., 1862. He was a member of the Iowa State Board of Education. He died while on a business trip at Salina, Kan., July 25, 1896. Widow res. Rockford, Ill. Children: b. Dehl Iowa; (1860) Elizabeth Celest,⁶ b. Sept. 27, 1862; m. Chicago, Ill.; May 17, 1888, George Edward, son of Simon and Eunice W. (Pilsbury) Brown, b. Derry, N. H., Aug. 09, 1807. He is an importer of fine stock at Aurora, Ill. Ch: (1) Lyman Ingalls, b. June 10, 1861; d. Jan. 1892; (1862) Howell,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1864; d. N. Y.; (1863) Sallie Guiteau,⁶ b. Oct. 20, 1864; m. George F. Watt of Chicago. No children.

605

ERNESTINE INGALLS,⁶ (Stephen,² Samuel,¹ Edmund,³ John,⁴ Edward⁵), son of Stephen and Sarah (Miller) Ingalls; born May 11, 1785; married RUTH GRIGGS. He lived at Middlefield and Cooperstown, N. Y.

Children, born Middlefield:

- 1818 Ferdinand,⁷ b. Aug. 20, 1826; m. Lucy Parshall.
- 1824 Remondier,⁷ was a printer at Adrian, Mich.
- 1826 Mary Ann,⁷ m. Walley; lived at Adrian.
- 1827 Daniel,⁷ b. , lived at Adrian.

612

ERNESTINE INGALLS,⁶ (Timothy,² Samuel,¹ Samuel,³ Henry,⁴ Edward⁵), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., Apr. 13, 1747; married MARY LOUGHER. She was born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1745. He probably lived and died at New Hampton.

Children :

- +1568 Ebenezer,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1772; m. Polly Harris
- +1569 Gilman,⁷ b. Feb. 4, 1775; m. Abigail Emerson.
- 1570 Nancy⁷.
- 1571 Elizabeth⁷.
- 1572 Sarah⁷.
- 1573 Patty⁷.

614

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Timothy,^b Samuel,^a Samuel,^b Henry,^a Edmund¹*), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Sandown, N. H., about 1750; married MARTHA JANE LOCKE. He lived at Bridgewater, N. H., and died, age 84. He is said to have had a second wife, the first three children being by Martha Locke.

Children :

- +1574 James,⁷ b. July 3, 1772; m. Ruth Sleeper.
- +1575 Daniel,⁷ b. June 6, 1784; m. 1st, Polly Dymon, 2d, Eunice Evans.
- 1576 Samuel,⁷ prob. m. Margaret, daughter of Josiah Jackman. He was living at Dunham, P. Q., in 1809, and in Western, N. Y., after 1818. He was an "Unlearned Poet." A copyrighted edition of his works being published at Angelica, N. Y., in 1825.
- Ch :
 - (1577) Patty,⁸ m. 1st, Perkins and had (1) *Mahala*; (2) *Cynthia*; (3) *Polly*; m. 2d, John, son of Samuel Taggart, and had (4) *Orpha*; (5) *Eliza*; (6) *Jerusha*; (7) *Benjamin*; (8) *Almira*; (9) *William*; (10) *Martin*.
 - (1578) Hiram,⁸ lived Leroy, N. Y., had (1579) Clarissa⁹.
 - (1580) Aaron,⁸ settled Mich., had (1581) Aaron⁹.
 - (1582) Daniel,⁸ was killed, age twelve, by a falling tree that James Ingalls, Jr., was chopping.
 - (1583) A daughter,⁸ m. Charles Hyde. Ch : (1) *Samantha*, d. y.; (2) *Charles*, settled at Armada, Mich.
- 1584 Jonathan⁷.
- 1585 Nancy⁷.
- 1586 Olive,⁷ m. Richson.
- 1587 Hannah,⁷ m. Worthan.
- 1588 Polly,⁷ d. May, 1810.
- 1589 Mary,⁷ m. Sanborn.
- 1590⁷ m. H. Dudley.
- 1591⁷ m. William Gross. Ch : (1) *Abigail*.

615

TIMOTHY INGALLS,⁶ (*Timothy,^b Samuel,^a Samuel,^b Henry,^a Edmund¹*), son of Timothy and () Ingalls, born Campton, N. H., June 16, 1763; married, Mar. 25, 1785, BATHSHEBA, daughter of Francis and Hannah (Boynton) Worcester. She

was born Hollis, N. H., Apr. 21, 1763. He lived at Thornton, N. H.; moved to Danville, Vt., 1790, as one of the first settlers. He held the office of town clerk, chorister and a deacon of the Congregational church. He died Oct. 1848.

Children:

- *1802 Samuel,¹ b. Feb. 4, 1786; m. Marion Rankin.
- 1812 Henry,² b. Jan. 24, 1788; d. Mar. 17, 1788.
- 1784 Hannah,³ b. June 25, 1784; m. Caleb Minor.
- 1785 John,⁴ b. May 2, 1781; d. June 12, 1788.
- 1786 Polly,⁵ b. May 14, 1783.
- 1787 Moses,⁶ b. Apr. 8, 1795. He was a Congregational clergyman, had two sons who went west.

622

JOSIAH INGALLS,¹ (Nathaniel,² Samuel,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶), son of Nathaniel and Abigail (Huse) Ingalls, born Chester, N. H., married, OLIVE SANBORN. He was a farmer at Chester and Sandown.

Children:

- 1560 Jason,⁷ m. 1st, . . . 2d, . . . Ch. (1569) Grace,⁸ m. Milton Austin of Wellesley, Mass.; (1600) Jason Branch,⁹ res. Methuen, Mass.
- *1601 Perley Chase,⁷ b. Feb. 6, 1811; m. Susan P. Kilcott.
- 1602 David Sanborn,⁷ m. three times. Adm. granted brother Perley, 1868. Josiah Spaulding of Fitchburg, guardian of Oscar J. and Marcus Morton. Moses Webster of Chester, guardian of Jane and Liza A.
- 1607 John,⁷ d. Chester, m. m., age 20.
- 1608 Alfred⁷.
- 1609 Loretta,⁷ m. Milton Noyes of Derry, N. H. Ch. (1) Sarah, m. George Barker, res. Derry.
- 1611 Louisa,⁷ d. Chester, July 3, 1602; m. 1st, . . . Merrill of Methuen, Mass.; m. 2d, Charles Wells of Sandown.
- 1611 Sarah,⁷ m. . . . Frazer.
- 1612 Mary.
- 1613 Adeline,⁷ m. Charles Austin, had five children.

636

SAMUEL INGALLS,¹ (Daniel,² Moses,³ Samuel,⁴ Henry,⁵ Edmund⁶), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born Andover, Aug. 13, 1747; married, BETSEY, daughter of Jonathan Eastman of Concord, N. H. He was a revolutionary soldier, credited to Stoneham and Reading and served through the entire war. He moved to Concord, N. H., then to Shelburne; was engaged in lumbering; died at Amherst, Me.

Children

- †1625 Moses,⁷ b. m. Abbie Stiles.
 1626 Daniel,⁷ b.
 1627 Fletcher,⁷ A Fletcher Ingalls served three months at W. Point,
 1780. One daughter only, m. Burbank; had son, Robert
 L., Judge at Boston.
 1628 Eleanor,⁷ said to have joined the Shakers.
 1629 Robert,⁷
 1630 Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Col. Nathaniel Porter of No. Andover, Ch.
 (1) Mary; (2) Elizabeth; (3) Hannah, b. 1800, d. Medford, Mass.,
 1893; m. Mar. 15, 1828, Oliver H. Emery of Berwick, Me. Ch.
 (I) G. W., m. Marcia Hall; he was governor of ; res. Sea
 View, Mass.; (II) A. M., m. Bernard Brown; (III) ELLIS P.,
 b. ; m. 1st, Simpson, 2d, Daniel C. Hooke, res.
 Fremont, N. H. Ch.; (A) James T. (IV) MYRA E., m.
 John J. Frye, a plough manufacturer at Portland, Me.; (V)
 HATTIE O., m. Darius A. Green, res. Washington, D. C. (4)
 Eleanor; (5) Lydia; (6) Sarah; (7) Maria; (8) Bathsheba; (9)
 Nathaniel.

640

MOSES INGALLS,⁴ (*Daniel,⁵ Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Ed-
 mund¹*), son of Daniel and Sarah (Fletcher) Ingalls, born An-
 dover, Mass., Feb. 13, 1756; married, Conway, N. H., May 19,
 1786, SUSAN HEATH. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlist-
 ing Sept. 8, 1777, as a sergeant in Captain Turner's company,
 Col. Henry Jackson's regiment for three years; reënlisted Aug.
 8, 1781, in Colonel Webb's regiment and discharged Nov. 21,
 1781. While stationed on the coast of Rhode Island in com-
 mand of sixteen men, he captured a British vessel, which had
 stranded on a bar, and with ten of her crew sailed it as a prize
 to New York. At the close of the war, he went to Shelburne,
 N. H., a part of the way through a trackless wilderness, at one
 time travelling up the Androscoggin River as far as Errol, to
 relieve a famished soldier named Hall, who had left Arnold's
 army at Quebec for home. He was an old-fashioned democrat,
 applauding the action of Thomas Jefferson in the acquisition of
 Louisiana, and a warm admirer of the military achievements of
 Andrew Jackson. He died at Shelburne, Oct. 1, 1845.

Children, born Shelburne.

- 1631 Betsey,⁷ d. y.
 1632 Frederick,⁷ m. Nancy Barker. He lived at Bethel, Me. Ch:
 (1633) Arvilla,⁸ m. Foster, a lawyer at Rockland, Me.;
 (1634) Drusilla,⁸ m. Fordice Burbank, a hotel-keeper at Bethel;
 (1635) Moses,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1822; grad. Bowdoin College 1843, was
 a teacher at Muscatine, Ia., and lawyer at Chicago, where he
 now lives; has son (1636) Fred H., res. St. Louis.

- 0040 Martha Heath, b. Aug. 8, 1786; d. Somersworth, N. H., Dec. 1864; m. Sept. 4, 1810, James Walker, b. July 26, 1778; d. Sept. 4, 1866. He was a merchant, studied for the ministry and became house (ecclesiastical) pastor at Milton, N. H., where he died. Ch. b. Bethel, Me.; the two daughters never married, and were engaged in anti-slavery work. (1) *Abigail Chapman*, b. June 13, 1812; d. June 6, 1888; (2) *Robert Ingalls*, b. Sept. 24, 1813; d. May 17, 1897; m. Oct. 3, 1848, Melittide Morse Chamberlin, b. Feb. 10, 1822; res. Somersworth. He is described as an estimable man. Ch. (I) MARTHA TARR, b. Nov. 20, 1849, grad. Bradford Academy 1870; is now assistant cashier at Somersworth National Bank; (II) JAMES BRUCE, b. Feb. 18, 1853; d. Apr. 15, 1894; (III) EDWIN FLETCHER, b. July 6, 1856; d. June 14, 1894; (4) *James Abbott*, b. Dec. 14, 1815; d. Dec. 1, 1844; (5) *Frederic Ingalls*, b. Mar. 22, 1818; d. Apr. 1, 1899.
- 0041 Susan, b. , m. Gen. James Barbank of Gilead, Me. Ch. (1) *Adeline*, (2) *Daniel*, (3) *Kate*, (4) *Martha*, (5) *Gustavus*.
- 0042 Robert, b. Apr. 2, 1791; m. Rowena Hills.
- 0043 Catherine, b. , m. Col. Oliver M. Brooks of Dalton, N. H.
- 0044 Daniel, b. , m. Mary C. Barker.
- 0045 Nancy, b. Mar. 26, 1813; d. Oct. 8, 1883; m. Oct. 31, 1823, Francis, son of Samuel and Betsey (Roger) Barker, b. Rowley, Mass., Jan. 1, 1797; d. Apr. 11, 1883. Ch. (1) *Frederick Ingalls*, he was a carpenter, building some of the first houses in Minneapolis, served through the Civil War in Company F, 47th Mass. Vols., now a fruit grower at Santa Barbara, Cal.; (2) *Nathaniel*, b. June 22, 1826; m. Oct. 16, 1851, Hannah Hubbard Eaton, b. July 31, 1826. He is a farmer at Wells, Me. Ch. (I) WENONAH AVALARON, b. Oct. 16, 1851; m. Sept. 12, 1883, Charles W. Black, res. Medford, Mass. Ch. (A) Willard B., (B) Almon C., (C) CULLEN BEVANS, b. July 31, 1857; d. Jan. 19, 1862, (II) WILLIAM HAVEN, b. May 24, 1862; m. Sept. 12, 1896, Augusta Warner, res. Boston. Ch. (A) Fred Robbins, (IV) ANNIE EATON, b. Feb. 23, 1863; m. George L. Willis, res. Medford, Mass. Ch. (A) Gordon Lane, (B) Marion, (V) JOHN LANE, b. Oct. 1, 1867; m. June 8, 1896, Grace Robbins, res. Portsmouth, N. H. (3) *Frederic*, b. Nov. 14, 1826; d. May 23, 1882; m. Robbins Brown of Bethel, Me. Ch. (I) FREDERIC INGALLS, res. Portsmouth, N. H.; (II) FRANK IRVING, b. Oct. 27, 1861; grad. Bowdoin College, 1885; M. D. 1891, is a physician at So. Portland, Me.; (III) William, res. Peabody, Mass. (4) *Cullen Leonard*, b. Dec. 2, 1812; d. July 6, 1855; (5) *Albert Francis*, b. June 2, 1819; d. Oct. 25, 1863; m. 1850, lived at Monticello, Minn., and served in the Civil War as Sergeant of Company E, 8th Minn. Vols. Ch. (I) BERT, (II) FRED, (III) GEORGE, (IV) KATE, (V) MAY, (6) *Kate Ingalls*, b. July 2, 1838; n. m., res. Santa Barbara, Cal.; (7) *Ide Wright*, b. Sept. 25, 1841; m. Feb. 10, 1876, Lydia T., daughter of Pinkney and Betsey W. (Austin) Burdison, b. Bethel, Apr. 11, 1847; he is a farmer at Bethel, Me. Ch. (I) GUY BURNHAM, b. Mar. 2, 1884; (II) PHILIP MURPHY, b. June 20, 1889; (3) *Henry Chilton*, b. Oct. 23, 1842; m. Oct. 30, 1863, Ellen Martin, daughter of Simcon Frost, she d. Nov. 30, 1892. He served in the Civil War as corporal of Company G, 7th Me. Vols., is now a carriage maker at Bethel. Ch. (I) LEO, (II) BERNICE.

659

WILLIAM INGALLS,^a (*William,^b Moses,^c Samuel,^a Henry,^a Edmund¹*), son of William and Susannah (Pearsons) Ingalls, born Newburyport, May 3, 1769; married, first, LUCY MYRICK RIDGEWAY. Married, second, ALICE BRAZER. She was born Boston, Nov. 1, 1791; died, Sept. 1, 1867. He graduated Harvard College, 1790; was a physician at Boston and Wrentham. He died Boston, Sept. 8, 1851.

Children by Lucy M. Ridgeway :

- 1646 Lucy Rust,⁷ b. ; m. Dr. Charles H. Stedman, b. Lancaster, Mass., June 17, 1805, was a physician at Boston. Ch: (1) *Charles Ellery*, b. Chelsea, Mar. 31, 1831; m. Nov. 2, 1859, Edith Ellen, daughter of Isaac and Susan (Ainsworth) Parker, b. Nov. 21, 1829; is a prominent physician at Boston and ex-vice-president Mass. Medical Society. Ch: (I) ELLERY; (II) ALICE; (III) EDITH.
- 1647 William,⁷ b. Jan. 12, 1813, m. Dec. 3, 1840, Julia A. M., daughter Ezra and Mary (Brazer) Davis, she b. Cambridge, Oct. 8, 1817. He grad. Harvard college 1835. Physician at Boston, visiting surgeon to the City and U. S. Marine Hospitals, 62 years in active practice. He served in the Civil War as surgeon; now living at Boston.

Children by Alice Brazer :

- 1648 Alice Mariah,⁷ b. Oct. 22, 1829; m. Oct. 25, 1850, George H. Munroe of Dedham. Ch: (1) *William Ingalls*; (2) *George Ellis*; (3) *John Ingalls*; (4) *Alice Ingalls*; (5) *Charles Edward*.
- 1649 John Brazer,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1831; d. Oct. 22, 1852; m. Nancy M. Hall, who d. Aug. 1, 1883. He was a Deputy Sheriff at Roxbury.

667

JOHN INGALLS,^b (*John,^b Eldad,^a Samuel,^a Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 3, 1751; married HANNAH (), widow of Benjamin Ordway, and sister to Capt. Timothy Eaton's wife. She was born Sept. 22, 1753. He lived at Walpole, N. H., moved to Keene and perhaps died in Steuben Co., N. Y. He was a revolutionary soldier. Marched on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; engaged at Lexington and Bunker Hill, afterwards served in Captain Eaton's company and received a pension in his old age.

Children :

- +1650 Joseph,⁷ b. Oct. 19, 1775; m.
- 1651 Jonathan,⁷ b. Feb. 18, 1777.
- +1652 James,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1779; m. Margaret Baxter.
- 1653 Judith,⁷ b. May 25, 1781; d. Dec. 19, 1821.
- +1654 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1783; m. Gerusha Franklin.
- 1655 Hannah,⁷ b. July 22, 1785; d. Dec. 18, 1817.

- 1656 David,² b. Aug. 7, 1787, d. Aug. 5, 1813.
 1657 Smith,² b. Nov. 20, 1789, d. Nov. 17, 1831.
 1658 John,² b. Dec. 15, 1791, d. Feb. 27, 1801.
 1659 Simon,² b. July 10, 1794, d. Sept. 12, 1799.

668

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Mary (Haseltine) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Apr. 22, 1752; married SARAH PARKER. She was born 1757; died Sept. 7, 1823. He moved from Atkinson to Barre, Vt., 1814, then to Westerville, Ohio, and died there Aug. 15, 1834; was a revolutionary soldier from Haverhill, Mass., under Captain Hopkins and Col. Seth Warner.

Children :

- + 1660 Samuel,² b. Aug. 18, 1781, m. Hannah Raymond.
 1661 Salinda,² b. , d. Sept. 1, 1854, m. Addison Bigelow, Jr.
 + 1662 Thomas,² b. Jan. 11, 1791, m. Sarah Bigelow.

674

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 27, 1763; married ANNA SHEPARD. She was born Feb. 8, 1767; died Dec. 20, 1854. He was a farmer at Canterbury, moved to Danville, Vt., 1792, then to Ryegate, where he died Dec. 14, 1814.

Children :

- 1663 Abigail,² b. Mar. 4, 1787, d. May 9, 1788.
 1664 John,² b. May 4, 1789, d. June 16, 1792.
 + 1665 James,² b. June 24, 1791, m. Mary Cass.
 1666 Samuel,² b. Sept. 4, 1793, d. Dec. 14, 1814.
 1667 Elizabeth,² b. Dec. 5, 1796, m. Gates.
 1668 Hannah,² b. Apr. 10, 1798, d. n. m.
 1669 Mary,² b. June 28, 1800, d. Nov. 10, 1830.
 1670 Anna,² b. Sept. 3, 1802, d. Dec. 20, 1854.
 1671 Morrill,² b. Aug. 13, 1804, m. and lived at So. Ryegate.
 1672 Susan,² b. July 6, 1806, m. Clough.
 1673 Abigail,² b. Apr. 25, 1808, m. Miles.
 1674 Jennina,² b. July 17, 1811, m. Davis.

676

CALPH INGALLS,⁴ (*John,³ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 7, 1766; married, Dec. 16, 1790, ELIZABETH,

daughter of Satchel and Rachel (Cate) Clark. She was born Dec. 3, 1767; died Jan. 10, 1845. He was a Freewill Baptist clergyman at Canterbury, moved to Canaan, Vt., and died there about 1850.

Children :

- +1675 Satchel Clark,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1794; m. Hannah Heath.
- 1676 Elizabeth,⁷ b. ; m. David Kent of Stewartstown, N. H.
- 1677 Joseph L.,⁷ b. 1804; d. Aug. 16, 1878; m. Mary Stuart, lived Canaan, Vt. No children.
- 1678 Langdon,⁷ moved Stanstead, Canada, had (1678A) Gardner⁸; (1678B) Nelson,⁸ d. ; was a police officer at Lowell, Mass. (1678C) William Henry⁸; (1678D) a Daughter.⁸

678

JESSE INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Haverhill, Apr. 2, 1770; married HANNAH CHASE of Loudon, N. H. She died Sept. 26, 1852. He was a farmer and moved to Sanbornton, N. H., in 1818, where he died Oct. 29, 1851.

Children :

- 1679 John,⁷ b. 1799; d. Cambridge, Mass., Sept. 1828; grad. Dartmouth College, 1823.
- 1680 Gardner,⁷ b. 1800; m. Joanna Varney; he d. Lowell, Mass., Aug. 15, 1874, was a portrait painter. Ch: (1681) Helen M., d. y.
- 1682 Walter,⁷ b. Feb. 16, 1805; m. 1st, Apr. 5, 1827, Hannah M. Woodman, she d. Sept. 26, 1846; m. 2d, Feb. 26, 1849, Helen M. Clark, she d. Lawrence, Mass., Aug. 30, 1874. He early established a high reputation as a portrait painter, and a full length portrait of Washington in the State House at Concord is proof of his genius. He travelled extensively, painted from personal setting one of the most accurate pictures of Pope Pius IX. During a stay in Washington he exhibited many fine paintings of senators and others. He was genial, inclined to the humorous, of fine personal appearance. He died at Oakland, Cal., July 21, 1874, where he had gone in search of health. Ch: (1683) John,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1829; m. Dec. 29, 1848, Ann Smith. He was a ranch-keeper in Texas, then dry goods dealer in New Orleans. Ch: (1684) Fannie H.,⁹ b. Aug. 9, 1852; (1685) Walter T.,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1854; (1686) Ernest D.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1863; res. Amite, La.; is employed in the U. S. Mint at New Orleans. (1687) Napoleon Bonaparte,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1830; m. Matilda Johnson, res. Portland, Oregon; he was a steamboat captain. Ch: (1688) Harry W.,⁹ b. May, 1860; (1689) Helen,⁹ b. July 22, 1865; and others.
- 1690 Mahala,⁷ b. Oct. 29, 1810; m. Sept. 5, 1838, Charles J. Connor. Ch: (1) *Estelle P.*, b. Nov. 27, 1840; d. ; m. Dr. Joseph F. Vegas; (2) *Vienna*, b. Oct. 3, 1842; n. m.; (3) *Jerome B.*, res. Hopkinton, N. H.
- 1691 Parmelia,⁷ b. July 3, 1814; d. ; m. Aug. 16, 1841, Solomon M. Wilson. No children.
- 1692 Jerome Bonaparte,⁷ b. Oct. 1817; d. June 13, 1835.

- 1693 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1821, d. May 12, 1893, m. Sept. 1, 1843, Rev. Richard Ward, b. May 8, 1819, d. Dec. 28, 1898. Ch: (1) Mary Hannah, b. June 2, 1844, n. m.; (2) Abby Quincy, b. July 22, 1848, d. 1851; (3) Richard, b. Jan. 10, 1852; m. Mar. 1873, Fannie A. Andrews of Boston, he is a carpenter, res. Lancaster. Ch: (I) MABEL, b. Aug. 19, 1871; (II) EDITH G., b. July 19, 1876; (III) RICHARD, b. July 14, 1879. (4) George Curwin, b. Mar. 19, 1845, m. Oct. 18, 1852, Lucy E., daughter of Andrew P. and Althea (Sanborn) Gilman, she b. Aug. 21, 1861. He grad. Harvard University, Hannemann Medical College, Chicago, is now a physician, postmaster, and town clerk at Sanbornton, N. H. Ch: (I) CARRIE MAY, b. Aug. 4, 1883; (II) ETHEL CHASE, b. July 30, 1886; (III) HELEN LOUISE, b. May 15, 1891. (5) Rev. Gardner Ingalls, b. June 2, 1857, m. Dec. 25, 1879, Martha S. Woodward of Sanbornton, he grad. Cambridge Theological School, now pastor of the Swedenborgian church at Fall River, Mass. Ch: (I) GARDNER MILES, b. May 1, 1881; (II) PARMELIA INGALLS, b. June 10, 1883.

681

NATHANIEL PEARODY INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N. H., Sept. 25, 1773; married, first, POLLY HAINES; married, second, SOPHIA, daughter of Philbrick and (Emery) Bradley of Concord, N. H. She was born Nov. 17, 1778; died Oct. 4, 1854. He was a farmer on the land his father settled at Canterbury, where he died Apr. 21, 1853.

Children by Polly Haines:

- +1694 Calvin,⁷ b. July 6, 1799, m. Nancy Taylor.
 1695 Polly,⁷ b. Aug. 3, 1801, d. y.
 1696 Peabody,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1805, m. Sept. 11, 1831, Joanna, daughter of William and Abigail (Sanborn) Hayes, b. Oct. 31, 1801. He moved from Sanbornton, N. H., to Athens, Mich., and d. about 1888. Ch: (1697) Abigail,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1832, m., Marshall, Mich., July 11, 1854, Elisha M. Johnson, b. Baldwinsville, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1831, he is a wagon maker at Athens, Mich. Ch: (1) Louis Hayes, b. Sept. 23, 1850. (1698) Frank Carter,⁸ b. July 1834; not heard from since being liberated from Andersonville Prison; (1699) Phebe Hayes,⁸ b. ; d. ; m. Carl Watkins, res. Fort Dodge, Iowa.
 1700 Polly,⁷ b. Mar. 28, 1808.
 1701 Matilda,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1810, d. Apr. 1894; m. Solomon M. Clifford of London, N. H. Ch: (1) Lelia Augusta (Clifford), m. Joseph K. Hancock. Ch: (I) HORACE W., b. Nov. 6, 1860; m. Ella Thumma. Ch: (A) Fred L.; (B) George H. (II) ELLA C., m. Dr. Edwin Hodgdon of Lakeport, no children. (2) Sophia Ingalls Clifford, m. Olwyn W. Dow. Ch: (I) LENORA M.; (II) MARY A.; (III) WATSON E. (3) Sarah Jane (Clifford), m. Geo. Roby; (4) Byron M., d. y.; (5) Clara H., d. y.
 1702 Deborah,⁷ b. June 12, 1814.
 1703 Julia,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1816.

- 1704 John,⁷ b. Oct. 18, 1820; m. Dec. 1847, Melinda, daughter of Barnes U. and Judith (Weeks) Hilliard, she b. Colebrook, N. H., Jan. 19, 1822. He is a carpenter and farmer at East Canterbury, N. H. Ch: (1705) Adrianna Barron,⁸ b. Jan. 24, 1848; d. Jan. 15, 1872; (1706) Oriella Melinda,⁸ b. May 14, 1849; (1707) Helen Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1859; (1708) John Elmer,⁸ b. Aug. 15, 1861, d. June 16, 1870.

Children by Sophia Bradley :

- 1709 Almeda Christie,⁷ b. Dec. 27, 1826; d. Aug. 28, 1895; m. Simon Cass; she was a teacher. Ch: (1) *Francis*, b. Dec. 20, 1870; (2) *Christie A.*, b. Aug. 13, 1872.
- +1710 Daniel Morrill,⁷ b. July 1, 1829; m. Ann E. Hancock.

682

DANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,⁵ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Apr. 7, 1775; married, Jan. 1, 1802, POLLY, daughter of David and Tamar Nutting of Plattsburg, N. Y. She was born Jan. 1, 1786; died Apr. 14, 1866. He moved to St. Armand, P. Q., and died there June 10, 1881.

Children :

- +1711 James,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1802; m. Electa Sanborn.
- 1712 Sarah,⁷ b. June 18, 1804; d. Sept. 15, 1852; m. Nov. 7, 1825, John Searle.
- 1713 Pauline,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1806; d. Aug. 20, 1849; m. June 20, 1825, Rosif Blanchard.
- 1714 Charlotte,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1808; n. m.
- 1715 Abiah,⁷ b. Mar. 21, 1810; d. Sept. 14, 1868; m. Stephen Kellum of Albany, N. Y.
- 1716 Fannie,⁷ b. May 13, 1812.
- 1717 Daniel Drummond,⁷ b. July 8, 1815; d. May 2, 1854; m. Dec. 15, 1840, Diadama Arns.
- 1718 Olive,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1818; d. June, 1847; m. Abram Fonda of Troy, N. Y.
- 1719 Sophronia,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1820.
- 1720 Laura,⁷ b. Jan. 26, 1822; m. July 19, 1845, John Cameron.
- 1721 Cordelia Dorcas,⁷ b. May 7, 1826; d. West Medford, Mass., July 23, 1894; m. June 30, 1850, William H. Wentworth, b. Rollinsford, N. H., Mar. 30, 1824; d. Cambridge, Mass., July 8, 1887. Ch: (1) *William Hall*, b. Boston, Sept. 15, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., Feb. 3, 1880, Annie E., daughter of Andrew J. and Susan D. (Ware) Locke, b. Charlestown, Mass., Dec. 19, 1854; he is a real estate dealer at No. Cambridge, Mass. Ch: (I) REGINALD ANDREW, b. Nov. 23, 1882; (II) CEDRIC, b. Apr. 5, 1888; d. Aug. 20, 1889; (III) DOROTHEA, b. Apr. 3, 1890; (IV) FREDERIC, b. Dec. 8, 1892; d. Jan. 6, 1894. (2) *Emma Blanch*, b. May 22, 1855; d. Apr. 25, 1889; m. Dr. William Z. Hull of Poughkeepsie, N. Y.; (3) *George Fred*, b. Nov. 8, 1862; m. June 25, 1890, Annie G. Tower, res. Somerville. No children; (4) *Clarence Eugene*, b. May 5, 1868; m. Apr. 13, 1898, Laura E. Weeks, res. Arlington.
- 1722 Emeline,⁷ b. May 14, 1829; d. Sept. 10, 1830.

684

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁴ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 7, 1778; married SARAH FERNALD. She was born Dec. 29, 1777. He was a farmer at Loudon, N. H., and died Feb. 21, 1855.

Children, born Canterbury :

- 1723 Clarissa,⁷ b. ; m. Jesse Mason of Concord, N. H., had children.
- 1724 Thomas Jefferson,⁷ b. Dec. 11, 1803; he lived at Concord, Bos-
cawen, No. Chichester and Epsom, d. Sept. 29, 1886; m. 1st,
Hannah Hook Pike, b. Hampton Falls, Jan. 7, 1802; d. Oct. 13,
1843; m. 2d, Nancy Moulton, 3d, Charlotte, widow of brother
Joshua. He left a son (1725) Charles Edwin,⁸ b. Concord, Dec.
18, 1838; m. Boston, Aug. 12, 1865, Susan Roxana, daughter of
Rufus H. and Sarah E. (Knowlton) Blood, b. Shrewsbury,
Mass., Jan. 17, 1849. He is an inventor and machinist, living
since 1886 at Willimantic, Conn. Ch: (1726) Mabel Edwina,⁸
b. Dec. 21, 1866; d. Jan. 4, 1895; (1727) Alice Georgiana Pike,⁸
b. Oct. 22, 1871; m. Mar. 6, 1895, Harry W. Sawin of South-
boro, Mass. Ch: (1) *Olive*; (2) *Ethel*; (3) *Ruth*.
- 1725 Diamond,⁷ b. , m. 1st, , 2d, Annie Peters, lived at
Baltimore, Md.
- 1729 John Langdon,⁷ b. ; m. , lived Pittsfield, N. H., had
(1729A) Augusta⁸.
- 1730 Joshua,⁷ b. 1809; m. Charlotte Ann, daughter of David and Mary
Jones, b. July 25, 1814; d. Jan. 10, 1900. Ch:
- (1731) Joshua,⁸ b. 1833; d. y.
- (1732) Mary Frances,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1840; d. Jan. 10, 1892; m. 1st,
Orison Dudley, 2d, George Kelley, who served in the
Civil war and was a shoemaker at Concord, N. H. Ch:
(1) *Georgiana*, b. 1859; d. y.; (2) *Frank Leroy*, m. Bell
Robinson, res. Concord; (3) *Arthur Winslow*, m. 1st,
Clara Sanborn, 2d, , res. Bridgeport, Conn; (4) *Cora*
Mabel, d. y.
- (1733) George Elbridge,⁸ b. June 22, 1842; m. Elzadia Maria Cas-
well, is a clerk at Concord. Ch:
- (1734) Fred Myers,⁹ b. ; res. Laconia, N. H.; n. m.
- (1735) Elbridge Joshua,⁹ b. ; d. age 21; n. m.
- (1736) Maude,⁹ b. ; m. Edward Shannon, res. Laconia. Ch:
(1) *Florence*, (2) *George Levi*.
- (1737) Mary Elzadia,⁹ b. ; n. m.
- (1738) Lizzie Pike,⁹ b. ; m. res. Laconia.
- (1739) Charlotte Loraine,⁹ b. ; d. y.
- (1740) Clara Ann Augusta,⁹ b. July 15, 1852; m. Dec. 25, 1871,
Eugene Augustus, son of Oscar and Mary Ann B. (Forres-
ter) Rix, b. Boston, Dec. 28, 1845. He served one year in
Company E, 1st N. H. L. A.; was a carriage trimmer for
many years now a printer and maker of rubber stamps at
Concord. Ch: (1) *Charlotte Ann*, b. May 31, 1873; m.
May 26, 1897, Edward E. Watrous, insurance agent, res.
Pittsburg, Pa. No children; (2) *Betram Forrester*, b. Aug.
19, 1877, res. Concord; n. m.; (3) *Florence Louise*, b. Feb.
16, 1883; n. m.

- 1741 Betsey,⁷ b. ; m. John Rollins of Concord; had son and daughter.
- 1742 Corlis,⁷ b. ; m. , and had (1742A) Gilbert,⁸ who lived in New York City.
- 1743 Leavitt Bennett,⁷ b.
- 1744 Sarah Jane,⁷ b. ; m. Hanson Evans; she is a widow and res. Alton, N. H.
- 1745 Jesse,⁷ b. ; drowned.

685

JAMES INGALLS,⁶ (*John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Sept. 5, 1782; married LOUISA WHEELER. He was a farmer at Canterbury and No. Walden, Vt.

Children, born Canterbury :

- 1746 Mary Russell⁷.
- 1747 Perley Wheeler,⁷ b. Oct. 16, 1807; d. Stannard, Vt., Apr. 20, 1891; m. Lovina, daughter of Rev. John Garfield of Wheelock. He was a farmer and mechanic at Walden. Ch: (1748) John,⁸ d. y.; (1749) William Franklin,⁸ b. Sept. 26, 1851; m. June 19, 1879, Ruth Adella, daughter of Rev. George W. and Polly V. (Low) Bixby. He was tax collector, constable and farmer at Walden, now res. Providence, R. I. Ch: (1750) Viotti Minella,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1882; (1751) Maurice George,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1883. (1752) Louisa,⁸ d. y.; (1753) Emma Etta,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1861; m. July 13, 1887, Elmer Daniel, son of John L. and Susan (Drew) Kelley, b. Gilmanton, N. H., Nov. 7, 1862. He is a farmer and grocery man at Franklin Falls, N. H., has been assessor and member of city council. Ch: (1) *Florence Winona*, b. Oct. 23, 1889; (2) *Marion Adine*, b. Dec. 7, 1891; (3) *Louise*, b. Oct. 10, 1895; (4) *Helen Francis*, b. Jan. 18, 1897.
- 1754 Betsey Cox⁷.
- 1755 William Perry⁷.
- 1756 Patty Adeline⁷.
- 1757 Louise Ruhama⁷.
- 1758 Dorothea Wheeler,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1828; m. Mar. 5, 1846, James J. Snow, b. Spencer, Mass, July 10, 1810; d. Franklin, N. H., Dec. 10, 1892. Ch: (1) *Amos Wilder*, b. Dec. 11, 1846; (2) *Alonzo James*, b. Feb. 27, 1849; d. Mar. 19, 1899; m. Adelaide Amsden; (3) *Sarah Louisa*, b. July 17, 1851; d. Sept. 1900; m. Peter Dana; (4) *Susan Eliza*, b. June 19, 1854; m. Milton Burt, res. Manchester, N. H.; (5) *Ida Lavina*, b. June 22, 1857; m. Elmer W. French, res. Franklin; (6) *Julia Etta*, b. Jan. 30, 1861; m. Joseph H. Wills of Franklin; (7) *John Printis*, b. Apr. 25, 1866; m. Mary Woodward, res. Manchester; (8) *George William*, b. Aug. 7, 1869; m. Flora D. Smith, res. Franklin.

689

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁶ (*Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Sarah (Putnam) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., June 13, 1750; married, first, ABIGAIL CARLETON. She died May 24, 1776, age 25. Married, second, Apr.

22, 1779, MERCY WILSON. She was born Feb. 22, 1752; died Sept. 4, 1797; married, third, 1799, HANNAH HARRIS. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1776 to 1781; attained the rank of Sergeant Major. At the close of the war he moved to Pillar Point, near Cape Vincent, Jefferson Co., N. Y. About the year 1800 he collected material for a genealogy of the family, and the compiler has found charts of his ancestry in all parts of the country. He died Sept. 22, 1840.

Children:

- 1780 Abigail Carleton,⁷ b. May 25, 1780; m. Abner Hackett.
- + 1782 Salmon,⁷ b. July 5, 1781; m. Catherine Dorr.
- 1783 Sarah,⁷ b. Nov. 27, 1782.
- 1784 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 30, 1784.
- + 1785 Henry,⁷ b. July 26, 1786; m. Prudence White.
- 1786 John,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1788; m. 1st, Eunice ; 2d, Cynthia White.
- 1788 Putnam,⁷ b. Nov. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 23, 1795.
- + 1789 James,⁷ b. Aug. 1, 1791; m. 1st, Laura Cooley, 2d, Hannah Sweet.
- 1790 Sophia,⁷ b. Oct. 6, 1792; m. Herman Harris.
- 1798 Hecay,⁷ b. June 29, 1794; m. P. W. Breed.
- 1799 Putnam,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1796.

696

DANIEL INGALLS,⁸ (*Henry,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Sarah (Andrews) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Jan. 13, 1758; married MARY TAPLEY, widow of Tarbell. She died at Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 6, 1826. He was a revolutionary soldier from 1775 to Jan. 1, 1780. He lived at Merrimack, N. H., and died there 1832.

Children:

- 1770 Polly,⁷ b. Oct. 1, 1786; d. n. m.
- 1771 Sarah Putnam,⁷ b. Apr. 15, 1790; d. Feb. 5, 1825.
- 1772 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1792; m. Isaac Gage of Bedford, N. H.
- 1773 Rebecca,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1793; d. Boston; m. Putnam Ingalls Farnum, son of James and Rebecca (Ingalls) Farnum, b. No. Andover, Mar. 10, 1788; d. Roxbury, Nov. 25, 1852. He was a prominent citizen of Salem until 1813 then moved to Roxbury. Ch. (1) Charles I., b. Mar. 18, 1826; d. at sea, Feb. 1853.
- + 1774 Daniel Tapley,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1795; m. Lucinda Clark.
- 1775 Henry Tarbell,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1797; m. lived at Merrimack, had Ch. b. there: (1775A) Henry Augustus,⁸ b. Sept. 8, 1823; d. N. Y.; (1775B) Sarah Putnam,⁸ b. Feb. 20, 1827; d. Apr. 1891; m. Alfred A. Valentine, and had daughter, Mrs. Walter Hubbard, res. N. Y.; (1775C) Mary Frances,⁸ b. July 6, 1827; d. ; m. Judge Anron W. Sawyer of Nashua, N. H. No children; (1775D) Elizabeth Bussey,⁸ b. June 20, 1829; m. E. R. Jones, res. N. Y. City; (1775E) Rebecca Farnham,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1831; d. N. Y.; n. m.
- + 1776 Putnam,⁷ b. Mar. 16, 1799; m. Margaret Caldwell.

701

DAVID INGALLS,⁶ (*David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Feb. 19, 1751. He marched to Lexington on the alarm Apr. 19, 1775; after the war he moved to Bradford, N. H., was a farmer and deacon of the Congregational church; died Dec. 28, 1834.

Children :

- 1777 David,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1780; d. Rockingham, Vt., 1854; m. Mehitable Ch: (1778) Mehitable,⁸ m. Raymond Brockway; (1779) Priscilla,⁸ m. Zeba Brockway; (1780) Azel,⁸ b. Washington, N. H., July 12, 1812; m. Alma Barrett, moved to Chester, Vt. Ch: (1781) Tamson⁹; (1782) Eady⁹; (1783) Lucius⁹; (1784) Zeba⁹. (1785) Millie W⁸.
- 1786 Anna,⁷ b. May 6, 1782; d. Oct. 30, 1857; n. m.
- 1787 John,⁷ b. May 16, 1783; d. Newport, N. H.; prob. m. Hannah, daughter of Peter and Mercy (Ingalls) Chandler. Ch: (1788) Moses⁸; (1789) David⁸.
- +1790 Solomon,⁷ b. Dec. 9, 1789; m. Charlotte McIntire.

704

EDMUND INGALLS,⁶ (*David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 3, 1757; married, 1784, MARY, daughter of Daniel Lovejoy. She died 1807, age 52. He was a revolutionary soldier at the Battle of Lexington Apr. 19, 1775, and served in several companies for which he received a pension during the last years of his life. He settled at Londonderry, N. H., then moved to Londonderry, Vt.; was a blacksmith and deacon of the Congregational church. He died Mar. 8, 1849.

Children :

- +1791 Edmund,⁷ b. Feb. 22, 1785; m. Mary Martin.
- 1792 David,⁷ b. May 31, 1787; d. Londonderry, Vt., 1819. He was a Congregational clergyman, and never married.
- 1793 Daniel,⁷ b. Mar. 23, 1789; d. Aug. 10, 1891.
- 1794 Mary,⁷ b. Feb. 27, 1791; prob. d. y.
- +1795 Abiel,⁷ b. May 4, 1793; m. Mehitable Person.
- 1796 Abel,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1796; prob. d. y.
- 1797 Priscilla,⁷ b. Apr. 19, 1799; d. 1857.

719

AARON INGALLS,⁶ (*David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of David and Priscilla (How) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 19, 1767; married JANE WILLIAMS. He was a farmer at Londonderry, N. H., and Milton, Vt. Died 1795.

Children :

- 1798 Elizabeth,⁷ b. abt. 1791; d. Michigan.
 +1799 Aaron,⁸ b. Sept. 30, 1793; m. Fanny Hopkins.
 1800 Sophia,⁹ b. Sept. 14, 1795; d. Mar. 19, 1862.

736

ISAAC INGALLS,⁶ (*Isaac,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 12, 1770; married EUNICE, daughter of Joshua and Anna (Dyer) Horton. She was born 1770; died Oct. 14, 1855. He was a farmer and settled at Blue Hill, Me., where he died Oct. 30, 1838.

Children, born Blue Hill :

- 1801 Isaac,⁷ b. Dec. 17, 1795; m. Sally Carter. He went to Ill. and had a large family who moved to Wis. Ch: (1802) George⁸; (1803) Sarah⁸; (1804) Judson⁸; (1805) Joanna⁸; (1806) Mary⁸; (1807) Newton⁸; (1808) Oscar⁸; d. in prison during the Civil War.
 1809 Anna,⁷ b. Feb. 3, 1798; m. Nov. 1817, Samuel Leach.
 1810 Putnam,⁷ b. Mar. 22, 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1803.
 1811 James Peters,⁷ b. Aug. 28, 1802; d. June 16, 1848; n. m.
 1812 Joanna Horton,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1803; m. Daniel Orcutt.
 1813 Phebe,⁷ b. Aug. 29, 1804; m. 1827, David Orcutt of New Charlestown, Me. Ch: (1) James; (2) David.
 +1814 Putnam,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1806; m. Lydia Clough.
 1815 Brown,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1811; m. Charlestown, Me., Mar. 1832, Emily, daughter of John and Mary (Trussell) Roundy, b. Blue Hill, Mar. 29, 1815; d. Shelbyville, Ill., Aug. 4, 1876. He was a blacksmith, gunsmith and deacon of the Baptist church at Shelbyville, is now retired, living at Stewardson. Ch: (1816) Mary Ardell,⁸ b. Mar. 18, 1835; m. Elbridge Marks of Orland, Me. Ch: (1) Helen Thurston, b. Aug. 6, 1851; m. 1869, John Hall of Shelbyville; (2) Arthur Montford, b. Mar. 1853; (3) Ernest, b. 1869. (1817) Eliza Woodward,⁸ b. May 17, 1838; m. 1865, Humphrey Saunders, a mariner of Bucksport, Me.; moved to Illinois and imported horses; d. Apr. 25, 1900. No children. She res. at Stewardson; (1818) Albert Pearl,⁸ b. Mar. 9, 1841; m. Delphine Graham, is a gunsmith at St. Louis, Mo. No children.
 1819 Parker,⁷ b. Dec. 10, 1813; m. went to Illinois and his children went to Laclade Co., Mo., about 1850.
 1820 Asenath Burnham,⁷ b. Aug. 15, 1818; n. m.
 1821 Nanty,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1821; d. Oct. 1, 1842; n. m.

737

JACOB INGALLS,⁶ (*Isaac,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaac and Mary (Osgood) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 27, 1772; married, first, Oct. 3, 1796, ABIGAIL HORTON. She was born Mar. 10, 1774; died Oct. 6, 1806. Married, sec-

ond, Dec. 14, 1809, MARY PECKER, widow of Clough. She was born 1773; died July 27, 1853. He was a farmer settled at Blue Hill, Me., and died there Mar. 6, 1848.

Children by Abigail Horton :

- 1822 Mary,⁷ b. Mar. 12, 1798; m. Floyd Hinckley.
- 1823 Priscilla,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1800.
- 1824 Hannah,⁷ b. Sept. 23, 1802; m. 1819, Nathan Arnold.
- 1825 Abigail,⁷ b. July 20, 1806.

Children by Mary Pecker :

- +1826 Jacob,⁷ b. Sept. 12, 1810; m. Sarah A. Blaisdell.
- +1827 John,⁷ b. Aug. 16, 1812; m. Prudence Dunham.
- +1828 Nahum Hinckley,⁷ b. Oct. 14, 1814; m. Abigail McCaslin.

748

REUBEN INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ebenezer and Sarah (Curtis) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Dec. 19, 1769; married REBECCA, daughter of Benjamin and Rebecca (Lindsay) Wormstead. She was born at Marblehead, Mass., May 7, 1772. Her father was a wealthy ship builder at Marblehead, and the marriage was strongly opposed by the family on account of his lack of means. With his young wife he went to Bridgton, Me., in 1793, and engaged in farming. Died about 1850.

Children :

- 1829 Samuel,⁷ b. Marblehead, Sept. 9, 1792; m. 1st, Rebecca Webb, 2d, ; was a farmer at Bridgton. No children.
- 1830 Rebecca,⁷ b. Bridgton, Mar. 6, 1794; d. Nov. 19, 1871; m. 1816, Nathaniel Flint of Sweden, Me., b. Sept. 26, 1790; d. Oct. 9, 1875. He was a farmer, living for many years in a log house, following with a frame house, still standing and owned by a grandson. Ch:
 - (1) *Rebecca*, b. Jan. 30, 1817; d. Feb. 16, 1836; m. Jan. 30, 1835, Jonathan Whitney.
 - (2) *Nathaniel*, b. Sept. 30, 1818; d. Nov. 4, 1847; m. Nov. 10, 1841, Dolly Morrison, she res. Lowell, Me.
 - (3) *Reuben Ingalls*, b. Sept. 22, 1820; d. Dec. 1, 1838.
 - (4) *John*, b. Aug. 30, 1822; d. Feb. 27, 1853; m. Jan. 3, 1844, Eliza Bennett. Ch: (I) REUBEN INGALLS, b. June 28, 1845; m. Feb. 12, 1877, Sarah J. McLean; he is a builder at Richebucto, N. B.; (II) JOHN W., b. Oct. 11, 1850; m. Nov. 26, 1884, Nellie M. Evans; he is a farmer at Sweden.
 - (5) *Benjamin W.*, b. July 15, 1824; d. Oct. 2, 1846.

- (6) *Charles Watson*, b. Aug. 13, 1826; d. June 6, 1898; m. 1st, Feb. 3, 1845, Sarah P. Stearns, b. May 2, 1826; d. July 2, 1853; m. 2d, May 20, 1855, Jane M. Bennett, b. Freedom, N. H. Mar. 24, 1836. He was a farmer at Sweden, served in the 23rd Me. Vols. during the Civil War; held many town offices and clerk of the F. B. church. Ch: (I) CHARLES FRANCOIS, b. Jan. 9, 1849; m. Eunice Jane, daughter of Josiah and Johanna (Hanson) Harmon; b. Feb. 10, 1850, is an organ maker and postmaster at West Sterling, Mass.; Ch. (A) Charles Josiah, b. Apr. 14, 1876; (B) Henry Francois, b. May 5, 1881; (C) Jennie Eva, b. Jan. 22, 1883; (D) Albert Robert, b. Aug. 22, 1887. (II) SOLOMON STEARNS, b. Aug. 13, 1850, is a builder at Worcester, Mass.; (III) BENJAMIN WEBBER, b. Dec. 14, 1851; m. Abbie Heath Weeks, res. Chatham, N. H.; (IV) NATHANIEL F., b. May 8, 1857; d. Dec. 15, 1858; (V) SARAH J., b. Oct. 5, 1858; m. 1877, J. Frank Bennett, he d. Sept. 1878; (VI) WILLIAM M., b. June 7, 1860; m. Apr. 15, 1885, Nellie Pike, b. Dec. 31, 1860; d. June 6, 1902. He is a farmer and meat dealer at Sweden; (VII) JOHN B., b. Feb. 19, 1862; m. Mar. 31, 1898, Susie Chandler; he is a farmer on the homestead at Sweden; (VIII) GEORGE A., b. July 14, 1864; m. 1891, Ida Dawes; he is a farmer at Harrison, Me.; (IX) MARSHALL L., b. Nov. 12, 1865; d. Sept. 29, 1872; (X) EBEN INGALLS, b. June 23, 1867; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Jennie Weeks; is a farmer at Conway, N. H.; (XI) LILLY M., b. Sept. 6, 1869; m. Wilber Moulton, a farmer at Sweden; (XII) JOSEPH, b. Apr. 30, 1871; d. Oct. 8, 1875; (XIII) ELIZA A., b. Dec. 3, 1873; m. Nov. 24, 1896, Preston Chandler, a farmer at Chatham, N. H.; (XIV) ROYAL N., b. June 12, 1877; (XV) ALFONSO F., b. Sept. 12, 1878; (XVI) ALONZO J., b. Sept. 12, 1878.
- (7) *Samuel L.*, b. July 4, 1828; d. Feb. 4, 1833.
- (8) *Marshall*, b. June 1, 1831; d. Dec. 15, 1862; m. Oct. 30, 1853, Abbie Russell of Lowell, Me.; he served in the 23rd Me. Vols., and died in the army. Ch: (I) MARY REBECCA, b. Oct. 1, 1851; m. Merrill Charles; (II) GEORGIA ISABELLE, b. Oct. 9, 1856; m. Dec. 25, 1879, Spencer K. Parker; (III) DORA CLARK, b. May 8, 1858; m. 1st, George W. Grover, d. Mar. 29, 1896; m. 2d, June 26, 1901, Percival Gammon.
- 1831 Elizabeth,² b. Feb. 1, 1766; d. Oct. 26, 1817.
- +1832 Reuben,² b. June 19, 1768; m. 1st, Elizabeth M. Emerson, 2d, Ruby Additon.
- +1833 Ebenezer,² b. May 4, 1800; m. Irene Gray.
- 1834 Sophronia,² b. Feb. 2, 1802; m. 1st, Smith Burnham, 2d, Rev. Burt, 3d, Joseph Cushman. No children.
- +1835 Benjamin,² b. Feb. 28, 1804; m. Mary Homan.
- +1836 Joseph Lindsay,² b. Apr. 23, 1806; m. Amanda C. Hale.
- 1837 Sarah Curtis,² b. Jan. 30, 1809; d. Sept. 25, 1889; m. Thomas Newcomb of Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) Mary E., m. Cursley; (2) Thomas; (3) George W., m. Abbie Trafton; (4) Emily, m. Stephen Taylor of Byron, Me.
- 1838 Mary P.,² b. May 5, 1811; d. Nov. 17, 1817.
- 1839 Roxanna,² b. Aug. 25, 1813; d. May 25, 1895; m. Mar. 8, 1832, Benjamin Kimball Cursley, b. Harrison, Me., May 30, 1810, was a farmer and hotel keeper at No. Bridgton, started overland for California, Feb. 26, and d. Independence, Mo., May 23,

1849. Ch: (1) *Leonard*, b. Nov. 12, 1832; d. Boston, Sept. 12, 1853; (2) *Albion*, b. Sept. 18, 1840; m. Apr. 28, 1864, Mary M. Gifford. He served in the Civil War, was in business at Boston, lived at Lynn and Melrose, Mass., since 1875 a farmer at Harrison, Me. Ch: (1) GEORGE LEONARD, b. Sept. 23, 1865; m. Lilly W. Whittier.

751

NATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, June 12, 1755; married, Apr. 15, 1778, PHEBE GRIFFIN. She was born Mar. 26, 1766; died Dec. 28, 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier; Minute Man 1775; a corporal in Captain Johnson's company 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., in 1780, and died there Jan. 8, 1835.

Children, born Bridgton:

- +1840 Nathan,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1779; m. Charlotte Leighton.
- 1841 Nehemiah,⁷ b. Sept. 17, 1780; m. . Ch: (1842) William⁸;
(1843) Lucy A. A.⁸; (1844) Henry⁸; (1845) Charles⁸.
- +1846 Charles,⁷ b. June 30, 1782; m. Louisa Moore.
- 1847 William,⁷ b. July 31, 1784; m.
- 1848 Phebe,⁷ b. Dec. 2, 1787; m. Fairbrother. Ch: (1) *Nathan*;
(2) *Alzada*; (3) *Zilphine*, b. Aug. 26, 1844.
- 1849 Joseph,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1789; d. July, 1846; m. . Ch: (1850)
Mellen⁸; (1851) Henry⁸; (1852) Luther⁸.
- 1853 Alfred,⁷ b. Feb. 26, 1791; m. Huldah Kilborn. He lived at
Bridgton. Ch: (1854) Huldah M.,⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1820; m. Samuel
Silsbee; (1855) Nathan Griffin,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1822; d. Dec. 18,
1848; (1856) Amanda,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1826; m. Theodore Ingalls;
(1857) Mary R.,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1826; (1858) John R.,⁸ b. Feb. 25,
1828; (1859) Abigail⁸.
- 1860 Lydia,⁷ b. July 29, 1793.
- 1861 Mary,⁷ b. Nov. 4, 1796.
- 1862 Charlotte,⁷ b. Jan. 31, 1799; m. Amos Ingalls.
- 1863 Eliza,⁷ b. May 7, 1801.

(Note.) One of the above d. Mercer, Me., May 20, 1821. Ch: (1864) Narcissa⁹; b. Nov. 25, 1811; (1865) William,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1813; (1866) Joseph H.,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1815; (1867) Lorenzo F.,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1820.

752

ISAIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 13, 1756; married, first, ESTHER, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Apr. 12, 1759; died Oct. 17, 1778. Married, second, PHEBE CURTIS. She was

born Aug. 6, 1760, died Nov., 1843. He was a revolutionary soldier, marched in Capt. Thomas Poor's company Apr. 19, 1775; was at Bunker Hill and a drummer at Albany and Valley Forge. He settled at Bridgton, Me., and died there June 2, 1831.

Children by Esther Stevens :

+1868 Stevens,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1778, m. Rebecca Kilborn.

Children by Phebe Curtis :

+1869 Francis,⁷ b. Sept. 3, 1784, m. Betsey White.

+1870 Isaiah,⁷ b. June 5, 1787, m. Sophia Perley.

1871 Amos,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1789; m. Charlotte Ingalls. He lived and died at Mercer, Maine. Ch: (1872) William W.,^b b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Lowell, Mass.; (1873) Alvina,^b b. July 28, 1825; m. William Lancaster of New Sharon, Me. (1874) Adaline E.,^b b. Nov. 26, 1829; (1875) Hannibal,^b b. June 10, 1831.

1876 Phebe,⁷ b. June 6, 1791.

1877 Esther,⁷ b. Jan. 3, 1794.

1878 Evelina,⁷ b. May 7, 1796; m. Job C. Lord, who d. Demark, Me., Jan. 2, 1836. Ch: (1) *Job C.*, b. Apr. 19, 1812; (2) *Ruel Barrows*, b. July 3, 1819; d. Sept., 1840; (3) *James*, b. Aug. 19, 1821; (4) *Evelina*, b. Oct. 25, 1824; m. Elias Berry. Ch: (I) AUGUSTA, m. Diamond; (II) FRANK, res. Philadelphia. (5) *Isaiah Ingalls*, b. June 2, 1827; d. Chillicothe, O., Sept. 19, 1897; m. 1st, Ellen Fultz, b. 1836; d. 1858; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth (Reid) Tuttle, b. Chillicothe, Apr. 21, 1831. Ch: (I) ELLA, b. Sept. 3, 1856, res. Chillicothe; (II) ERTA B., b. Aug. 12, 1858; d. Sept. 16, 1883; (III) LIZZIE TUTTLE, b. Mar. 21, 1865; d. Mar. 31, 1895; m. June 9, 1892, Allan Wendell Hamill. Ch: (A) Robert Lord, b. Chillicothe, Mar. 19, 1895. (IV) CARRIE EVELINE, b. Apr. 13, 1867; (V) CHARLES WENTWORTH, b. Mar. 25, 1870; (VI) FRANK RUEL, b. Nov. 28, 1871. (6) *Thankful*, b. Jan. 10, 1830; d. 1848; (7) *Wentworth*, b. May 4, 1832; m. Elizabeth Laughlin. Ch: (I) EVELINE, res. The Dalles, Oregon. (8) *Phebe L.*, b. Jan. 5, 1835, m. Edwin Houghton.

1879 Hannibal,⁷ b. July 5, 1798; d. Dec. 11, 1871; m. Julia Emerson, d. Rochester, N. H., Aug. 14, 1888. He was a prominent man at Mercer, Me., held the offices of town clerk, selectman, school superintendent, and county commissioner. No children.

753

PHINEAS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,^b *Francis*,^a *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Nov. 14, 1758; married, Oct. 22, 1783, ELIZABETH, daughter of Jacob Stevens. She was born Nov. 19, 1764; died July 19, 1858. He was a revolutionary soldier Bunker Hill, 1775; Albany, 1776; moved to Bridgton, Me., 1781; and died there Jan. 5, 1844.

Children, born Bridgton :

- +1880 Aaron,⁷ b. Sept. 20, 1784; m. Sarah Berry.
 +1881 Asa,⁷ b. Jan. 14, 1787; m. Phebe Berry.
 1882 Theodore,⁷ b. Feb. 20, 1790; m. Sarah Carter, she d. Sept. 15, 1824; he was a physician and prominent politician at Portland, Me.; d. May 9, 1857. No children.
 1883 Elizabeth,⁷ b. May 1, 1793; d. 1865; m. 1st, Feb. 24, 1823, William Webb, m. 2d, June 20, 1842, Stephen Beeman.
 1884 Eunice,⁷ b. Sept. 8, 1795; d. Oct. 9, 1845; m. Apr. 12, 1821; Stephen Peary, he b. Jan. 3, 1792. Ch: (1) *Cynthia*, b. Feb. 17, 1822; d. 1843; (2) *Arabel*, b. Feb. 17, 1824; d. 1842; (3) *Almira L.*, b. May 18, 1830; (4) *Helen*, b. July 13, 1834.
 +1885 Phineas,⁷ b. Dec. 22, 1797; m. Ruth H. Elder.
 1886 Cynthia,⁷ b. June 9, 1800; d. Sept. 30, 1866; m. Sept. 15, 1823; Ichabod Warren. Ch: (1) *Phineas*, b. Aug. 25, 1824; d. 1827; (2) *William W.*, b. Apr. 19, 1827; (3) *Phineas L.*, b. Jan. 6, 1829; (4) *Cynthia*, b. Mar. 12, 1832; (5) *Elizabeth J.*, b. Apr. 15, 1834; (6) *Octavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; (7) *Gustavia*, b. Apr. 16, 1837; d. 1853.
 1887 Tabitha,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1803; d. Dec. 18, 1886; m. June 9, 1836, Hugh Bennett, he b. Mar. 29, 1807. Ch: (1) *Edward*, b. July 5, 1837; d. 1879; (2) *Robert A.*, b. July 13, 1842; d. 1860; (3) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1845.
 1888 Almira,⁷ b. Dec. 14, 1806; d. Mar. 26, 1840; m. June 9, 1836, Nathaniel Potter. Ch: (1) *Miranda F.*, b. Mar. 24, 1837; d. Cal.; m. Albion Johnson; (2) *Charles*, b. Feb. 11, 1840; d. 1865.

754

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 30, 1760; married, Aug. 20, 1785, NANCY ESTES. He was a revolutionary soldier, enlisting in 1777; moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there June 25, 1834.

Children :

- 1889 Nancy,⁷ b. Feb. 28, 1788; m. Zachariah Davis.
 1890 Gardner,⁷ b. Oct. 9, 1790.
 1891 Samuel,⁷ b. July 3, 1792; d. Feb. 7, 1843; m. ; his widow m. John Jewett, moved to Ipswich, Mass. Ch: (1892) Almira,⁸ b. Mar. 17, 1821; (1893) Gardner,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1822; d. July 25, 1843; (1894) Sylvanus,⁸ b. June 3, 1824; (1895) Mary,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1826; (1896) Samuel,⁸ b. Nov. 16, 1828; d. Jan. 12, 1843.
 1897 Susan,⁷ b. Apr. 9, 1794; m. Zachariah Davis.
 1898 Francis,⁷ b. Apr. 3, 1796; m. Almira Brackett. He lived at Naples, Me. Ch: (1899) Francis Oren,⁸ b. 1836; d. Malden, Mass., Dec. 21, 1901; m. Elizabeth K. . He was a maker of perfumery at Malden. Ch: (1900) Delbert W.,⁹ res. Malden.
 1908 Abel,⁷ b. May 3, 1798; d. ; m. . Ch: (1909) Eliza,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1830; (1910) Mary M.,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1829; (1911) Alvina,⁸ b. Sept. 27, 1832.
 1912 Miranda⁷.

755

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Feb. 25, 1762; married, May 26, 1792, SARAH BERRY. He was a revolutionary soldier, settled at No. Andover, and died there July 9, 1837.

Children:

- † 1913 Francis,⁷ b. Aug. 18, 1793; m. Elizabeth B. Foster.
- 1914 Ira,⁷ b. Apr. 21, 1795; m. . . Ch: (1915) Charlotte E.⁸; (1916) Anne Maria⁸; (1917) Henry F.⁸; (1918) Sarah J. B.⁸; (1919) Ira F.⁸; (1920) Mehitable A.⁸.
- 1921 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 22, 1797.
- 1922 Mehitable,⁷ b. Nov. 3, 1800; d. May 15, 1860; m. A. A. Abbott.

756

THEODORE INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Mar. 30, 1764; married, first, Sept. 11, 1792, HANNAH, daughter of Nathaniel Berry, married, second, SALLY FLINT, married, third, RUTH FLINT. He was an influential citizen and farmer at Middleton, Mass., where he died Nov. 7, 1817.

Children, born Middleton:

- 1923 Enoch,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1793; d. Dec. 27, 1847; m. 1845, Sally Upton. Ch: (1924) Oscar Gilman,⁸ m. twice, res. Somerville, Mass., had two children by first wife.
- 1927 Moody,⁷ b. 1795; d. Feb. 14, 1831; m. Nancy Elliot. No children.
- 1928 Amelia Sally Flint,⁷ b. Mar. 8, 1807; d. May 8, 1818.
- 1929 Hannah Berry,⁷ b. Oct. 8, 1808; d. Feb. 11, 1820.
- † 1930 Elias Theodore,⁷ b. Oct. 7, 1810; m. Eliza Chase.

757

ASA INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Jan. 17, 1766; married, first, MARY ESTES, married, second, PATIENCE JUWETT, married third, MEHITABLE LORING. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and died there Mar. 18, 1842.

Children:

- 1931 Mary,⁷ b. June 8, 1792.
- 1932 Sarah,⁷ b. Sept. 24, 1793; m. Joshua Emerson. Ch: (1) Eunice, b. Aug. 4, 1811; (2) Mary M., b. Apr. 15, 1816; (3) Asa, b. Jan. 2, 1818; (4) Frederick G., b. June 2, 1822; (5) Levi, b. Apr. 28, 1826.

- +1933 Spofford,⁷ b. July 7, 1796; m. Lydia Morrison, Sophronia Witham, Tamson Witham.
 1934 Joanna,⁷ b. July 28, 1800.
 1935 Belinda,⁷ b. Mar. 6, 1804; m. John Morrison. Ch: (1) *William A.*, b. July 29, 1823; (2) *Joanna L.*, b. Feb. 11, 1825; (3) *John*, b. June 26, 1827; (4) *Charles G.*, b. Mar. 9, 1832; (5) *Lucy J.*, b. Feb. 15, 1834.
 +1936 Levi,⁷ b. Aug. 7, 1805; m. Harriet Bradstreet.

Child by Mehitable Loring:

- 1937 Harriet,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1815.

758

CYRUS INGALLS,⁶ (*Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Eunice (Jennings) Ingalls, born Andover, Dec. 13, 1768; married, SARAH BARKER. He moved to Bridgton, Me., and then to Denmark, Me.; was a farmer and died there May 31, 1832.

Children:

- +1938 Cyrus,⁷ b. June 9, 1802; m. Priscilla Colby.
 1939 George Jefferson,⁷ b. Nov. 11, 1803; d. Dec. 8, 1831; m. .
 Ch: (1940) George,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1832; d. Lowell, Aug. 11, 1833.
 1941 Lucy B.,⁷ b. May 25, 1805; d. Dec. 19, 1830; m. Henry Berry.
 Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Rufus*; (3) *Leonard Ingalls*, b. Dec. 7, 1830.
 1942 Orin,⁷ b. Feb. 29, 1808; d. Feb. 7, 1810.
 +1943 Leonard Kimball,⁷ b. Sept. 9, 1809; m. Lorenda D. Abbott.
 1944 Orin Barker,⁷ b. Nov. 26, 1810; m. Nancy Smith. Ch: (1945) *Rufus*,⁸ b. June 8, 1847; d. Belvidere, Ill., 1899, had two daughters.
 1948 Sarah Emily,⁷ b. June 2, 1812; d. Oct. 7, 1860; m. Royal Warren of So. Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Henry E.*, b. Apr. 29, 1835; (2) *Harvey E.*, b. Mar. 7, 1837; (3) *Cyrus Ingalls*, b. Feb. 10, 1839; (4) *Jane M.*, b. Nov. 22, 1847; d. Nov. 8, 1850; (5) *Rufus Ingalls*, b. May 4, 1852.
 1949 Jonathan B.,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1814; d. Jan. 4, 1896; m. Mrs. Caroline Barker Gee, she d. Nov. 27, 1901. No children.
 1950 Rufus,⁷ b. July 18, 1816; d. Feb. 1, 1817.
 1951 Ruby Bridges,⁷ b. July 5, 1817; d. Apr. 5, 1891; m. Osborne Foster.
 +1952 Rufus,⁷ b. Aug. 23, 1818.
 1953 Mary,⁷ b. Sept. 14, 1821; d. June 9, 1824.

760

JEREMIAH INGALLS,⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Mar. 1, 1764; married, Newbury, Vt., Apr. 28, 1791, MARY, daughter of Joshua and Marjorie (Knowlton) Bigelow. She was born Westminster, Mass., Mar. 16,

1708; died Rochester, Vt., Apr. 18, 1848. He moved to Newbury, Vt., about 1787; was a farmer, cooper, innkeeper, singing master, and deacon of the Congregational church. He was a noted musician and composer, publishing in 1805, "The Christian Harmony," and was author of "Northfield," "Kentucky," "Fillmore," and "New Jerusalem," familiar tunes found in all hymn books. He moved to Rochester, Vt., about 1810, and died at Hancock, Apr. 6, 1838.

Children:

- 1054 Smith,⁷ b. Feb. 10, 1792; d. Berea, O., Nov. 24, 1871; m. Mary Bigelow, he was a farmer and shoemaker. Ch: (1955) Miles⁸, (1956) Alfred,⁸ is a farmer in Okla.; (1957) Norman R.,⁸ b. No. Royalton, O., Sept. 18, 1829; m. 1850, Sarah, daughter of John and Elizabeth (Morton) French, b. England, Feb. 1830; he is a druggist and township trustee at Lagrange, O. Ch: (1958) Miles William,⁹ b. 1850; d. 1893; m. Dec. 1875, Laura V. Johnson, he was a physician, had (1958A) Flora,¹⁰ b. 1876; grad. B. A., (1958B) Sylvia,¹⁰ b. 1878; grad. B. M.; (1958C) Norman William,¹⁰ b. 1880; grad. B. S., all grad. at Baldwin University. (1959) Martha,⁹ b. 1856; d. 1884; m. E. Spicer of Lagrange. Ch: (1) *Harley Miles*, b. 1876; is a farmer at Lagrange. (1959A) Mary,⁹ b. 1873; d. 1874.
- 1060 Jeremiah,⁷ b. Feb. 5, 1794; d. Feb. 24, 1794.
- 1061 Joshua,⁷ b. Jan. 13, 1795; settled on his father's farm at Rochester, Vt., moved to Ohio in 1840, thence to Wis. Ch: (1962) Charles⁸, (1963) Henry⁸, (1964) Martha⁸, (1965) Ira⁸.
- 1066 Jeremiah,³ b. Dec. 17, 1796; m. Sally Pierce of Churchill, N. Y.; she m. 2d. Cadwell. They parted before birth of the second son, he taking the eldest and joined the shakers near Cleveland, O., where he d. Feb. 2, 1858. Ch: (1967) George,⁸ is a shaker elder in Ohio; (1968) Zaccheus Bass,⁸ b. Eaton, N. Y., Feb. 16, 1822; d. Wolfboro, N. H., Dec. 9, 1889; m. West Moreland, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1842, Mary Butler, daughter of Isaac and Martha (Murry) Nelson, b. Vienna, N. Y., Jan. 16, 1821; d. Wolfboro, Dec. 20, 1889. He was a tailor at Wolfboro. Ch: (1969) Elizabeth Ophelia,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1843; m. Augusta Centre, N. Y., Nov. 28, 1861, Lucien B. Butler, res. Worcester, Mass.; he is a retired woolen manufacturer. Ch: (1) *Fred Wallace*, b. Eaton, N. Y., Dec. 22, 1862; d. Oct. 16, 1864; (2) *Helen*, b. Cherry Valley, Mass., Nov. 9, 1866; m. Nov. 15, 1888, Philip Martin Pfaffman of Wollaston, Mass., he is a woolen manufacturer at Worcester. Ch: (I) *ETHEL MAY*, b. Sept. 8, 1885; (II) *MARIE*, b. Sept. 21, 1889; (III) *GLADYS*, b. Aug. 19, 1895. (1970) Helen Eliza,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1844; m. Aug. 6, 1873, Marshall H. Whittemore, she res. Wolfboro; (1971) Sarah Althea,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1845; m. Dec. 23, 1897, James Edward Gridley of Wolfboro; (1972) George Pierce,⁹ b. July 14, 1855; m. Mar. 14, 1879, Hannah Warren of Holliston; he served five years in the regular army, is a house painter at Milford, Mass. Ch: (1973) Cecil M.,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1880; (1974) Nina,¹⁰ b. June 6, 1883; (1975) Forest G.,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1884.
- 1076 Mary,³ b. Mar. 30, 1798; d. Jan. 1, 1895; m. Page Claffin of Rochester, Vt.
- 1077 Moses,³ b. Feb. 16, 1800; d. Bethel, Vt., June 1835; m. Eliza Alden, left a son and daughter.

- 1980 Elizabeth,⁷ b. Mar. 9, 1802; d. Newbury, abt. 1880; m. Daniel Claflin, who went to Berea, O.
 +1981 John,⁷ b. Apr. 22, 1804; m. Susan Foster.
 1982 Myra,⁷ b. Jan. 1, 1806; d. Aug. 5, 1886; m. Josiah McWain, had three sons.
 1983 Isaac,⁷ b. June 7, 1809; d. Nov. 9, 1812.
 1984 Hannah,⁷ b. Aug. 2, 1811; d. Sept. 4, 1886; m. Holland W. Everts of Salisbury, Vt., had two sons and two daughters.

766

EZRA INGALLS,⁶ (*Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abijah and Elizabeth (Hutchinson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Apr. 12, 1773; married DOLLY WILSON. She was born 1778; died Feb. 24, 1864. He was a farmer at the West Parish of Andover, and died there Mar. 6, 1828.

Children, born Andover:

- +1985 Wilson,⁷ b. Mar. 25, 1809; m. 1st, Appelowa Citterby, 2d, Jane Case.
 1986 Ezra,⁷ was a blacksmith, went to Holliston, Mass., then in 1836 to Townshend, Vt., and for forty-four years was the leading blacksmith in that town. He had eleven children, three now living. (1987) William H.,⁸ b. 1840; m. 1st, Mary F. Sawyer, 2d, 1890, Mrs. Lucy A. Edson. He is a blacksmith at Townshend, served in the Civil War in Company H, 8th Vt., Vols. Regiment; (1988) J. Wilson,⁸ lives Sterling, Mass.; (1989) Allurus H.,⁸ lives Southampton, Mass.
 2006 Harriet,⁷ b. 1814; d. June 7, 1839; m. John Burrill of Boston.
 2007 Mary,⁷ m. Ezra Abbott of Lawrence, Mass.

769

PETER INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 19, 1752; married, Apr. 20, 1775, SARAH, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cresy) Ashley. She was born Nov. 2, 1752; died Nov. 18, 1811. He was a tanner at Pomfret and was called "Captain," having served in the Revolution. He died June 11, 1808. The homestead he built is still standing at Elliott (then Abington), and is now owned by descendants of his daughter Parmelia.

Children:

- 2008 Sarah,⁷ b. ; m. Sept. 18, 1796, Ephraim Child of Woodstock. Ch: (1) *Prentice*.
 2009 Asa,⁷ b. ; m. widow Crane.
 2010 Olive,⁷ b. Nov. 12, 1781; m. Oct. 7, 1798, Elijah Holmes of Herkimer, N. Y.

- 2011 Joseph Royal,¹ b. Sept. 28, 1783; d. Mar. 30, 1819; m. Nov. 26, 1807, Lydia Spaulding; she m. 2d, William Potter and d. Dec. 10, 1826. No children.
- 2012 Eliza,¹ b. Sept. 21, 1783; d. Feb. 9, 1814; m. Esther Palmer, had two children.
- 2013 Marvin,¹ b. Nov. 6, 1787; m. 1st, Amelia Spaulding, 2d, Olive Abbott 3d, Marietta Burnham.
- 2016 Chester,¹ b. Oct. 29, 1789; m. Parkey Johnson. Ch:
- (2017) Sarah,¹ m. George Buck. Ch: (1) Edward C., m. Martha Roberts, res. Winsted, Conn.; (2) George, m. Susan Williams.
- (2018) Maria,¹ b. 1821; d. Mar. 15, 1846; m. Shepard Bugbee.
- (2019) Parmelia,¹ b. 1827; d. June 6, 1854; m. Benjamin Shepard.
- (2020) Lucy,¹ b. 1833; d. June 9, 1858; m. Abiel Fox.
- 2021 Chloë,¹ b. Dec. 27, 1791.
- 2022 Parmelia,¹ b. Aug. 14, 1793; d. Jan. 16, 1824; m. Benjamin Spaulding. Ch: (1) Harriet Gordon (Spaulding), b. Jan. 25, 1817; d. Jan. 4, 1849; m. Apr. 12, 1841, Samuel Fuller Bennett. Ch: (1) HENRY (Bennett), res. Minneapolis. (2) Susan Sophia (Spaulding), b. Dec. 18, 1819; d. Nov. 1, 1841; m. Aug. 5, 1839, Pulaski Carter of Providence; he res. Scranton, Pa. Ch: (1) SUSAN SOPHIA (Carter), b. Oct. 21, 1841; d. July 28, 1842. (3) Parmelia Ingalls (Spaulding) b. Mar. 1, 1821; m. 1st, Francis Root, 2d, James MacClaurin, res. Attica, Wis., have six children.
- 2023 Walter,¹ b. , prob. d. y.
- 2024 Clarissa,¹ b. , d. July 25, 1844; m. June 6, 1802, Oliver Sharpe, d. Oct. 14, 1834. Ch:
- (1) John Warren (Sharpe) b. Mar. 10, 1803; m. Adah A. Randall, d. June 20, 1870. No children.
- (2) Lucy (Sharpe), b. Feb. 16, 1806; d. Sept. 18, 1855; m. Lucius Carter of Canterbury, Conn. Ch: (1) CYNTHIA (Carter), b. Dec. 15, 1833; m. June 5, 1855, Egbert Bass of Scotland, Conn. Ch: (A) Wilton Carter (Bass), b. Oct. 23, 1857; m. Genevieve Chesboro; two children; (B) John Lucius (Bass) b. Dec. 25, 1858, (C) Edgar Everett (Bass) b. Aug. 30, 1861; (D) Mary Gertrude (Bass) b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. Dr. Harry L. Putnam, Houlton, Me.; one child; (E) Ellen Louise (Bass), b. Jan. 5, 1867; m. Elwyn Inman; two children. (F) Channey Martin (Bass), b. Sept. 4, 1869. (G) Lucy Elizabeth (Bass), b. Feb. 15, 1872; d. May 10, 1889. (H) Harriet May (Bass), b. Dec. 17, 1874. (II) MARY ANN (Carter), b. Sept. 22, 1835; d. Sept. 4, 1862; m. Oct. 1, 1852, Calvin Foster. Ch: (A) Floyd Carter (Foster), b. Mar. 19, 1856, (B) Arthur Clayton (Foster), b. Feb. 1862; d. Nov. 1864. (III) MARTHA SHARPE (Carter), b. Jan. 24, 1842; m. Mar. 24, 1864, Patrick H. Burnham of Hartford, Conn. Ch: (A) Fred Carter (Burnham), b. Apr. 20, 1869, (B) Grace Estelle (Burnham), b. Aug. 24, 1868; d. Apr. 8, 1869; (C) Lottie Estelle (Burnham), b. Apr. 9, 1870; (D) Lillie May (Burnham), b. Feb. 8, 1873; d. Mar. 8, 1873; (E) Mabelle (Burnham), b. Apr. 12, 1876; m. Edward Woodhouse. (F) Edith Louise (Burnham), b. Feb. 26, 1878; d. June 26, 1879. (G) Florence May (Burnham), b. Apr. 19, 1880; d. May 8, 1881. (H) Arthur Clayton (Burnham), b. Sept. 2, 1882.
- (X) Mary Ann (Sharpe), b. Aug. 8, 1808; d. Oct. 3, 1853; m. Dec. 6, 1831, Asa Kimball of Hampton, Conn. Ch: (1) JOHN HENRY (Kimball), b. Jan. 3, 1832; m. Maud Brady; he is a carpenter at Millbury, Mass. Ch: (A) Alice M.

(Kimball), b. 1872; d. y.; (B) Bessie (Kimball), b. May 11, 1875; m. W. Poland; (C) Alice Maud (Kimball), b. July 17, 1880. (II) HORACE S. (Kimball), b. Nov. 5, 1833; d. Sept. 25, 1853; (III) GEORGE (Kimball), b. Dec. 25, 1835; d. Mar. 22, 1838; (IV) ANDREW P. (Kimball), b. Aug. 22, 1839; m. Cornelia Dennison; was a hotel-keeper at No. Abington, Mass. Ch: (A) Aleph Abbie (Kimball); (B) Clara (Kimball). (V) MARY ANN (Kimball), b. Oct. 5, 1841; m. George W. Collins, a farmer at Columbia, Conn. Ch: (A) Frank K. (Collins); (B) Irving (Collins); (C) Everett (Collins); (D) Eugenia (Collins). (VI) MARIA S. (Kimball), b. June 10, 1843; m. Silas Tiffany, merchant at Hampton, Conn. Ch: (A) Edith (Tiffany). (VII) SETH (Kimball), b. Feb. 19, 1847; m. Feb. 8, 1869, Hannah E. Chase. No children, res. Abington, Conn.

- (4) *Horace Ingalls* (Sharpe), b. Abington, Nov. 3, 1813; d. Mar. 31, 1877; m. May 31, 1837, Sarah, daughter of Nathan and Sally (Johnson) Austin, she b. Woodstock, Aug. 4, 1815; d. Sept. 23, 1877; he was a farmer at Abington. Ch: (I) MARY (Sharpe), b. Oct. 15, 1839; d. Mar. 19, 1842; (II) SARAH (Sharpe), b. May 17, 1841; d. Dec. 7, 1855; (III) ELEANOR (Sharpe), b. Mar. 1, 1847; (IV) MARY ALICE (Sharpe), b. Mar. 10, 1852; m. Feb. 5, 1873, William H. Hammond, res. Hampton. Ch: (A) Arthur Sharpe (Hammond), b. Sept. 8, 1874; d. Feb. 23, 1883; (B) Annie Eleanor (Hammond), b. Sept. 13, 1879; (C) George Austin (Hammond), b. Apr. 23, 1882; d. June 30, 1883; (D) Helen Storrs (Hammond), b. May 31, 1886.
- (5) *Clarissa* (Sharpe), b. Oct. 21, 1816; d. Nov. 29, 1853; m. Henry T. Utley, he b. Oct. 7, 1816; d. Feb. 7, 1838. Ch: (I) JANE (Utley), b. Aug. 21, 1840; m. Jan. 14, 1871, Robert Crane of So. Boston, Mass. Ch: (A) E. Bernice (Crane), b. May 19, 1873; (B) J. Ernest (Crane), b. Mar. 7, 1875; (C) Henry T. (Crane), b. Dec. 31, 1879. (II) MARY (Utley), b. Aug. 7, 1842; m. Edward T. Martin of Westfield, Mass. Ch: (A) James Edward (Martin), b. Nov. 4, 1861; m. Ada L. Sanford; (B) Mabelle (Martin), b. May 26, 1876; m. William H. Farmer.

773

LUTHER INGALLS,⁶ (*Joseph*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Sarah (Abbott) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Aug. 24, 1758; married, Hampton, Conn., June 23, 1781, Lucy, daughter of Joseph Utley. She was born May 18, 1760; died Jan. 7, 1831. He was a revolutionary soldier from Pomfret. Moved to Hanover, N. H., and died there July 4, 1855.

Children:

- 2025 Royal,⁷ b. Mar. 26, 1783; d. Oct. 11, 1793.
 +2026 Sylvester,⁷ b. Apr. 25, 1785; m. Mary Turner.
 2027 Lucy,⁷ b. May 30, 1787; d. Jan. 3, 1805.
 2028 Sarah,⁷ b. Aug. 27, 1789; m. Timothy Owen. Ch: (1) *Zaphnia*, m. Milton Coburn; (2) *Julian*; (3) *Lucy Ann*; (4) *Frederick L.*;

- (5) *Sarah Ingalls*, m. Elias Coburn of Manchester, N. H., (6) *Lydia*, (7) *Timothy*.
- 2020 Elizabeth, b. Oct. 26, 1794, m.
- 2021 Mary, b. Apr. 8, 1797, d. Mar. 9, 1880, m. Silas T. Vaughan. Ch: (I) *Orinus A. J.*, b. Mar. 11, 1818, d. Laconia, N. H., Apr. 30, 1876, m. June 11, 1855, Mary E., daughter of Charles and Abigail (Ober) Parker. He was a lawyer and editor at Laconia. Ch: (I) WALTER P., b. July, 1856, d. Apr. 1858; (II) WILLIAM A., b. Dec. 1859, d. Dec. 1890, (III) CHARLES WOODWARD, b. June 30, 1862, m. Oct. 16, 1882, Florence N. Elliott. Ch: (A) Arthur L., b. 1883, d. 1890. (IV) GRACE ANNA, b. Aug. 31, 1867, m. Oct. 15, 1890, Charles F. Pitman, res. Laconia. Ch: (A) Ruth M., b. Nov. 1891, d. Jan. 1892, (B) Charles Joseph, b. Jan. 22, 1895. (V) MARY ALICE, b. Jan. 26, 1869, (VI) EDWARD, b. Aug. 19, 1872, d. 1879.
- (12) *Allen*, had Ch: (I) MRS. MARY THOMPSON, res. Ludlow, Vt.; (II) MRS. EVA M. ESTY, res. Brownsville, Vt.
- (13) *Silas Orcutt*, b. June 6, 1821, m. Caroline, daughter of Sylvanus and Mercy (Stanton) Sabin, b. Alexandria, N. V., Mar. 16, 1829. Ch: (I) EDWARD E., res. De Kalb, Ill.; (II) WILLIAM, res. Ashton, Ill.
- (14) *Sophronia*.
- (5) *Elizabeth*, m. Edwin P. Knight. Ch: (I) WILLIAM F., res. Laconia, N. H., (II) EMMA E., m. James, res. Grinnell, Ia., (III) Myra V., m. Vallath, res. Chicago, Ill.
- (6) *Phineas*.
- (7) *Mary*, m. 1st, R. F. Burnham, 2d, Albert G. Hall.
- (8) *Ellen*, m. A. M. Stewart, res. Franklin, N. H. Ch: (I) MAY C., m. Barnes, res. Donican Grove, Ill.; (II) FANNIE E. S., (III) WALTER H., res. Franklin, N. H.
- (9) *Orville*. Ch: (I) BILLIE, (II) ELLA; (III) LOUISE.
- (10) *Royal*.
- (11) *Mira*.
- (12) *William*. Ch: (I) CARRIE E., m. Jones, res. Big Springs, Tex.; (II) FRANK, res. New Orleans, La.; (III) WALTER, res. Big Springs.
- +2011 Luther, b. May 5, 1799, m. Mary A. Lervig.
- 2012 George, b. May 20, 1805, d. Jan. 2, 1843.

792

SAMUEL INGALLS,* (*Samuel*,⁵ *Stephen*,⁴ *John*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Samuel and Deborah (Meecham) Ingalls, born Brooklyn, Conn., 1772; married, DIANA DODGE. She died at Belchertown, Mass., 1832. He was a farmer at Belchertown, moved to Dunklee's Grove, Du Page Co., Ill., and died there Oct., 1839.

Children, born Belchertown:

- +2013 Augustus,⁶ b. Mar. 12, 1805; m. 1st, Nancy S. Dunklee, 2d, Lucy H. Rollins.
- 2014 Justus,⁶ b. Mar. 12, 1805; d. Mich., abt. 1859, n. m.
- 2015 Clarissa,⁶ m. Carver, and had three sons.

800

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁴ *Stephen*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Randall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Sept. 11, 1776; married PATIENCE KNIGHTS. She died Mar. 1, 1800. He was a tailor at Boston, moved to Yarmouth, Me. After his wife's death he started for India on a Merchantman and was never heard from; it is supposed the vessel was captured by pirates.

Children:

- 2075 John,⁷ b. 1796, d. Mechanic Falls, Me., 1872; m. Rebecca Forbes. He was a sea captain and then for many years an officer in the U. S. Revenue Service. While on shore in 1862, his vessel, the "Cushing," was captured by the rebels, in Portland harbor. Ch: (2076) Patience Adelaide,⁸ m. F. Cushman Hawkes, and res. Upper New Gloucester, Me.; (2077) John Franklin,⁸ b. Peru, Me., June 3, 1843; m. Elizabeth, daughter of Lyman A. and Lodema (Spickerman) Abbott of Schoharie, N. Y. He is a real estate dealer at Boston, residing at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2078) Edward Everett,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1865; m. Louise V. Priest. No children. He is business manager of the Ithaca (N. Y.) Journal. (2079) Green Walden,⁸ b. Peru, Me., Dec. 1, 1846; m. Eldora O. Basford. He was a large shoe dealer, having stores in many places in N. Y. state, is now engaged in various enterprises at Malden, Mass. Ch: (2080) Grace May,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1877; (2081) Stanley Walden,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1886; (2082) Clarence Irving,⁹ b. July 31, 1888. (2083) Julia,⁸ d. ; m. Frank Curtis of Poland Springs, Me.
- 2084 Samuel William,⁷ b. Mar. 1, 1800; m. Anne Crafts; was a farmer at Hebron, Me. Ch: (2085) Samuel William,⁸ b. May 11, 1833; m., Portland, Me., Oct. 5, 1876, Harriet A., daughter of William and Elmira (Pike) Allen, b. Oxford, Me., Sept. 20, 1847; d. Nov. 1, 1902. He is a shoe mechanic at Auburn, Me. Ch: (2086) Mary Anna,⁹ b. July 2, 1878; (2087) William Allen,⁹ b. Nov. 1, 1879; d. in the army, stationed at Philippine Islands, Dec. 24, 1901. (2088) Patience,⁸ m. Zibson Crafts. Ch: (1) *Clarence P.*; (2) *Helen A.*; (3) *Annie*; (4) *Elmer Ellsworth*.

811

CHARLES INGALLS,⁶ (*James*,⁶ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Mary (Frye) Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Oct. 12, 1763; married CYNTHIA, daughter of Rev. Thomas Russell of Piermont, N. H. He graduated at Dartmouth College 1790, and was a lawyer at Salem, N. Y. Died at Albany, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1812.

Children.

- 2000 Charles Frye,¹ b. Salem, N. Y., Jan. 28, 1795; d. Greenwich, N. Y., Mar. 5, 1870; m. Mary Rogers. He was a lawyer at Canterbury, Conn., moved to Greenwich, N. Y. Ch: (2059) Charles Russell,² b. Greenwich, Sept. 14, 1819; m. Nov. 3, 1850, Margaret L., daughter of Rev. Uriah and Margaret J. (Stevens) Martin, b. Greenwich, June 18, 1849. He studied law with his father and was admitted to the bar in 1844 and began practice at Greenwich in 1851; was a member of the State Assembly, in 1860 moved to Troy, N. Y., and in 1863, appointed Justice of the Supreme Court of the state of New York, for the third judicial district and held the position for 27 years, being retired by operation of the law, having attained the age of seventy years. He was elected trustee of the Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute in 1890, and president in 1887. Ch: (2090) Margaret Marvin,³ b. Sept. 21, 1884. (2091) Thomas,⁴ b. Jan. 25, 1833; grad. Trinity College, was a lawyer at Greenwich, d. June 18, 1873. No children.
- 2002 Thomas Russell,² b. Nov. 22, 1768; grad. at the U. S. Military Academy in 1822, resigned from the army in 1833 to accept the presidency of Jefferson College, La.; travelled in Europe 1840-42, returned to Greenwich, N. Y., and died there July 26, 1864.

815

SIMEON INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., May 28, 1754; married, first, Aug. 27, 1781, OLIVE, daughter of Joshua and Esther Grosvenor. She was born May 17, 1760; died Apr. 17, 1782. Married, second, Plainfield, Conn., Jan. 10, 1786, EUNICE, daughter of Benjamin and Prudence Wheeler. She was born Nov. 1, 1756; died Oct. 5, 1807. Married, third, Mar. 8, 1808, RACHEL HARRIS. He was a farmer, and moved to Hartwick, N. Y., and died there May 23, 1827.

Children, born Hartwick:

- 2003 Olive Grosvenor,² b. Nov. 6, 1788; d. May 9, 1792.
- 2004 Jared,¹ b. Aug. 4, 1791; d. Cherry Creek, N. Y., Dec. 11, 1871; m. Jan. 20, 1817, Abigail, daughter of Seth and Nancy Jones, b. Oct. 6, 1793; d. Jan. 13, 1871. He moved to Cherry Creek in 1820, and built a saw mill; they owned the first cook-stove and carpet in town. He was prominent in town affairs, and is described as an upright citizen. Ch: (2095) Eunice Eliza,² b. Nov. 25, 1817; d. Oct. 24, 1884; m. Ezekiel Mount. Ch: (1) Jared Ingalls, d. (2) Thomas Furman, res. Cherry Creek. (2096) Nancy,³ b. Mar. 26, 1820; d. June 7, 1893; m. William S. Bulluck. Ch: (1) Sallie, m. Lawrence, res. Cherry Creek; (2) Abigail, d. m. Cory; (3) Eunice, n. m.; (4) Earl Z., d. (2097) Sally Jones,⁴ b. Feb. 10, 1824; d. Jan. 31, 1901; m. Oct. 24, 1843, Furman Mount. Ch: (1) Cyrus A., res. Cherry Creek; (2) Abigail, m. H. E. Safford, is postmaster at Cherry Creek. (2098) Cyrus,⁵ b. Apr. 3, 1828; d. Apr. 10, 1874;

m. Sarah Pope. Ch: (2009) Stella,⁹ d. , (2100) Jennie,⁹ (2101) Edmund,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1831; d. Sept. 8, 1887; m. 1st, Ellen Caldwell, had five children; m. 2d, Mrs. Mary Pomeroy Mount, had two children. Ch: (2102) Olive,⁹ d. , (2103) William,⁹ d. , (2104) Olive,⁹ m. Scofield, res. Cherry Creek, (2105) Jared,⁹ d. , (2106) Infant,⁹ d. , (2107) Clara,⁹ d. , (2108) Edna,⁹ res. Cottage, N. Y. (2109) Olive Anselia,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1836; d. May 31, 1900; m. Willis W. Hyatt. Ch: (1) Frank W., res. Cambridge Springs, Pa.; (2) Cora, m. Underwood, res. Cambridge Springs.

2110 Olive Grosvenor,⁷ b. May 22, 1793; m. Benjamin Burlingham. No children.

+2111 Evander,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1795; m. 1st, Amy Field, 2d, Lucy Clark.

820

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁶ (*Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Mary (Sharpe) Ingalls born Abington, Conn., Sept. 6, 1764; married, Apr. 26, 1801, Lucy, daughter of Amasa Goodell, who died Apr. 22, 1859, age 50. He lived at Abington, and died there Feb. 12, 1831.

Children, born Abington:

2112 Mary Stevens,⁷ b. May 4, 1802; m. Addison Fletcher of Cavendish, Vt.

+2113 Henry Laurens,⁷ b. June 9, 1805; m. Lavinia L. Childs.

2114 Lucy,⁷ b. Apr. 11, 1807; d. Dedham, Mass., Jan. 22, 1887; m. Grosvenor Storrs, b. Dec. 1, 1797; d. Dec. 13, 1867. Ch: (1) *Lucy S.*; (2) *Maria*, m. William Smith; (3) *Sarah*, m. George Sessions; (4) *Cornelia, F.*, b. Jan. 30, 1835; d. Nov. 29, 1892.

2115 Lydia,⁷ b. June 20, 1809; d. Petersburg, Ill.; m. Jonathan Colby. Ch: (1) *William D.*, res. Atkinson, Ill.

2116 Deborah,⁷ b. Dec. 3, 1812; d. Palestine Grove, Ill.; m. Adams.

2117 Edmund,⁷ b. Apr. 14, 1814; d. Mar. 19, 1835.

+2118 Charles Francis,⁷ b. Jan. 18, 1817; m. Sarah Hawkins.

+2119 George Addison,⁷ b. Feb. 1, 1820; m. Mary E. Church.

2120 Ephraim,⁷ b. May 26, 1823; d. Chicago, Dec. 1900; m. Apr. 30, 1851, Melissa, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church, b. Buffalo, N. Y., Mar. 24, 1834; d. Nov. 20, 1888. He went to Ill. in 1837, grad. at Rush Medical College, Chicago, 1847, and settled at Lee, Ill.; returned to Chicago in 1857, and was in active practice until 1890. In 1859 was made associate editor of the North-Western Medical and Surgical Journal, and professor of Materia Medica and Medical Jurisprudence at Rush Medical College, and member of the board of trustees; his name was always spelled with one l. Ch: (2121) Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1856; (2122) Lucy Storrs,⁸ b. June 1, 1858; m. Dr. Ephraim Ingals; (2123) Alice Church,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1859; (2124) Elizabeth Thomas,⁸ b. June 29, 1871.

827

LEMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Zebediah*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 6, 1755; married, DOROTHY SUMNER.

She was born Aug. 20, 1759; died Mar. 10, 1851. He was a revolutionary soldier, graduated at Yale College, studied law and entered practice at Pomfret; was appointed Judge of Probate and County Surveyor; served the town thirty-two terms in the State Legislature, and was prominently identified with the educational and industrial affairs of the town. He died Nov. 17, 1839.

Children, born Pomfret:

2125 Dorothy,² b. Dec. 16, 1751; m. Samuel Dresser of Pomfret. Ch: (1) *George Andrea*, b. Feb. 25, 1814; d. Pomfret, Sept. 14, 1870; m. 1st, Hannah Brown of Grafton, Mass., d. Aug., 1855; m. 2d, Frances Weitzel. He was a prominent insurance man in New York city for many years. Ch: (1) *GEORGE WARREN*, b. Pomfret, Sept. 15, 1837; d. Newport, R. I., May 27, 1883; m. Apr. 21, 1863, Susan LeRoy, he grad. West Point, 1861, served through the Civil War, was editor of "Gaslight Journal of New York." (II) *WILLIAM CLARK*, b. Oct. 8, 1813, res. Brooklyn, N. Y., (III) *CHARLES ANDREW*, b. Worcester, Mass., Apr. 18, 1841; d. Feb. 7, 1878; m. Kate Binney of Springfield, he was a civil engineer, (IV) *JOSEPHINE*, b. Hartford, Conn., May 11, 1859; (V) *FRANCES*, b. Jan. 22, 1862; m. June 17, 1885, Fred Wallace, son of Thomas P. and Dorothy (Ingalls) Smith, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859, he is a grain broker at Chicago, Ill. Ch: (A) *George*, b. Sept. 30, 1887; (B) *Dorothy Ingalls*, b. Jan. 5, 1889. (2) *Dorothy*, m. Elisha Lord, (3) *Emma*, m. Tucker of Hartford, Conn.

+2126 Warren,² b. Aug. 18, 1783; m. 1st, Elizabeth Fay, 2d, Hannah K. Murry.

2127 Sarah,² b. Oct. 31, 1783; d. June 23, 1856; m. Apr. 29, 1807, Peter, son of Peter and Betsey (Pierpont) Cunningham, b. Pomfret, Dec. 15, 1783; d. Franklin, Conn., June 2, 1827; he was owner of saw mills at Pomfret. Ch: (1) *Eliza Pierpont*, d. y.; (2) *Dorothy Ingalls*, d. y., (3) *George Andrea*, d. y.; (4) *Sarah Sumner*, b. Jan. 23, 1816; m. George Sumner Hartshorn, b. Sept. 8, 1778; d. Jan. 22, 1866, was a farmer at Franklin, Conn. Ch: (1) *EMMA GOODELL*, b. Oct. 16, 1843. (5) *Elizabeth*, b. July 25, 1818; m. Henry W. Weeks, res. Ashland, N. H.; (6) *James William*, b. Jan. 22, 1822; d. Aug. 7, 1843. (7) *Lucretia*, b. May 20, 1824; m. Daniel Howlett, res. Putnam, Conn.; (8) *Joseph Sumner*, b. Oct. 21, 1827; d. Mar. 30, 1850.

+2128 George Sumner,² b. Nov. 13, 1789; m. Delia Goodell.

2129 Lemuel,² b. Sept. 22, 1793; grad. Yale College, was a lawyer, and d. of yellow fever at Mobile, Ala., Sept. 21, 1819.

2130 Nancy,² b. Nov. 22, 1796; m. Charles Holt, had (1) *George*, who settled in Kansas, (2) *Charles*, (3) *Eliza*, m. Daniel Arnold and had (1) *CHARLES*, (II) *JULIA*.

2131 Eliza,² b. July 16, 1799; m. Fox of Worcester, Mass. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *William*, (3) *Lemuel*, (4) *Jane*, m. D. O. Woodard; (5) *Liza*, m. Huntington.

835

OLIVER INGALLS,³ (*Zebediah*,² *James*,⁴ *James*,⁵ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Zebediah and Esther (Goodell) Ingalls, born

Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 7, 1770; married, Dec., 1803, BETSEY, daughter of Stephen and Esther (Ingalls) Abbott. She was born Providence, R. I., May 4, 1786; died Feb. 17, 1839. He was a farmer at Pomfret, and drowned there Apr. 10, 1815.

Children, born Pomfret :

- 2132 Gerard,⁷ b. 1804; d. July 2, 1812.
- 2133 Esther Abbott,⁷ b. Jan. 9, 1807.
- 2134 James,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1809; d. Apr. 20, 1828.
- 2135 William,⁷ b. Feb. 25, 1811, was said to have been a merchant at New York City.
- +2136 Zebediah,⁷ b. Sept. 16, 1813; m. 1st, Lucy L. Arnold, 2d, Hannah B. Bourn.

838

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mercy () Ingalls, born Keene, N. H., about 1795; married, PIERCE. He died at Peterboro, N. H.

Children :

- 2137 Belinda,⁷ b. ; m. 1st, Preston. Ch: (1) *Madison*; (2) *Lucy*. m. 2d, ; m. 3rd, , lived Fitchburg, Mass., had children by all three husbands.
- 2138 Azubah,⁷ b. Oct. 28, 1805; d. St. Catherine's, Ont., Sept., 1845; m. Sept. 2, 1834, Russell Freeman Welch. He m. 2d, Lucy E. Daggett, and d. Parishville, N. Y., Feb. 12, 1868. Ch: (1) *Almina Lorinda*, b. Oct. 15, 1835; m. Saranac, N. Y., Nov. 5, 1862, Azariah, son of Thomas E., and Tamar (Drake) Butler, b. Nov. 19, 1833; d. Tully, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1879, was a lumber merchant; she res. Tully, N. Y. Ch: (I) CLIO EUGENE, b. Sept. 9, 1862; m. May E. Rutherford of Osage City, Kan.; he is an electrician at Colorado Springs, Col.; (II) CHARLES FRED, b. Nov. 29, 1865; d. Oct. 17, 1887, was an editor at Osage City. (2) *Adoniram Judson*, b. Mar. 27, 1837; d. Sept. 18, 1838; (3) *Rosina*, b. June 8, 1839; d. May 2, 1842; (4) *Aronette*, b. Mar. 30, 1841; m. Jan. 18, 1865, Adelbert Butler, brother of Azariah; (5) *Louisa*, b. Sept. 1843; d. Sept. 2, 1845.
- 2139 Abigail,⁷ d. Peterboro, N. H.
- 2140 Lucy,⁷ d. Peterboro, N. H.
- 2141 Lydia,⁷ m. Bickford of Keene, N. H.
- 2142 Phebe,⁷ m. Simeon Pike.
- 2143 Eliza B.,⁷ m. Frederick Poor of Peterboro, moved to Preble, Cortland Co., N. Y.; she d. Jan. 8, 1877; he d. May 28, 1879. No children.

840

EBENEZER FLINT INGALLS,⁶ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹)¹ son of Ebenezer and Mercy () Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., about 1790; married, LYDIA

WELCH. She was born Canada, Oct., 1802; died at Keene, Essex Co., N. Y., May 20, 1854. He was a farmer at Keene for many years, went to Ripon, Wis., and died there Jan. 11, 1865.

Children, born Keene:

- 2144 Willard,⁷ b. Nov. 5, 1823, d. N. Dak., Oct. 1, 1881; m. 1857, Elizabeth Greeley of Westport, N. Y. Ch: (2145) Hattie M.,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1824, d. Burlington, Vt., Sept. 23, 1893; m. Dr. John E. Taggart, is a dentist at Burlington. Ch: (1) *Florence Leonard*, b. Westport, N. Y., May 22, 1888.
- 2145 Reuben,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1825, d. Westport, N. Y., Oct. 19, 1888; m. Mandana L. Holt. No children.
- 2147 Mary Ann,⁷ b. Feb. 9, 1827, m. June 18, 1865, Dan Stafford, res. Ripon, Wis. Ch: (1) *Dan Lagrande*, b. July 17, 1866, m. Apr. 18, 1890, May Luella Payne. Ch: (1) GERTRUDE, b. Oct. 7, 1898, (II) FLORENCE, b. Dec. 8, 1900. (2) *Charles Swift*, b. July 2, 1871, (3) .
- 2148 Amos,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1828, d. in the Red River Expedition, m. Lucy Lockwood. Ch: (2149) Clayton,⁸ d. near Calispel, Mont., about 1887, his widow and two daughters res. there; (2150) Clara L.,⁸ m. Woods. Ch: (1) *Leon*, res. Milwaukee, Wis. (2151) Willard,⁸ res. South Bend, Wash.; (2152) Frank,⁸ res. Missouli, Mont.
- 2153 Clark Daniel,⁷ b. July 16, 1830; m. July 3, 1856, Ellen L., daughter of Harvey and Malinda (Field) Willson of Pottsdam, N. Y.; he was a merchant, town and corporation collector at Canton, N. Y., is now a retired farmer. No children.
- 2154 Charles Blood,⁷ b. Sept. 4, 1832; d. Grand Forks, N. D., July 9, 1893, m. Ripon, Wis., June 12, 1868, Fanny, daughter of John and Mary A. (Jennings) McIlhurst, b. Biddenden, Eng., July 4, 1847; she res. Grand Forks. He was a carriage maker at Manchester, Ia., then in the hotel business at Mason City, went to Grand Forks in 1882, and was a hotel proprietor, member of the City Council and School Board. Ch: (2154A) Mabel Lillian,⁸ b. June 30, 1872, (2155) Charles Arthur,⁸ b. Mar. 15, 1875.
- 2156 Simon Martin,⁷ b. July 30, 1834; m. Feb. 21, 1861, Cynthia Ann, daughter of John and Mercy (Mason) Brown, b. Peningsburg, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1836, d. Nov. 25, 1896. He went to Ill. in 1853, to Ripon in 1856, thence to Fond Du Lac in 1860, and with his sons conduct a large dairy. Ch: (2157) Elmer Brown,⁸ b. Ripon, Feb. 19, 1862; m. Nov. 3, 1886, Zora Blanch McKibben of Fond Du Lac. Ch: (2158) Ione,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1887; (2159) Ethel,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1889; (2160) Elmer Earl,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1891. (2161) Edith Maria,⁸ b. Fond Du Lac, Nov. 26, 1866; (2162) Fred Martin,⁸ b. Oct. 5, 1870, (2163) Willard Charles,⁸ b. Feb. 22, 1873.
- 2164 George,⁷ b. Apr. 21, 1836, res. Cedar Rapids, Ia.
- 2165 Ophelia Maria,⁷ b. Apr. 6, 1839, d. Jan. 7, 1843.
- 2166 Lydia Jane,⁷ b. Apr. 28, 1841, d. Oct. 8, 1842.

JAMES INGALLS,⁸ (*Josiah,⁸ Josiah,⁸ Josiah,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Rindge,

N. H., Feb. 7, 1782; married, REBECCA TWISS, who died Apr. 9, 1868. He was a farmer and died at Jaffrey, N. H., Apr. 7, 1830.

Children:

- 2167 Orinda,⁷ d. Boston, Mass.; n. m.
 2168 James Monroe,⁷ b. May 8, 1819; m. Nov. 20, 1844, Elizabeth, daughter of Reuben and Ruth H. (Stone) Pratt of Fitzwilliam, N. H.; she b. Apr. 27, 1823, and res. Marlboro, Mass. He was a soldier of the Civil War, and a wheelwright at Marlboro for many years; d. Dec. 6, 1894. Ch: (2169) Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. Aug. 1, 1848; m. Nov. 20, 1869, John S. Fay; (2170) Frederick James,⁸ b. Apr. 28, 1852; d. Dec. 14, 1865.
 2171 Abigail,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; d. Jan. 1, 1888; m. John Kendrick of Dover, Mass., had one son and three daughters.
 2172 Amos,⁷ b. July 27, 1820; d. Portsmouth, O., Aug. 14, 1866; n. m.
 2173 Caroline,⁷ b. Mar. 13, 1824; m. George H. Chesman of Boston.
 2174 Lois,⁷ d. Rindge, July 13, 1870; m. Sumner Deeth. No children.
 2175 Lucy,⁷ d. Jaffrey, Mar. 27, 1886; m. James M. Small and had children.

851

CHARLES INGALLS,⁶ (*Josiah*,⁵ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Josiah and Sarah (Bowers) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Sept. 23, 1794; married, NELLA WETHERBEE, of Keene, N. H. She was born Dec. 30, 1806; died Feb. 9, 1875. He was a carriage painter; moved to Windsor, Vt., and died there Dec. 6, 1878.

Children:

- 2176 George,⁷ b. Aug. 25, 1823; d. Apr. 6, 1846; n. m.
 2177 Charles Henry,⁷ b. Oct. 5, 1825; m. Emeline E. Weatherbee of Ludlow, Vt.; he is a carriage and sign painter at Windsor, Vt. Ch: (2178) George Henry,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1855; m. Mrs. Ella Ellis and lives at Winchendon, Mass. No children.
 2179 Elizabeth Gilmore,⁷ b. Aug. 5, 1827; d. Oct. 18, 1860; m. 1st, Lorenzo Billings, 2d, Auren Johnson of Cornish, N. H. Ch: (1) *Hattie* (Billings), b. Jan. 1, 1849; d. May 10, 1893; m. Volney Hodgman, a boat builder and guide at Lake Placid, N. Y. Ch: (I) IDA ELLA, b. Jan. 1, 1883; (II) MARION BEATRICE, b. Sept. 11, 1889; (III) JULIA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1893. (2) *Albert H.* (Billings), b. Oct. 9, 1853; m. Ella F. Brewster of Lake Placid. Ch: (1) NELLIE M., b. Jan. 23, 1878, res. White River Junction, Vt.
 2180 Ellen,⁷ b. May 29, 1830; d. Feb. 13, 1869; m. 1st, Simeon Whittier of Windsor. Ch: (1) *Charles H.*, b. abt. 1853. Married, 2d, Solon Weatherbee.
 2181 Edward,⁷ b. Dec. 25, 1833; m. Jane Thorndike of Claremont, N. H.; he was a painter at Northfield, and served in the Civil War. Ch: (2182) *Hattie*,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1862; m. George Tillottson of Northfield; (2183) *Mary Grace*,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1872.
 2184 Sophia,⁷ b. Aug. 10, 1735; d. Jan. 4, 1893; n. m.
 2185 James Watts,⁷ b. Jan. 16, 1838; m. 1st, Mattie Dwinnell of Keene, 2d, Addie Taylor of East Alstead; he is a painter at Windsor,

- Vt. Ch. by second wife. (2) *Charles Edward*,² b. Oct. 29, 1841, m. Mary D. Strickwell. He is a clerk at Athol, Mass.
- 2187 Mary Ann,² b. Apr. 21, 1841, d. Dec. 24, 1897, n. m.
- 2188 Clara Maria,² b. July 8, 1842, d. Mar. 6, 1871, n. m.
- 2189 Susan Augusta,² b. Oct. 25, 1843, m. Henry Lawrence, son of John and Phoebe (Pryor) Williams, he b. Royalton, Vt., Nov. 30, 1841, and is a dentist at Wingham, Ch. (1) *John Frank*, b. May 14, 1869, m. Mary Ellen, daughter of Alexander Grant. He is a clerk at Malden, Mass. Ch. (1) *ALEXANDER GRANT*, b. Apr. 27, 1866; (11) *Lowell*, b. Nov. 23, 1872; (2) *Charles Edward*, b. Sept. 10, 1869, n. m.; is an elocutionist at Boston; (3) *Nella Phoebe*, b. Jan. 24, 1873, d. Oct. 10, 1877.
- 2190 Emma Francis,² b. Oct. 1, 1849, n. m.

857

CYRUS INGALLS,² (*Nathaniel*,³ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,⁵ *Henry*,⁶ *Edmond*), son of Nathaniel and Sarah (Hale) Ingalls, born Jaffrey, N. H., Feb. 7, 1797; married, Sept., 1830, MARY LOUTBY, daughter of Samuel Dakin, of New Hartford, N. Y. She was born at Jaffrey, N. H., and died Leominster, Mass., May 12, 1869. He was a merchant at Peterboro, N. H., held many town offices, then engaged in the lumber business in Canada and Oswego, N. Y., then with his brother-in-law, in constructing dry docks at Kittery, Me., then in 1854 purchased a country place at Leominster, went to live with his son at Utica, and died there Mar. 21, 1886.

Children, born Peterboro.

- 2191 Frederic Cyrus,² b. Sept. 17, 1832, m. Sophia Foster.
- 2192 Helen Sophia,² b. Cleveland, N. Y., July 20, 1835, d. Leominster, Feb. 3, 1896.
- 2193 Mary Dakin,² b. Oct. 1847, d. y.
- 2194 Charles Edward,² b. Lockport, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1839, was engaged in business at Boston, and d. Cambridge, Feb. 28, 1893, n. m.

868

THOMAS INGALLS,² (*Jonathan*,³ *Josiah*,⁴ *Josiah*,⁵ *Henry*,⁶ *Edmond*), son of Jonathan and Deborah (Sherwin) Ingalls born Rindge, N. H., Mar. 1, 1787; married, first, POLLY STONE. She was born 1768, died 1810. Married, second, 1818, BETSEY STONE, widow of Richardson. She died June 9, 1822. Married, third, SOPHOMONIA SHURTLEFF. She was born Chesterfield, N. H., May 27, 1792, died Fitchburg, Mass., 1886. He was a merchant and an influential citizen of Rindge, N. H., served on the school committee twenty-six years, was town clerk and Representative to the Legislature.



Children.

- 2195 Maria,⁶ b. Sept. 1, 1824; d. Sept. 7, 1890; m. July 12, 1842, John C. Harris. (I) *Frederic Augustine* (Harris), b. Ashland, Mass., Mar. 5, 1845; m. Alice Gage, he grad. Harvard, 1866, M. D., 1872, is a physician at Boston and medical examiner of Suffolk Co.; (2) *Charles Ernest* (Harris), b. Apr. 20, 1847; d. May 1, 1847; (3) *Annie Maria* (Harris) b. June 25, 1850; d. May 13, 1851.
- 2196 Sophia,⁷ b. May 5, 1828; d. . . . m. Rodney Wallace, was prominently identified with all the business and charitable interests of Fitchburg, Mass., was trustee of Smith College, treas. of Burbank hospital, Fitchburg, treas. Murdock fund, Winchenden; was member of the Governor's Council, 1880-2, delegate to Republican National Convention 1884, member of Congress Eleventh District, 1889-91; gave city of Fitchburg land and public library, 1885, the town of Rindge, N. H., land and library, called Ingalls Memorial Library, founded at Smith College, The Sophia Ingalls Wallace Scholarship of \$5000, and The Sophia Billings Wallace Scholarship of \$5000. Died Fitchburg, Mar. 1903. Ch: (1) *Infant*, b. Nov. 15, 1854; d. Dec. 21, 1854. (2) *Herbert Ingalls* (Wallace), b. Feb. 17, 1856; m. Oct. 23, 1879, Amy Louise, daughter of John and Louise C. (Willis) Upton, b. June 11, 1858; he grad. Harvard University, 1877, is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg; trustee Fitchburg Public Library and Ingalls Memorial Library; vice-president Fitchburg and Leominster St. Ry. Co.; director Fitchburg National Bank, and Fitchburg Gas and Electric Light Co. Ch: (I) *FREDERICK* (Wallace), b. Aug. 14, 1880; grad. Harvard, 1902; (II) *RODNEY* (Wallace), b. Dec. 24, 1889; d. Dec. 11, 1895; (III) *SOPHIA INGALLS* (Wallace), b. May 3, 1885; (IV) *AMY LOUISE* (Wallace), b. May 3, 1885; d. Aug. 19, 1885; (V) *ROBERT SHURTLEFF* (Wallace), b. Sept. 28, 1888.
- (3) *George Rodney* (Wallace), b. June 20, 1859; m. Helen Maria, daughter of Edward and Seraph (Farrell) Howland, she b. Greenfield, Dec. 21, 1858; he was a special student at Mass. Inst. Tech. 1881; is a paper manufacturer at Fitchburg; was member of Governor Ames' staff; is director Rollston National Bank; Trustee of Fitchburg Savings Bank. Ch: (I) *HELEN* (Wallace), b. Nov. 25, 1887; (II) *GEORGE RODNEY* (Wallace), b. Oct. 2, 1889; (III) *ELIZABETH* (Wallace), b. June 21, 1894; (IV) *RACHEL*, b. June 13, 1899.
- 2197 Albert Sherwin,⁷ b. Dec. 29, 1830; d. Aug. 11, 1892; m. Harriet A. Miller; he was a lawyer and Major 110th N. Y. Vols. One child, d. y.
- 2198 Herbert,⁷ b. May 9, 1834; he is an author and resides at Boston; was clerk Treasury Department, Washington, 1865; cashier Int. Rev., N. Y., 1868; is treas. N. B. Div. Fitchburg and Framingham, Framingham and Lowell railroads; trustee Fitchburg Public Library.

912

ELEAZER FRENCH INGALLS,⁶ (*John*,³ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,² *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Dunstable, Mass., Nov. 30, 1782; married, first, AMY PEARSON.

She was born Feb. 27, 1799; died June 22, 1833. Married second, May 25, 1834, ELIZABETH FRENCH. She died Waukeegan, Ill., July 23, 1876, age 68. He died Antioch, Ill., Apr. 2, 1866.

Children by Amy Pearson:

- 2199 William Harrison,³ b. Aug. 13, 1806, d. 1859; had a daughter, (2200) Frances,⁴ m. John O. Sullivan, res. Nashville, Tenn.
- 2201 Nancy S.,² b. Feb. 15, 1808; m. Foster, lived Abington, Mass., had a son, Freeman, a shoe dealer at Boston.
- 2202 Caroline,¹ b. Sept. 14, 1810; m. MacKean of Abington, had daughter Abbie, res. Nashua, N. H.
- 2203 James,² b. Dec. 26, 1812, m., Nashua, N. H., 1842, Anne Porter Clark; he was a farmer at Antioch. Ch: (2204) Henry,³ res. Antioch, Ill.; (2205) Sarah⁴; (2206) Alice,⁵ m. Chas. Haines, res. Hainesville, Ill.
- 2207 Thomas P.,² b. Dec. 28, 1814; d. Nashua, N. H., n. m.
- 2208 Sarah,² b. Nov. 18, 1816; d. Boston, Mar. 7, 1870; n. m.; school teacher.
- 2209 Abigail,² b. Oct. 8, 1818; d. June 1841; m. Ridgeway.
- +2210 Eleazer Stillman,² b. June 10, 1820; m. Martha M. Pearson.
- 2211 Nathan,² b. Oct. 24, 1822; m. Eliza, went to Santa Cruz, Cal., in 1850; d. 1896. Ch: (2212) Frederick,³ res. Santa Cruz; (2213) Catherine⁴; (2214) Eliza⁵.
- 2215 Mary,² b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. May 8, 1846; m. Hamilton Stevens, left son (1) Arthur, res. Virginia City, Minn.
- +2216 Charles B.,² b. Dec. 20, 1826; m. Mary J. Gage.
- 2217 Elizabeth,² b. Apr. 29, 1830; d. Dec. 18, 1834.
- 2218 Ellen,² b. Feb. 9, 1833; d. Aug. 13, 1833.

Child by Elizabeth French:

- 2219 Joseph French,² b. Nashua, N. H., June 17, 1836, m., Waukeegan, Ill., Ann Eliza, daughter of William A. and Susanna Rogers Whipple, she b. Watertown, N. Y., June 1, 1846; he was a jeweller at Waukeegan, now res. at Ainsworth, Neb. Ch: (2220) James W.,³ b. Mar. 26, 1860; (2221) Charles F.,³ b. Nov. 26, 1861; (2222) Fred R.,³ b. Jan. 23, 1864; (2223) Guy S.,³ b. May 2, 1868; (2224) Robert M.,³ b. May 9, 1874.

914

DANIEL INGALLS,³ (*John,² John,¹ Joseph,¹ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Abigail (French) Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., Oct. 6, 1788; married Sept. 7, 1817, MERCY COBURN BANCROFT. She died Mar. 15, 1884. He was a blacksmith and toolmaker at Nashua, N. H. Moved to Illinois, in the forties, then to Minneiska, Minn., engaged in farming and died there Apr. 2, 1877.

Children, born Nashua, N. H.

- 2225 Daniel,⁷ b. Aug. 22, 1818; d. Aug. 2, 1890.
 2226 Daniel Howard,⁷ b. Feb. 15, 1820; m. Sept. 8, 1848, Helen Maria Howard, was a farmer and lumberman at Minneiska, and d. Aug. 16, 1895. Ch: (2227) Minnie Isabelle,⁸ b. Mar. 8, 1849; m. Frank W. Ingalls; (2228) Helen Mercy,⁸ m. Charles G. Ingalls; (2229) Fannie⁸; (2230) Emma⁸.
 2231 Mercy Marie,⁷ b. Mar. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 5, 1822.
 2232 Mercy Marie,⁷ b. Aug. 14, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1895; m. Ford, and had son, Dr. T. F. Ford, res. Plainfield, Ia.
 2233 Isaac Bancroft,⁷ b. May 19, 1826; m. June 2, 1855, Eliza Bryant. He went to Ill. in 1843, to Cal. in 1850, to Minn. in 1861, and to Waverly, Ia., where he is now engaged in farming. Ch: (2234) Eliza,⁸ m. Graves. Ch: (1) *Hildahyard*. (2235) Lillian I⁸.
 +2236 Jonathan French,⁷ b. Oct. 11, 1829; m. Mary A. Mecker.
 2237 Lucinda Emeline,⁷ b. Nov. 14, 1831; m. May 27, 1853, Solomon Fox, res. Plainview, Minn.
 +2238 William Henry,⁷ b. Apr. 23, 1834; m. Caroline A. Walker.
 2239 Samuel Edward,⁷ b. June 17, 1836, res. Galena, S. D.
 2240 Ellen Augusta,⁷ b. Aug. 11, 1838; m. Samuel Hiram Lindsay, b. Crawford Co., Pa., June 8, 1832; d. Jan. 25, 1900, he served in Company B, 96th Ill. Vol. Infantry, and lived at Minneapolis, Minn. Ch: (1) *John Wesley*, b. Nov. 11, 1855; d. Mar. 3, 1876; (2) *Eddie H.*, b. Apr. 25, 1857; d. Oct. 15, 1858; (3) *Frederick Francis*, b. Dec. 1, 1865; m. Luverne, Minn., June 22, 1892, Effie Lucinda, daughter of Thaddeus P. and Mary J. (Ingalls) Grout, b. Fountain Prairie, Wis., Nov. 29, 1867, grad. Hamlin University; he grad. from the law department, University of Minn.; is now auditor of a wholesale dry goods store in Minneapolis; steward and trustee M. E. church. Ch: (I) LYNN GROUT, b. Hamlin, Sept. 19, 1893; (II) MALCOLM INGALLS, b. June 22, 1896; (III) FREDERICK KIRKWOOD, b. Sept. 6, 1897. (4) *Effie Elva*, b. June 22, 1870; m. 1898, Nelse Martinson, he is a real estate dealer at Wayzata, Minn. Ch: (I) HAROLD EVERETT, b. Aug. 1899; (II) LYMAN SHELTON, b. Sept. 1901. (5) *Nellie Augusta*, b. July 25, 1872; d. Mar. 27, 1884; (6) *Bertie Lester*, b. Aug. 15, 1880; d. Feb. 17, 1881.
 2241 Alma Elvira,⁷ b. Mar. 27, 1842; m. Oct. 26, 1861, Leroy Brown, res. Minneiska. Ch: (1) *Edward*; (2) *Eugene*.

918

NATHANIEL INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel*,⁵ *John*,⁴ *Joseph*,³ *Samuel*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Nathaniel and Lucy () Ingalls, born about . Married MARY ANN POLLARD, and was a farmer at Dracut, Mass., Buckfield and Norway, Me.

Children:

- 2242 Asa,⁷ was captain of a whaling ship and lost at sea.
 2243 Nathaniel Pollard,⁷ he was in the U. S. navy on the "St. Mary" with Commander Porter on the China station when last heard from.
 2244 Joseph,⁷ went to Lowell, Mass., and is said to have left a family there.

- 2245 Oliver P.¹ went south but returned to N. Y. City in 1864, and engaged in the shoe business, and died 1871.
- 2246 Lucius Loring,¹ b. Bockfield, m. Mary Ann Bryant, and lived at Boston, Mass. Ch: (2247) Lucius Marshall,² b. Boston, July 11, 1845, m. Martha Eliza, daughter of Barsilla and Martha C. Crafts, Whitman of West Auburn, Me. He enlisted Sept. 10, 1861, in Company A, 23d Mass. Regiment, and was discharged Oct. 10, 1864, is now a musician living at Medford, Mass.
- 2248 Charles Henry,¹ b. Norway, Jan. 15, 1818, d. Boston, Nov. 14, 1878; m. 1st, Susan Littlefield, 2d, Vesta Howard Crafts, b. Feb. 23, 1817, d. Oct. 24, 1882. Ch. by 1st wife: (2249) Milton Milatus,² b. Auburn, enlisted in Company H, 22d Mass. regiment, and died of typhoid fever, Sharpsburg, Va. Oct. 24, 1862. Ch. by 2d wife: (2250) Oliver Howard,² b. Auburn, Mar. 28, 1846, m. Franklin, Mass., Nov. 28, 1878. Nellie Sarah, daughter of Nelson and Nancy M. Ruggles, Corbin, b. July 24, 1858, he enlisted in the 17th Mass. regiment, being under age his father secured a discharge he, however, joined the 22d regiment, he is now a passenger conductor on the N. Y., N. H., and H. R. R., living at New London, Conn. Ch: (2251) Vesta Maria,² b. Franklin, Sept. 9, 1879; (2252) George Nelson,² b. Oct. 1, 1882; d. May 3, 1889; (2253) Gladys Nellie,² b. New London, July 21, 1893. (2254) Charles Henry,² b. New Gloucester, Me., May 4, 1848, res. Boston; (2255) George Frederick,² b. Auburn, Sept. 22, 1851, is chief baggage master at the South Terminal Station, Boston.

920

JOHN INGALLS,⁶ (*Nathaniel,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel and Lucy () Ingalls, born Gloucester, Mass., about . Married ELIZA HOLMAN. They lived and died at Charlestown, Mass.

Children, born Charlestown:

- 2256 Joseph Everdeen,⁷ b. Sept. 2, 1820; d. Charlestown, m. 1st, Catharine Meers, d. Apr. 9, 1852, m. 2d, Jan. 6, 1854, Matilda M. Williams, d. 1875, m. 3d, Annie A., daughter of Edward and Julia Murphy Magrath, b. Dorchester, Aug. 25, 1847, he was an expressman at Charlestown. Ch: (2257) Albert Holman,⁸ b. 1847, d. 1851, (2258) Arthur F.,⁸ d. y.; (2259) Frederick Arthur,⁸ d. y.; (2260) Grace Marion,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1879.
- 2261 John Devens,⁷ b. May 22, 1824; m. 1st, , 2d, Oct. 24, 1828, Sarah L. Emerson; he served in the Civil War; was a morocco worker at Salem, Mass., and d. Oct. 24, 1888. Ch: (2262) Florence Eliza,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1877.
- 2263 Richard Holman,⁷ m. Mary K. Chapman. No children.

Seventh Generation.

950

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Abigail (Wendall) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1802; married, 1830, LUCY SCALES. He lived at Lynn.

Children:

- 2300 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. 1834.
- 2301 Susan Augusta,⁸ b. 1835.
- 2302 Catherine,⁸ b. 1836.
- 2303 Martha Scales,⁸ b. 1838.
- 2304 Morton,⁸ b. 1840.
- 2305 Constantina,⁸ b. 1842.
- 2306 Samuel Wendell,⁸ b. 1845.
- 2307 Harriett,⁸ b. 1847.
- 2308 Charles Frederick,⁸ b. 1852.

981

THOMAS INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Thomas,⁶ Nathaniel,⁴ Nathaniel,⁴ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Sally (Tewksbury) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 5, 1794; married Apr. 5, 1815, EMELINE JOHNSON. He was a privateer during the war of 1812, and was taken prisoner; confined in Dartmoor prison; was a brickmaker having yards at Salem. He died Philadelphia, Aug. 27, 1829.

Children, born Salem:

- 2309 Thomas,⁸ b. Mar. 23, 1818; m. 1843, Lilius, daughter of Seth Fish, b. No. Leeds, Me., 1820; he was appointed to the Lowell, Mass. police force in 1859, and honorably discharged 1892; now retired living at Lowell. Ch:
 - (2310) Charles,⁹ b. May 1, 1845; d. 1847.
 - (2311) Abbie Mary,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1850; m. 1870, Frank L. Hall. Ch:
 - (1) *Edith Marshall*, m. Albert B. Drake of Malden, Mass.
 - (2) *Frank L.*
 - (2312) Rose Anna,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1852.
- (2313) Thomas E.,⁹ b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Apr. 30, 1885; m. Annie Paul, and had (2314) Edward M.,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1879, d. Feb. 20, 1898; (2315) Thomas Garfield,¹⁰ b. Apr. 21, 1881; (2316) Lilius S.,¹⁰ b. June 4, 1883; (2317) Florence M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 15, 1885.
- (2318) Lindsay E.,⁹ b. Oct. 28, 1858; m. July 26, 1879, Nellie M., daughter of Nathaniel B. and Mary F. Fuller Greenleaf, b. Boothbay, Me., July 1, 1860; he is a member of the Lowell police force. Ch: (2319) Carrie,¹⁰ b. June 18, 1880; (2320) Frank L.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1882; (2321) Grace M.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 7, 1884; (2322) Ruth E.,¹⁰ b. Nov. 29,

- 1890, (2323) Laura,¹⁰ b. Dec. 23, 1888, d. 1889, (2324) Walter N.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 11, 1889, d. 1890, (2325) Frederick,¹⁰ b. Aug. 2, 1890, d. 1892, (2326) Nellie E.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 7, 1893, d. 1895, (2327) Jason G.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1894, (2328) Harry L.,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1896, d. y., (2329) Gladys M.,¹⁰ b. Mar. 28, 1898, (2330) Hazel G.,¹⁰ b. July 1, 1899, d. y., (2331) Dorothy L.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 12, 1901.
- 2332 Mary,⁹ b. , m. William Moore of Lynn. Ch: (1) Annie, m. Adams, res. Charlestown, (2) Elneline, m. Babb, res. Lynn, (3) Charles.
- 2333 Louisa,⁹ b. , m. Cornish, moved to Philadelphia.
- 2334 Charles,⁹ b. 1827, d. Lowell, Apr. 17, 1885, m. Emily Palmer. Ch: (2335) Charles Herbert,⁹ b. June 28, 1865, m. Mar. 22, 1893, Catherine Walker daughter of Joseph and Catherine W. McDonald, Corner, b. Lowell, Feb. 29, 1860. He is a book binder at Lowell. Ch: (2336) Paul Vernon,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1894, (2337) Forrest Corner,¹⁰ b. Aug. 4, 1885, (2338) Charles Herbert,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1897.
- 2339 Elizabeth,⁹ b. , d. Lafayette, Md., m. Joseph Griggs. Ch: (1) Joseph, (2) Fred.

1001

EPHRAIM INGALLS,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Martha (Blaney) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Sept. 25, 1805; married, 1824, ELIZABETH CLOON. He died Swampscott, Nov. 29, 1874.

Children:

- 2340 Ephraim Alfred,⁸ b. July 14, 1836, m. Maria Kelham of Lynn; he was admitted to the bar and engaged in the practice of law at Lynn; in 1861 enlisted as quarter-master of the 5th M. V. M.; in 1863 became interested in the express business, and retained his interests until his death; he took an active part in public affairs and filled many offices of trust; was member of the city council, board of aldermen, city clerk and trustee of the public library; he was a democrat in politics and represented Lynn as such in the State Legislature; he also held high offices in masonry. Ch: (2341) Alfred Seymour,⁹ d. , (2342) Cora,⁹ m. S. C. Newhall, res. Lynn.
- 2343 Samuel Otis,⁸ b. June, 1828, d. 1830.
- 2344 Elizabeth Amanda,⁸ b. Oct. 1830; m. Charles A. Fowle of Woburn, Mass. Ch: (1) Ella Amanda, (2) Leonard.
- 2345 Samuel Otis,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1833, d. Swampscott, Dec. 24, 1892; m. Sarah Palmer. Ch: (2346) Mary Palmer,⁹ (2347) John Palmer,⁹.
- 2348 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1836; m. Jan. 6, 1877, Walter Hodges of Boston. No children.
- 2349 Clara Barnett,⁸ b. Sept. 1838, d. June 24, 1862; m. 1860, Benjamin W. Currier of Lynn.
- † 2350 Joseph Augustus,⁸ b. Mar. 10, 1841; m. Mary A. Bright.
- 2351 Francis Edmund,⁸ b. Sept. 22, 1843, m. Sept. 5, 1871, Marietta B., daughter of Moses and Sarah A. (Parsons) Nowell of Chelsea, Mass., b. Oct. 24, 1843, he is a salesman, res. at Swampscott; has been chairman of board of selectmen, member of the school committee, trustee of the public library and prominent

- in the Universalist church. Ch: (2354) Bonnie,⁹ b. May 21, 1872, m. Rideout, (2355) Nowell,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1878.
- 2356 Benjamin Granville,⁸ b. Apr. 14, 1846; m. June 6, 1877. Clara, daughter of John H. and Elizabeth (Brooks) Farwell of Boston; he is a member of the firm of Russ, Evelyth & Ingalls, wholesale trimmings at Boston; res. Swampscott. Ch: (2357) Granville,⁹ b. May 15, 1881.
- 2358 John Frederick,⁸ b. May 30, 1852; d. Philadelphia, Sept., 1885.

1026

THEOPHILUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Abner,⁶ John,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,⁴ Robert,³ Edmund¹*), son of Abner and Abigail (Fuller) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., 1800; married HANNAH WARDEN of Marblehead. He died Lynn, 1845.

Children, born Lynn:

- 2359 Oliver Warden,⁸ b. 1824; m. Mary Guy of Dover, N. H.; he lives at Somerville, Mass. Ch: (2360) Oliver Barry,⁹; (2362) Annie Blackler,⁹ b. ; d. ; m. Francis Whiting, (2363) Agnes Maria,⁹ m. William Hunter, res. Somerville. No children; (2364) Edward Guy,⁹; (2365) Alice,⁹ d. y.
- 2366 Hannah Ellen,⁸ b. 1828; m. George Williams of Lynn, res. Cal.
- 2367 Abigail,⁸ b. ; m. William Barry of Lynn. No children.
- 2368 Anne Augusta,⁸ b. 1833; d. y.
- 2369 Charles Forester,⁸ b. 1835; d. Lynn, 1899; m. Lucinda Marshall; served in the Civil War. No children.
- 2370 Fenelon,⁸ b. 1837; d. 1883; m. Elizabeth Burnham; served in the Civil War, lived at Lynn. Ch: (2371) Arthur,⁹ d. y.; (2372) Elizabeth,⁹ m. Homer Clements; (2373) Frederick,⁹ res. Lynn.
- 2374 Jerome,⁸ b. 1840; m. Emma Renton; he was for many years a large shoe manufacturer at Lynn; lately in the real estate and insurance business. Ch. b. Lynn: (2375) Walter Renton,⁹ b. 1865; m. 1898, Ella Gordon of N. Y.; he grad. Mass. Inst. Tech. and is a mining engineer. Ch: (2376) Rosamond,¹⁰ b. 1901. (2377) Alice Isabel,⁹ b. 1867; m. 1897, Dr. William T. Hopkins of Lynn; (2378) Charlotte Edith,⁹ b. 1868; m. 1897, Walter E. Lummus; (2379) Robert Collyer,⁹ b. 1873; m. Sept. 24, 1902, Florence Usher Merritt; he is engaged in business at Boston, res. Lynn; (2380) Harry Creighton,⁹ b. 1876; grad. Mass. Inst. Tech.
- 2381 Mary Blackler,⁸ b. 1842; d. y.

1055

SAMUEL SIMPSON INGALLS,⁷ (*William,⁶ William,⁶ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Dec. 11, 1795; married, Nov. 28, 1822, CAROLINE THOMAS of Eden, Me. He was one of the most prominent citizens of Sullivan, holding the office of postmaster and representing the town in the State Legislature. He died Aug. 3, 1848.

Children, born Sullivan :

- 2382 Delia F.,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1824; m. 1845; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 6, 1890.
Ch: (1) *Clarence B.*, b. Mar. 1850, res. New England, N. D.
- 2383 Elina T.,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1826; d. Osseo, Wis., Feb. 4, 1890; m. Sept. 30, 1847, Mark Shepard, Jr., of Ellsworth, Me. Ch: (1) *Agnes*, b. Oct. 30, 1848; m. Stratton, res. Kansas; (2) *Delia*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Noyes, res. Wis.; (3) *Lizzie*, b. Mar. 23, 1851; m. Messier, res. S. D.; (4) *Sarah Z.*, m. Haven Fields, res. Osseo, Wis.; (5) *William*, res. St. Louis, Mo.; (6) *George*, d. y.
- 2384 Olive C.,⁹ b. Dec. 11, 1827; d. Dec. 5, 1845.
- 2385 William Waldo,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1829; m. Fanny Isabella Higgins of Mobile, Ala.; he was living at Mobile when last heard from. Ch: (2386) James Samuel,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. y.; (2387) Mary Caroline,⁹ b. May 26, 1865; d. Oct. 25, 1875; (2388) Sarah Eliza,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1867; m. Y. Brooke of Washington, D. C.; (2389) Osborn Milton,⁹ b. Mar. 5, 1869; (2390) George William,⁹ b. Jan. 11, 1871; d. y.; (2391) William Henry,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1872; (2392) Francis Owen,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1873; d. Dec. 2, 1880; (2393) George Dominick,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1875; d. y.; (2394) Ellen Sherman,⁹ b. July 8, 1877; (2395) John Edgar,⁹ b. Apr. 17, 1879; d. y.; (2396) Charles Edgar,⁹ b. May 25, 1880; (2397) John Francis,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1882; (2398) Lillian Delia,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1884.
- 2399 Alma M.,⁹ b. Dec. 7, 1833; d. y.
- 2400 Osborn M.,⁹ b. Jan. 26, 1835; was killed at Selma, Ala., at end of the War of the Rebellion and buried with Masonic honors.
- 2401 George P.,⁹ b. Sept. 1, 1837; d. Cal.; n. m.
- 2402 Edgar W.,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1840; d. ; served in the 33d Ill. Regiment in the War of the Rebellion.

1065

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,⁷ (*William*,⁶ *William*,⁵ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of William and Olive (Preble) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., July 12, 1812; married, Nov. 29, 1833, SOPHRONIA, daughter of Job Thomas of Eden, Me. He was a prominent shipbuilder at Sullivan, moved to Georgetown, Ill., in 1858, and thence to Alvarado, Cal., where he died Dec. 19, 1879.

Children, born Sullivan :

- 2403 Marion Wallace,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1835; d. Dec. 19, 1863; m. 1850, Ebenezer Herrick Dyer. He moved to Alvarado and was the father of the beet sugar industry in America; in 1879 built and owned the first successful plant. Ch: (1) *Ella Frances*, b. Dec. 23, 1855; (2) *Abbie Marion*, b. Apr. 21, 1857; m. Dr. Manson; (3) *Edward Franklin*, b. Alvarado, July 22, 1858; m. Oakland, Cal., Jan. 1, 1884, Kate, daughter of Alfred and Louisa (Wood) Harrell, b. June 28, 1862. He built the first works and machinery for manufacture of beet sugar and is engaged in that business at Cleveland, O. Ch: (1) HERRICK HARRELL, b. Feb. 12, 1890.

- 2404 Ellen Frances,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1839; m. Ephraim Dyer; he was a surveyor at Alvarado, d. 1880. Ch: (1) *Harold Parker*, b. Mar. 29, 1860; with Edward F. Dyer built the first machinery used in beet sugar manufacture and is still engaged in that business. (2) *Henry Sawyer*, b. Aug. 19, 1864; (3) *Herbert Paul*, b. Dec. 23, 1867; (4) *Edith*, b. Mar. 13, 1870; (5) *Ephraim Ingalls*, b. Sept. 4, 1872; (6) .
- 2405 Olive Sophronia,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1842; m. Ephraim Herrick Dyer. Ch: (1) *Hugh Thomas*, b. May 8, 1868; (2) *Guy Sawyer*, b. May 8, 1868; (3) *Nina*, b. 1877.
- +2406 Wilfred Fisher,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1844; m. Catherine M. Linton.
- 2407 John Murray,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1846; m. Feb. 15, 1871, Emily, daughter of James M. and Hattie M. (Munn) Hawley, b. Newark, N. J., June 24, 1848; he has been a surveyor, farmer and beet sugar maker, is now a merchant at San Jose. Ch: (2408) William Wallace,⁹ b. Feb. 21, 1872; d. Jan. 3, 1873; (2409) Blanche Hawley,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1873; d. May 2, 1894; (2410) Elizabeth Thomas,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1875; m. Jan. 3, 1899, Henry S. Dyer, res. Fremont, O.; (2411) Elma,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1882; (2412) Myra,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1882; d. Mar. 23, 1901; (2413) Louise,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1888.
- +2414 Frank Salter,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1851; m. Madora Spaulding.
- 2415 Merrill Whittier,⁸ b. May 6, 1854; m. Ethel Converse, daughter of Dudley and Mary M. (Ogier) Stone of San Francisco; he is an erecting engineer at Lehi City, Utah. Ch: (2416) Frank Stone,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1881; (2417) Mary Ethel,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1883; d. Dec. 18, 1892; (2418) Dorothy Somers,⁹ b. Apr. 15, 1894.

1117

GEORGE JOY INGALLS,⁷ (*John N.*,⁶ *Jonathan N.*,⁶ *William*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John N., and Ann P. (Newman) Ingalls, born Bath, Me., Sept. 10, 1802; married ABBY DEVEREUX. He was a mariner and as first officer of the ship "Farwell" was killed by the crew while quelling a mutiny at Newcastle, Del., Dec. 24, 1884.

Child, born Castine :

- 2419 George Kimball,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1841; m. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1864, Mary Elizabeth, daughter of John R. and Agnes (Virtue) Harrington, b. Ohio, Aug. 10, 1840; he served in the Civil War in Company B, 2d Me. Regiment, in 1861, and was discharged for disability; was clerk in the quarter-master's department at Norfolk two years, and Richmond six years; he is now a dairy farmer at Bath, Me. Ch:
- (2420) Mary Agnes Virtue,⁹ b. Orrington, Me., Nov. 27, 1865.
- (2421) Mabel Abby Devereux,⁹ b. Richmond, Va., July 22, 1867.
- (2422) George Joseph Harrington,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1869.
- (2423) Maud Muler Horton,⁹ b. Bath, Apr. 28, 1872.
- (2424) Eugene Elliott White,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1879.
- (2425) Josephine Ellen Edgecomb,⁹ b. Jan. 18, 1882.

1164

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Henry,⁶ Amos,⁶ Henry,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Susanna (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Jan. 19, 1789; married, 1822, LORANA WITHEY. She died Dec. 18, 1827. He died Lynn, Aug. 25, 1868.

Children, born Lynn:

- +2426 James Withey,⁸ b. Feb. 23, 1823; m. 1st, Mary A. Jackson, 2d, Emeline S. Cutler.
2427 Sarah Elizabeth,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1825; d. Mar. 12, 1885.

1191

LUCIUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Jacob,⁶ Jacob,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Rebecca (Brown) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Nov. 15, 1831; married May 15, 1850, MARTHA, daughter of John and Mary (Brown) Jarvis. She was born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 6, 1833, and lives at Lynn. He was a shoemaker at Lynn, and died there, Oct. 15, 1884.

Children, born Lynn:

- 2428 Mary Frances,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1851; m. Oct. 5, 1871, Willard Dunbar of Brockton; he d. Lynn, Mar. 27, 1884.
2429 Catherine Augusta,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1853; m. Feb. 19, 1888, James D. Poole of Yarmouth, N. S.
2430 Edwin Warren,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1858; m. May 15, 1883, Elmira Emma, daughter of James and Agnes (MacBain) Dobbins, b. Glasgow, Scot., Sept. 22, 1859; he is a newspaper advertising agent and publisher at Lynn. Ch: (2431) Edwin Willard,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1886; (2432) Arthur Warren,⁹ b. Nov. 17, 1889; (2433) Helen,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1892.
2434 Annie Estella,⁸ b. July 17, 1862; d. Oct. 5, 1863.

1219

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Thomas,⁶ John,⁶ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Thomas and Mary (Bassett) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 6, 1797; married, Jan. 22, 1822, MARTHA KNAPP. He was a sea captain for several years, and then retired and held the office of surveyor of the port of Marblehead, where he died June 3, 1860.

Children, born Marblehead :

- +2435 Thomas,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1824; m. Juliete Beal.
 2436 John,⁸ bapt. Oct. 7, 1827; d. y.
 2437 Martha E.,⁸ b. Oct. 16, 1829; d. Jan. 16, 1895; m. 1861, Joseph W. Clapp of Dorchester.
 2438 John,⁸ bapt. June 3, 1833; d. y.
 2439 Mary Bassett,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1834; m. 1st, Dec. 1859, Joseph Hopkins; m. 2d, June 30, 1897, Joseph W. Clapp; he d. 1898.

1275

AMASA G. INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁶ Ebenezer,⁶ Ebenezer,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mercy (Taft) Ingalls, born Brookfield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1808; married AMY ALDRICH. He was a farmer at Brookfield, and died Feb. 5, 1839.

Children :

- 2440 James Curtis,⁸ b. Dec. 23, 1831; m. Emily Bowman; he is a retired farmer at Lowville, N. Y. Ch: (2441) Seymour Curtis,⁹ b. Feb. 4, 1865; m. Dec. 27, 1894, Kathryn E., daughter of John and Jane (McClelland) O'Donnel, b. Philadelphia, Oct. 15, 1865; he is Assistant Superintendent of the American Telegraph and Telephone Co. at Philadelphia. Ch: (2442) Jean McClelland,¹⁰ b. Jan. 27, 1896; (2443) Kathryn Elizabeth,¹⁰ b. Mar. 16, 1899. (2443A) Allie Estelle,⁹ b. June 4, 1867; m. Clinton J. Murray; (2444) Jennie,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1871; m. George Beers, res. Otsego, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Estella A.*; (2) *Florence Marion*.
 2445 Amasa G.,⁸ b. Apr. 25, 1839; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1859, Abigail Holmes, 2d, Feb. 21, 1875, Jennie, daughter of Jerome and Lucy (Crumb) Cheesbro; he is a farmer and breeder of Holstein cattle at East Hamilton, N. Y. Ch: (2446) Lewis F.,⁹ b. Nov. 28, 1860; m. Aug. 25, 1883, Lucy Burdick, and has (2447) Curtis T.,¹⁰ b. July 14, 1888. (2448) Charles S.,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1864; (2449) Ina L.,⁹ b. July 14, 1868; m. Sept. 24, 1890, Allen P. Marsh; (2450) George,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1895.

1278

REUBEN INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Sept. 6, 1786; married ABIGAIL L. BAKER, who died at Granville, N. Y., Nov. 29, 1847. He was a farmer at Granville and died there Nov. 28, 1848.

Children:

- 2451 Hiram Baker,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1812; d. Apr. 29, 1891, m. Meroe Reeve. Ch: (2452) Hattie Reeve,⁹ (2453) Alice⁹.
- 2452 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1813; m. Draper. Ch: (1) Hiram I., (2) Phoebe A., (3) Meroe, (4) Frank G., (5) Marcie L.
- 2453 Amabilia,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1815, m. 1st, July 3, 1840, Stephen Martin, d. Granville, N. Y., June 8, 1857; m. 2d, Jan. 27, 1867, Samuel Hall, is a blacksmith and farmer at Hartford, N. Y. Ch. by 1st husband: (1) Onedine Augusta Martin, b. Mar. 6, 1841; d. June 13, 1844; (2) Richard M. J. Martin, b. Feb. 24, 1844; d. Mar. 4, 1848; (3) Harlan Pace Martin, b. June 29, 1845, served in Civil War, res. Sacramento, Cal.; (4) Marion Pierce Martin, b. Nov. 15, 1847; is a farmer at Hartford, N. Y.; (5) Charles Hugh Martin, b. Nov. 13, 1852, res. Sacramento, Cal.; (6) Anna Laura Martin, b. Sept. 20, 1850, m. William Washburn, res. Hartford, N. Y.; (7) Abigail L. Martin, b. May 6, 1857; d. Mar. 17, 1899.
- 2456 Annis,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1818. No children.
- 2457 Louisa S.,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1823; d. Feb. 7, 1887, m. Gardner. Ch: (1) Achah, (2) Stephen; (3) Abigail L., (4) Jane; (5) George W.; (6) Fred S.
- 2458 David Leeds,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1826; d. Troy, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1857, m. Augusta E. Odibert. Ch: (2459) David Leeds,⁹ b. Salem, N. Y., Feb. 7, 1858, m. Sept. 24, 1878, Helen G., daughter of Edward and Isabel (Edwin) Vasey, she b. Richmond, P. Q., Oct. 31, 1859; he is a locomotive engineer at Albany, N. Y.

1279

JOHN INGALLS,⁸ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,⁸ John,⁸ Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., May 12, 1788; married, Sept. 12, 1812, SUSAN OATMAN, who died Aug. 16, 1858. He was a farmer, and deacon of the Baptist church at Hartford, and died there May 25, 1862.

Children, born Hartford:

- 2460 Betsey,⁸ b. Mar. 25, 1815; d. Apr. 19, 1815.
- 2461 David Oatman,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1816; m. 1st, Aug. 28, 1836, Sarah Bullock, b. Nov. 27, 1814; d. Nov. 15, 1858; m. 2d, Mar. 5, 1859, Olive L. Lee, b. July 11, 1824; d. Mar. 1, 1895; he was a farmer at Hartford and No. Granville, N. Y., consistent member of the Baptist church, strict integrity of character with widespread influence. He d. No. Granville, June 22, 1888. Ch: (2462) John James,⁹ b. June 13, 1840, m. 1st, July 9, 1859, Mary F. Hills, b. Feb. 25, 1839; d. Oct. 16, 1872; m. 2d, ; He was an engineer at No. Granville, and d. Apr. 9, 1884. Ch: (2463) Jennie C.,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1860, m. Mar. 28, 1878, Simon Blanchard, b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. Sept. 17, 1896. Ch: (1) Franklin Lester, b. Oct. 26, 1879; (2) Harry Humphrey, b. Nov. 14, 1881; (3) Elizabeth, b. Aug. 18, 1883; (4) Helen Russell, b. Mar. 19, 1889; (5) Oatman David, b. May 12, 1888; (6) Carl Edmund, b. Jan. 18, 1891; (7) Charlotte Sanderson, b. June 20, 1893.

- (2464) Edmund David,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1868, d. Sept. 25, 1900. m. m.; engaged in the Puget Sound salmon fisheries. (2465) Eva,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1879; m. Dec., 1898, Frederick E. Brooks. (2466) Sarah Augusta,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1847; m. Oct. 4, 1871, Irving S. Herbert, who is a farmer at No. Granville, she has in her possession a powder horn carved with the name of "Edmund Ingalls, Rehoboth, Nov. 10, 1759" also with various characters, forts, canoes, etc. Ch: (1) *Sarah Mariette*, b. Dec. 13, 1874, m. Jan. 2, 1893, Johnson R. Middleton. Ch: (1) JAMES HERBERT, b. Jan. 21, 1894.
- 2467 Mariett,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1818; d. Oct. 15, 1892; m. Apr. 8, 1835, Franklin G. Wilcox, b. June 27, 1812; d. Mar. 4, 1861. Ch: (1) *Susan*, b. Sept. 12, 1837; (2) *Mary C.*, b. Jan. 2, 1839; (3) *Ephraim B.*, b. Feb. 20, 1843; (4) *John Ingalls*, b. July 18, 1845; (5) *Chapin D.*, b. Feb. 8, 1851.
- 2468 Walter,⁷ b. Nov. 9, 1821; d. May 26, 1822.

1280

OTIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Sept. 3, 1790; married BETSEY STEVENS. He went from Hartford to Eureka, Wis., where he died Jan. 5, 1856.

Children:

- 2469 Selden B.,⁸ b. 1837; m. Jan. 1, 1866, Sarah J., daughter of John and Elizabeth (Sleppy) Hopper; he is a mason at Coloma Station, Wis.; Ch: (2470) Benjamin Deforest,⁹ b. Dec. 23, 1867; m. ; (2471) Emma Jane,⁹ b. 1870; m. Sorenson; (2472) Edmund James,⁹ b. 1874; (2473) Cynthia Amelia,⁹ b. 1876; m. Lawton; (2474) Maude May,⁹ b. 1878; m. Brown; (2475) Hattie Lora,⁹ b. 1880; m. Burnett; (2476) Ella Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1882; (2477) Jessie Gertrude,⁹ b. 1885; (2478) Selden Franklin, b. 1888; (2479) Otis Ulysses,⁹ b. 1892.
- 2480 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ living Soldiers' Home, Los Angeles, Cal.

1281

HOSEA INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Stockwell) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 9, 1792; married 1812, LOVINA LAMB. She was born Truxton, Vt., Aug. 28, 1792; died July 30, 1859. He was a Methodist clergyman, and died at Albion, N. Y., Feb. 13, 1875.

Children:

- 2481 Lydia,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1812; d. Feb. 1, 1893; m. Mar. 30, 1834, Israel Higgins of Belvidere, Alleghany Co., N. Y. Ch: (1) *Henry Lewis* (Higgins), b. Aug. 2, 1841; d. Leroy, N. Y., Nov. 1, 1890; m. May 27, 1848, Mary J. Piper, b. May 27, 1848; d. Jan.

- 17, 1888. Ch: (I) GEORGE; (II) MAUDE; (III) BLANCHE; (IV) MARY; (V) RACHEL. (2) *Hugh Edward Higgins*, b. May 27, 1845, d. Leroy, Jan. 11, 1888; m. Julia A. Didrick, d. Mar. 2, 1888, two children.
- 2482 Lewis,⁸ b. Jan. 3, 1817; m. June 18, 1838, Sarah Warren, b. Mass., Sept. 4, 1819, he is a retired farmer at Albion, N. Y. He spent much time and money several years ago in the collection of material for a genealogy, and the compiler is under obligation for a complete copy of his records. Ch: (2483) Mary L.,⁹ b. Mar. 1, 1839, m. Mar. 21, 1866, Foster Udell, and res. Brockport, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lewis Wheelock*, b. July 9, 1869, m. Dec. 19, 1889, Jennie W. Benson, res. Brockport. Ch: (I) GRACE LOUISE, b. May 28, 1890, (II) SARAH JESSIE W., b. July 19, 1893. (2) *Jessie L.*, b. June 6, 1873; d. Oct. 12, 1885; (3) *William Foster*, b. Nov. 19, 1877; m. Dec. 31, 1895, Susan J. Crandall.
- 2483 Daniel,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1820; d. Jan. 22, 1822.
- 2484 Jane T.,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1822; d. Aug. 13, 1856; m. Feb. 28, 1843, Erastus Norton of Barre, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Eugene H.*, b. July 24, 1845; res. Buffalo; (2) *Charles L.*, b. Oct. 2, 1851; d. 1897; (3) *Frank H.*, b. Jan. 31, 1853, d. May 29, 1855; (4) *Jane M.*, b. June 11, 1856; m. Heman Higgins, res. East Oakfield, N. Y. Ch: (I) BERTIE.
- 2485 Edmund,⁹ b. Feb. 15, 1828; d. Mar. 11, 1875; m. Feb. 8, 1843, Fanny Jennings of Gaines, N. Y. Ch:
- (2486) Edmund Asa,⁹ b. Jan. 28, 1851; d. Apr. 5, 1852.
- (2487) Laura Maria,⁹ b. June 14, 1853; m. Oscar Brown of Albion. Ch: (1) *Arthur Case*; (2) *Adella Laura*; (3) *Bert Oscar*; (4) *Lee Ingalls*; (5) *Harrie*; (6) *Lulu*.
- (2488) Albert Adelbert,⁹ b. Apr. 8, 1855; m. Cora Philipps, res. Albion. Ch: (2489) Inez May¹; (2490) Clarence Albert¹; (2491) Cornelia¹; (2492) Earle¹.
- (2493) Sarah Lovina,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1857; n. m.
- (2494) Nancy Jane,⁹ b. July 18, 1859; m. 1st, George G. Lord, 2d, 1896, Daniel D. Tompkins of Medina. Ch: (1) *Royal Ingalls* (Lord).
- (2495) Loren Edmund,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1861; m. June 10, 1896, Minnie E. Brooker, res. Albion. No children.
- (2496) Henry Lewis,⁹ b. Mar. 29, 1864; d. May 11, 1868.
- (2497) Nellie Louise,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1866; m. Mar. 11, 1896, George Henry Wilson of Albion.
- (2498) Florence Adella,⁹ b. May 28, 1870.
- 2499 Henry N.,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1828; d. Castile, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; m. Susan Allen, Mar. 19, 1850. Ch: (2500) Frances E.,⁹ b. ; m. Duane True; he is a dry goods dealer at Niagara Falls. Ch: (1) *Harry*. (2501) Florence E.,⁹ b. ; m. Dr. Miller of Castile; (2502) Hattie L.,⁹ b. ; m. ; d.

1296

SIMMON INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁶ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Nov. 22, 1788; married LYDIA BAKER. He was a farmer at Hartford and died 1862.

Children :

- 2503 Huldah,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1815; d. Jersey City, N. J.; m. James Carlisle.
Ch: (1) *John*.
- 2504 Leonard,⁸ b. June 28, 1821; m. Mary Bump; he was a farmer at Hartford, now retired at Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (2505) Charles B.,⁹ b. May 26, 1849; d. Dec. 12, 1854; (2506) Benjamin Simon,⁹ b. Nov. 30, 1865; m. Jan. 31, 1877, Ella J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. No. Granville, Nov. 16, 1855; he was a farmer and merchant at Hartford, holding offices of assessor and postmaster, now a merchant at Sandy Hill. Ch: (2507) Mary Lillian,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1882; (2508) Elizabeth Eudora,¹⁰ b. Nov. 1, 1889; (2509) Montraville Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Nov. 8, 1892.
- 2510 Lydia,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1825; d. ; n. m.

1297

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*John*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁶ *Edmund*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., June 19, 1792; married, first, PATTIE THOMAS, married, second, POLLY BAKER. He lived at Hartford.

Children by Pattie Thomas :

- 2511 William J.,⁸ d. Salem, N. Y.; m. Margaret Craig, had a son (2512) William James,⁹ lived Bellows Falls, Vt.
- 2513 David T.,⁸ b. 1819; m. 1st, Amanda Bradford of Belchertown, Mass., 2d, Cynthia S. Simmons; he was a harness maker at Belcher, N. Y., moved to Ringwood, Ill., and d. 1884. Ch: (2514) Silas W.,⁹ b. Oct. 23, 1846; m. Aug. 5, 1871, Lucy Jane, daughter of Sylvanus and Esther (Brown) Styles of E. Troy, Pa.; he is a house and carriage painter at Middle Granville, N. Y., has been a constable sixteen years and deputy sheriff six years. Ch: (2515) Frank David,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1872; (2516) Frank Hardin,¹⁰ b. June 12, 1875. (2517) Ernest H.,⁹ m. Stephenson, res. Ringwood, Ill.; (2518) Melline Fawsett,⁹ m. Carl Richardson of Ringwood.; (2519) Frances Adelle,⁹ res. Elgin, Ill., n. m.
- 2520 Maria,⁸ d. Oct. 23, 1865; m. Jan. 1839, John Bradford of Belcher, N. Y., had four sons d. y. and two daughters: (1) *Patty*, b. Dec. 25, 1841; m. Apr. 15, 1876, Alexander Mason; he is a blacksmith at Pawlet, Vt. Ch: (1) CHARLES J., b. June 20, 1878; res. Proctorville, Vt.; (11) JOHN, b. 1882, d. y. (2) *Amanda*, m. Ransom Durkee, res. E. Hartford, N. Y.

Children by Polly Baker :

- 2521 Walter M.,⁸ was a physician at Amelia, O.; d. Hamilton, O., leaving (2522) John⁹; (2523) Etta⁹.
- 2524 Abigail,⁸; m. William Gillis, res. Sandy Hill, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Carrie*.

1308

HORACE HICKS INGALLS,⁷ (*John,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Olive (Hicks) Ingalls, born Hartford, N. Y., Dec. 15, 1807; married SARAH WOODRILL. He resides at North Granville, N. Y.

Children, born Hartford, N. Y.:

- 2525 Truman F.,⁸ b. July 14, 1833, m. S. Anda, daughter of John and Abigail (Northup) Norton; he is a commercial traveller, res. Troy, N. Y. Ch: (2526) Abbie Norton,⁹ b. Oct. 6, 1859, m. Charles Eddy of Troy.
- 2527 Leander,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1835, d. Dec. 8, 1857.
- 2528 Oscar F.,⁸ b. Aug. 22, 1839, d. Troy, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1897; m. Mary Eliza, daughter of Samuel and Patience (Boyle) Hale, b. Hartford, N. Y., Aug. 31, 1839. Ch: (2529) Charles Bisco,⁹ b. Hartford, Mar. 14, 1863; m. Lillian B. Free of Kansas City, Mo. Ch: (2530) May Rose,¹⁰ b. St. Louis, Aug. 24, 1889. (2531) Frederick Truman,⁸ b. Ft. Ann, Nov. 29, 1866; m. Eleanor Warren Booth of Bayonne, N. J. Ch: (2532) Patience Hale,¹¹ b. Troy, Mar. 21, 1892, d. Round Lake, N. Y., Aug. 2, 1892. (2533) Harry O.,⁸ b. Troy, Mar. 15, 1870; m. Estelle M., daughter of Wm. H. Foose of Watervliet, N. Y., he is attorney and counsel for The Globe Wernicke Co., New York City. Ch: (2534) Harry O.,¹¹ b. Troy, Jan. 6, 1899. (2535) Horace Bertram,⁹ b. Troy, June 22, 1872; m. Florence B. Buss of Cohoes, N. Y.
- 2536 Lauren,⁸ b. Aug. 20, 1842, d. June 16, 1844.
- 2537 Milo Horace,⁸ b. June 20, 1847, m. Nov. 14, 1871, Louisa J., daughter of Ephraim and Elmira (Hicks) Northup, b. Granville, July 27, 1847, he is a carriage maker at North Granville, N. Y. Ch: (2538) Addie Louise,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1873; (2539) Milo Lawrence,⁹ b. Sept. 5, 1874; (2540) Albert J.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1881.
- 2542 George Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 26, 1848, m. Utica, N. Y., Jan. 8, 1872, Mattie A., daughter of Byron and Sarah I. (Everst) Murray, b. Vergennes, Vt., May 2, 1852, he was a hardware merchant at St. Paul, Minn., now retired, res. Hartford, N. Y. Ch: (2543) Edward,⁹ b. Troy, Dec. 3, 1872, d. Sept. 5, 1873; (2544) Mabel Lulu,⁹ b. Albany, N. Y., Apr. 3, 1884; (2545) Ethel Murray,⁹ b. St. Paul, Dec. 4, 1889.
- 2546 Lucina Ione,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1852, d. Nov. 7, 1879, m. Russell J. Collins, res. Whitehall, N. Y. Ch: (1) Benjamin Franklin, b. June 7, 1871.

1319

ZIMRI INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ Edmund,⁵ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born May 17, 1802; married PATTY SPRAGUE, born Oct. 4, 1804; died Oct. 25, 1882. He was one of the earliest settlers of Concord, Erie Co., N. Y., buying one hundred acres of the Holland Co. He died Springville, Mar. 27, 1872.

Children

- 2547 Ann,⁸ b. July 26, 1833; d. Dec. 26, 1894; m. Edwin Smith. No children.
- 2548 David Sprague,⁸ d. Springville, Feb. 8, 1893; n. m., he left an estate valued at \$800,000, which he willed to religious and charitable institutions; \$200,000 to Board of Baptist Home Missions, \$150,000 to Board of Foreign Missions, \$50,000 to Board of Relief. The sisters brought suit and after one of the greatest contests of this kind, with a trial lasting six weeks, they obtained a verdict of \$175,000. In his life-time he erected a soldiers' monument at Springville, costing \$100,000, and provided in his will for one to his own memory costing \$10,000.
- 2549 Helen,⁸ b. July 28, 1834; m. Oct. 1, 1868, Rev. Smith Williams, a grad. of Middleton, Conn. University. Ch: (1) *Lula Helen*; m. J. W. Chaddock of Allegan, Mich.
- 2550 Hannah,⁸ b. Jan. 10, 1831; d. Jan. 8, 1897.

1332

BORELLII TAFT DARWIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ Edmund,⁶ Edmund,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Hannah (Taft) Ingalls, born Richfield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Sept. 3, 1813; married, first, EMILY FREEMAN, married, second, Jan. 1, 1848, ZENANA VOSBURGH. He was a farmer at Richfield.

Children by Emily Freeman:

- 2551 Henry F.,⁸ b. June 29, 1835; m. Harriet Crippen. Ch: (2552) Frank⁹.
- 2553 Deloss D.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1837; m. Elizabeth, Hybret of Exeter, N. Y.
- 2554 George W.,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1840.
- 2555 Frances N.,⁸ b. July 7, 1842; m. Robert G. Dalphin, a hop buyer at Norwich, N. Y. Ch: (1) *George*; (2) *Percival*; (3) *Edith*; (4) *Marjorie*.
- 2556 Daniel D.,⁸ b. Sept. 7, 1844; d. ; m. Barbury Walker. She res. East Salina, N. Y. Ch: (2557) *Emily*⁹; (2558) *Grace*⁹; (2559) *Henry*⁹.

Child by Zenana Vosburgh:

- 2560 Eugene Borellii,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1852; m. Feb. 6, 1878 Sarah L., daughter of William and Elizabeth (Crippen) Hull; b. Apr. 12, 1847; he is a veterinarian and Justice of the Peace at Mohawk, N. Y. No children.

1380

ENOCH INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., June 9, 1794; married Nov. 11, 1819, NANCY, daughter of James Bishop. She was born Hemlock, N. Y., June 8, 1798; died Walworth, Wis., Oct. 27, 1889. He moved to Wisconsin in 1850, and died there April 25, 1872.

Children born Westerlo, last two born Greenville, N. Y.

- 2561 Alfred,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1820, d. Walworth, Aug. 1, 1900, n. m. He enlisted in 1861 and served until Lee's surrender at which he was present, was a large farmer at Windom, Minn., until 1893, then moved to Linn, Wis.
- +2562 Silas,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1823, m. Helen Snell.
- +2563 Harvey,⁸ b. May 28, 1827, m. Huldah Rugg.
- 2564 Lovina,⁸ b. June 5, 1829, m. Mar. 22, 1855, Peter S. Cooper of Onondaga Co., N. Y.; moved to Fontana, Wis. Ch: (1) *Peter S. (Cooper)*, b. Mar. 8, 1856, d. y.; (2) *George S. (Cooper)*, b. Dec. 8, 1858, lives Canada; (3) *Charles (Cooper)*, b. Oct. 23, 1859, m. Dec. 1, 1887, Eunice C. Fish, he is a farmer at Walworth. Ch: (I) *ETHEL (Cooper)*, b. June 15, 1889, d. y.; (II) *GRACE BERNICE (Cooper)*, b. Mar. 14, 1891; (III) *DOROTHY BRATRICE (Cooper)*, b., Feb. 17, 1894. (4) *Harvey (Cooper)*, b. Dec. 20, 1866, m. 1st, June 10, 1886, Mary Riley, 2d, Sept. 25, 1888, Eva Wilkinson, is a blacksmith and res. Romona, Cal. Ch: (I) *ADA*, b. 1887; (II) *CLIFFORD*, b. 1892; (III) *MARY*, b. Sept. 16, 1893.
- 2565 Nancy Jane,⁸ b. Oct. 10, 1831, m. 1856, John Bailey of England. Ch: (1) *Joseph*, b. June 8, 1859; (2) *Albert*, b. Dec. 15, 1860; (3) *Adelaide*, b. 1866; (4) *Caroline*, b. Oct. 31, 1870.
- 2566 Jacob James,⁸ b. May 20, 1835; res. Cal.
- 2567 Cyrus,⁸ b. Sept. 16, 1844, d. Feb. 7, 1900; m. Jan. 5, 1874, Rachel Bailey, he was a farmer at Linn, near Lake Geneva, Wis. Ch: (2568) *Herman H.*,⁹ b. Aug. 29, 1874; (2569) *Alice*,⁹ b. 1876; d. 1883; (2570) *Minnie*,⁹ b. June 2, 1878; (2571) *Albert Cyrus*,⁹ b. July 17, 1881; (2572) *Lulu*,⁹ d. y.; (2573) *Nina Bell*,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1885; (2574) *Joseph B.*,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1887.

1381

HENRY INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., Sept. 21, 1795; married Nov. 26, 1818, HULDAH, daughter of William and Hannah Gordon. She was born July 9, 1708; died Feb. 15, 1870. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, and died there Apr. 2, 1859.

Children, born Norton Hill:

- 2575 Susan,⁸ b. Aug. 23, 1819, d. Nov. 12, 1883; m. Oct. 20, 1842, Jeremiah Goff, a farmer at Norton Hill, b. Apr. 14, 1815; d. Mar. 4, 1876. Ch: (1) *Huldah Augusta (Goff)*, b. June 23, 1852, d. 1885, m. Oct. 31, 1866, Theodore Cronley of Greenville, N. Y. Ch: (I) *SUSIE E. (Cronley)*, b. July 11, 1872. (2) *William (Goff)*, b. Aug. 25, 1852; d. Feb. 28, 1876; (3) *Henry (Goff)*, b. Aug. 23, 1852, d. Nov. 3, 1901; m. Carrie Ingalls.
- 2576 Mary,⁸ b. Dec. 6, 1821, m. Oct. 25, 1841, Bradford, son of Anson P. and Abigail (Pierce) Wright, he was a farmer at Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y., d. Aug. 1902. Ch: (1) *Henry (Wright)*, b. June 9, 1844, m. Nov. 20, 1869, Julia Clark, res. Philadelphia; (2) *Azeta (Wright)*, b. Dec. 1849, m. Nov. 29, 1866, Charles Green. Ch: (I) *OMER (Green)*; (II) *ELNORA (Green)*;

- (III) ELNORA (Green), (IV) HERBERT (Green), (3) *Ellen* (Wright), b. July 21, 1858; (4) *Lucius I.* (Wright), b. Jan. 3, 1861, m. Jessie Andrews, res. Atlantic City, N. J.
 +2577 *Lucius*,⁸ b. Oct. 8, 1827; m. Henrietta Wright.

1383

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Westerlo, N. Y., March 18, 1798; married, first, Apr. 10, 1823, FANNY SCOFIELD, married, second, Aug. 30, 1834, RACHEL, daughter of William Payne. She died Mar. 4, 1870. He was a farmer at Westerlo, and died there Mar. 22, 1871.

Children by Fanny Scofield :

- 2578 George Washington,⁸ b. Mar. 14, 1824; m. Sarah Ayers; he d. 1866, in Missouri while travelling to locate lands.
 2579 Sarah E.,⁸ b. Aug. 31, 1826; d. Aug. 1894; n. m.
 2580 Edwin Davis,⁸ b. Feb. 1, 1831; m. ; res. Cal. No children.

Child by Rachel Payne.

- 2581 Anna,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1835; m. Sept. 25, 1855, William Gordon, b. Westerlo, Oct. 17, 1831; he was a successful teacher at Mullica Hill, N. J., a zealous worker in the temperance and anti-slavery causes; on account of ill health went to superintend at Cranberry tract, and finally went to Athens, N. Y., and engaged in the grocery business, where he died Aug. 21, 1873; she has been president of the W. C. T. U. for many years, and res. at Athens. Ch: (1) *Dora* (Gordon), b. Aug. 2, 1856; m. June 24, 1878, Jeremiah Brooks, now a wholesale grocer at Athens, and also engaged in other enterprises. Ch: (I) EDNA DUNN (Brooks), b. Nov. 20, 1879; (II) WARREN ATKINSON (Brooks), b. Jan. 3, 1881, bookkeeper at Pittsburg, Pa.; (III) MARY INGALLS (Brooks), b. May 15, 1882; (IV) JERRENE (Brooks), b. June 17, 1886; (V) ANNA GORDON (Brooks), b. Dec. 5, 1887; d. Sept. 8, 1888. (2) *Wilmer Ingalls* (Gordon), b. Feb. 14, 1860; grad. M. D. Albany Medical College, 1887; settled at Copake, N. Y., nine years, then at Cleveland, O.; is president and medical director of Cleveland School of Suggestive Therapeutics; editor of *Suggestive New Thought*, author of several works on Osteopathy and suggestive treatment, res. Cleveland; has son Wilmer L., Jr., b. Sept. 26, 1888. (3) *Ida* (Gordon), b. Mar. 23, 1864; m. 1889, Charles, son of William B. and Catherine (Magee) Timmerman, b. Feb. 16, 1863, is a coal and ice dealer at Westerleigh, Staten Island, N. Y. Ch: (1) LILLA INGALLS (Timmerman), b. Feb. 24, 1896. (4) *George E.* (Gordon), b. Apr. 25, 1866; d. Oct. 24, 1901. (5) *Linda* (Gordon), b. Aug. 6, 1870.

1384

TRUMAN INGALLS, (*Jacob,² Joseph,³ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,⁵ John,⁶ Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1801; married ANIGAIL, daughter of John and Sarah (Northup) Cowell of So. Westerlo, N. Y. She was born June 15, 1804; died Oct. 7, 1867. He was a farmer at Norton Hill, an influential man in the town, holding the office of Justice of the Peace, and an officer in the Farmer's Mutual Insurance Company which he founded.

Children, born Norton Hill.

- 2582 Leander,² b. Sept. 27, 1823, m. Oct. 13, 1846, Mary, daughter of Stephen P. and Rebecca (De La Mater) Cherrytree, d. Oct. 22, 1893, he was a farmer at Norton Hill and died May 21, 1880. Ch: (2583) Frances E.,³ b. Apr. 2, 1849, res. Norton Hill.
- 2584 Lucinda,² b. Jan. 25, 1826; d. May 26, 1896; m. Mar. 11, 1846, Lorenzo, son of Jacob and Sally (Thorn) Hunt, b. Mar. 8, 1825; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:
- (1) *Alonzo J.*, b. July 1, 1848, m. 1st, Oct. 26, 1869, Augusta, daughter of Alanson and Louisa (De La Mater) Bryant, d. July 24, 1879, m. 2d, May 17, 1881, Susan Mary, daughter of Simeon H. and Catharine A. (Bagley) Guild; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) Horace, b. Feb. 22, 1873, m. Oct. 26, 1893, Ida May, daughter of John and Sabina (Bishop) Cunningham; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (A) John Clifford, b. June 26, 1894. (II) FREDERICK LORENZO, b. Aug. 13, 1875, grad. Philadelphia University, D. M. D., and is a dentist at Asheville, N. C., (III) BESSIE G., b. Oct. 11, 1882, m. Sept. 15, 1901, Addison, son of James and Ellen (Burnett) Sisson, b. 1874, and is a farmer at Norton Hill; (IV) CHARLOTTE ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 26, 1884, d. Dec. 11, 1892.
- (2) *Antoinett*, b. Nov. 22, 1853, m. Feb. 27, 1872, John W., son of Wilkinson and Rachel (Southard) Gardner, b. Sept. 9, 1842, he was a merchant, now retired, res. Norton Hill. Ch: (I) GERTRUDE HUNT (Gardner), b. Apr. 3, 1874, m. Oct. 11, 1893, Peter R., son of Wheeler and Delia A. (Roe) Stevens of Woodstock, he is a merchant at Norton Hill. Ch: (A) Perry Gardner (Stevens), b. July 5, 1897. (B) Donald Wheeler (Stevens), b. Oct. 31, 1900. (II) WILLIAM WILLIAMSON (Gardner), b. Feb. 13, 1879; in U.S.N. at Manila. (III) LORENZO HUNT (Gardner), b. Aug. 29, 1880, res. Philadelphia. (IV) HARRISON INGALLS (Gardner), b. Oct. 14, 1883. (V) VERA ANTOINETT (Gardner), b. Apr. 9, 1893.
- 2585 Eleanor,² b. Nov. 20, 1828; m. Mar. 30, 1847, Addison, son of John and Sally (Martin) Winegard, b. Greenville, June 1, 1826, was a farmer, now retired, res. Prohibition Park, Staten Island. Ch: (I) *Hattie*, b. Feb. 7, 1862; m. Oct. 16, 1878, John P. Winans of Oak Hill, N. Y., b. June 2, 1851, he is an architect and builder at West New Brighton, N. Y. Ch: (I) ANNIE (Winans), b. Mar. 26, 1880. (II) RAY (Winans), b. Dec. 4, 1884. (III) SCOTT (Winans), b. June 15, 1888.

- 2586 Diantha,* b. June 19, 1832; m. Nov. 1, 1853, Zoeth Smith b. June 23, 1832, d. Feb. 18, 1879, he was a farmer at Cornwallville, N. Y. Ch:
- (1) *Lafayette* (Smith), b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. June 29, 1896.
 - (2) *Fletcher* (Smith), b. Apr. 16, 1856; m. Oct. 19, 1880, Charlotte E. Palmer, b. Apr. 2, 1859, he was a farmer and merchant at Norton Hill, now proprietor of The Royal Knitting Mills at Amsterdam, N. Y. Ch: (I) LEONA ESTHER (Smith), b. Dec. 2, 1882; (II) CLARISSA HELEN (Smith), b. Nov. 27, 1886; (III) BEATRICE DIANTHA (Smith), b. Aug. 5, 1895.
 - (3) *Truman Ingalls* (Smith), b. July 4, 1858; m. Dec. 19, 1883, Marion Borthwick, b. Dec. 1855; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) FLORENCE MARIE (Smith), b. Feb. 22, 1896.
 - (4) *Edith Abigail* (Smith) b. Aug. 14, 1863; grad. State Normal School, Newpaltz, N. Y. Deaconess Home, New York City.
 - (5) *Bertha* (Smith), b. Jan. 8, 1867; m. Dec. 17, 1890, Gideon Palmer, b. May 9, 1868, is a farmer at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) JENNIE CELICIA (Palmer), b. Oct. 29, 1891; (II) CELIA DIANTHA (Palmer), b. Nov. 26, 1893; (III) FLETCHER SMITH (Palmer), b. Feb. 2, 1896; (IV) PEARL EDITH (Palmer), b. Apr. 6, 1898.
 - (6) *Addison Zoeth* (Smith), b. Sept. 21, 1869; m. Apr. 20, 1897, Sarah Chase, b. Albany, Mar. 20, 1875; he is a merchant at Cornwallville. Ch: (I) ALICE LOUISE (Smith), b. Jan. 29, 1898.
 - (7) *Scott Lafayette* (Smith), b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Amsterdam, Sept. 13, 1901.
- 2587 Joseph Truman,* b. Jan. 19, 1834; m. Oct. 29, 1856, Samantha E., daughter of Calvin and Mary A. Potter Richardson of So. Durham, b. Potters' Hollow, Sept. 18, 1836; he is a retired farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:
- (2588) Carrie,⁹ b. July 28, 1858; m. Oct. 11, 1876, Henry, son of Jeremiah and Susan (Ingalls) Goff, b. Aug. 23, 1852; he is a farmer and village chorister at Norton Hill, d. Nov. 3, 1901. Ch: (1) *Edna Samantha* (Goff), b. Dec. 24, 1878; d. Feb. 8, 1902; m. June 12, 1895, Lavern M. Smith, b. Sept. 26, 1867; he is a machinist at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) MARGUERITE INGALLS (Smith), b. Oct. 30, 1896; (II) ARIEL (Smith), b. Jan. 2, 1899. (2) *Leslie Ingalls* (Goff), b. June 29, 1881; m. Oct. 8, 1902, Margaret Moore, daughter of Almeron and Lucy (Howard) Moore of Norton Hill; he is a carpenter at Staten Island; (3) *Jerry William* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 18, 1887; (4) *Joseph Truman* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 21, 1890; (5) *Eleanor Katharine Avery* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, Sept. 25, 1895; (6) *Lewis Henry* (Goff), b. Norton Hill, June 25, 1897; d. Oct. 25, 1901.
 - (2589) Lillian,⁹ b. Jan. 13, 1862; m. Nov. 1, 1882, Isaac, son of Isaac and Phebe A. (Edgett) Verplank, b. July 12, 1854, is a dealer in agricultural implements at Norton Hill. Ch: (1) *Mary Chase* (Verplank), b. Sept. 25, 1883; m. Albert E. Bell, b. Oct. 27, 1878, a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (I) HAROLD ISAAC (Bell), b. Dec. 22, 1899. (2) *Grace Lillian* (b. Nov. 7, 1899); (3) *John Isaac*, b. Nov. 1, 1901.
- +2590 Ransom Benjamin,* b. Feb. 3, 1836; m. Adaline Losee.
- 2591 William Henry Harrison,* b. Mar. 17, 1841; m. Dec. 31, 1863,

Loretta, daughter of James, Jr., and Celicia P. (Sammiss) Bishop, b. So. Westerlo, Oct. 10, 1841. He enlisted Nov. 22, 1861, in Company D, 91st N. Y. Vols., and on account of wounds received at Port Hudson, June 11, 1863, was discharged Aug. 14, 1863; he is now a farmer and prominent member of the M. E. church at Norton Hill. Ch.

(2592) Eva² b. Mar. 28, 1872; m. Nov. 24, 1892, James G., son of Ervin and Mary R. (Rowe) Bell of Medina, he is a butcher at Lamb's Corners.

(2593) Stella² b. Apr. 11, 1874; m. May 11, 1892, Orville, son of John W. and Free love (Knowles) Mabie, he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch.: (1) *Merritt John Mabie*, b. June 22, 1897; (2) *Leon Orville Mabie*, b. June 7, 1898.

(2594) Florence² b. May 28, 1879, she is a school teacher and has contributed most of the material for her branch of the family.

1385

CYRUS INGALLS,¹ (*Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Susannah (Goff) Ingalls, born May 12, 1802; married, April, 1822, HANNAH GRIFFIN. She died July 30, 1881. He was a farmer at So. Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Oct. 4, 1839.

Children, born So. Westerlo.

2595 Lozina,⁸ b. Aug. 25, 1822; d. July 8, 1880; m. Nov. 11, 1840, Justice, son of Amile and Nancy (Elliott) Mabey, b. July 6, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1864, was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. Ch.: (1) *Cyrus*, b. Feb. 2, 1842; d. y.; (2) *Augusta*, b. Apr. 1, 1843; m. Oct. 18, 1871, Sylvester W., son of William and Hannah (Parsons) Maynard, b. Nov. 28, 1829; d. Aug. 8, 1883; she is a school teacher at So. Westerlo. Ch.: (1) *ELMER WILLIAM MAYNARD*, b. Aug. 4, 1872; m. Feb. 22, 1898, Marguerite Hanley; he is a post office clerk at Kingston, N. Y. Ch.: (A) *Mary D. R. Maynard*, b. Mar. 1, 1890.

+2596 Thaddeus W.,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1827; m. Sylvia A. Lockwood.

2597 Leonard,⁸ b. Feb. 5, 1831; m. 1851, Elizabeth, daughter of Jeremiah and Eliza (Lockwood) Rundell, b. Feb. 13, 1835; d. May 5, 1897, he was a farmer, d. Feb. 13, 1886. Ch.: (2598) Frank,⁹ b. Oct. 1864; m. Dec. 4, 1884, Jennie A., daughter of Jared and Maria (Shoven) Reynolds, b. June 29, 1866, he lives at Albany, N. Y. Ch.: (2599) Leonard D.,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1885; (2600) Jared,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1887; d. ; (2601) Stanley L.,¹⁰ b. Jan. 22, 1890; (2602) Frances,¹⁰ b. May, 1891; d. ; (2603) Myra¹⁰ b. Aug. 1, 1897. (2604) Lorenzo⁹, (2605) Clara,⁹ res. Hudson, N. Y.

2606 Amelia Mariah,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1833; m. Dec. 10, 1851, Lorenzo D., son of Jeremiah and Eliza (Lockwood) Rundell, b. July 20, 1829. Is a farmer at So. Westerlo. Ch.: (1) *Eliza (Rundell)*, b. Dec. 13, 1853; m. Nov. 11, 1877, Perry, son of Isaac and Julia A. (Perry) Vaukenburg, b. Oct. 11, 1851; d. June 28, 1895. No children. (2) *Ellis Amelia (Rundell)*, b. June 29, 1860; d. 1892.



JOSHUA KING INGALLS

1437

JOSHUA KING INGALLS,⁷ (*Elkanah,⁶ Elkanah,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,⁴ Edmund¹*), son of Elkanah and Polly (Haskell) Ingalls, born Swansea, Mass., July 21, 1816; married, first, Oct. 29, 1837, AMANDA, daughter of Elijah and Lydia (Jones) Gray. She was born Bristol, R. I., Dec. 23, 1819; died Ellsworth, Kan., Jan., 1879. At the age of fifteen he sought employment in Providence, and soon was apprenticed to learn the trade of sheet metal worker. His evenings were devoted to study and he became an original thinker in religious, social, industrial, and economic questions, and a ready debater, logical and convincing. Having at this time made the acquaintance of John B. Gough, he became interested in the temperance cause, and always maintained his stand on the question by precept and example. He took up the study of theology and became a preacher in the Unitarian church, holding pastorates at Southhold, N. Y., Southington and Danbury, Conn. His voice failing, he engaged in the manufacturing business in New York City, identifying himself with the land reform movement was a delegate to the Industrial Congress at Philadelphia in 1848, and soon after became editor and publisher of "The Landmark." Much of his time was given to lecturing throughout New York State. He published many books, among them, "Social Wealth," "Economic Equities," "Land and Labor," "Work and Wealth." He was a remarkable man, and the best proof can be gained by perusal of a book of two hundred pages that he published at Elmira in 1897, called "Reminiscences of an Octogenarian in the Fields of Industrial and Social Reforms." He retired to his country home at Glenora, N. Y., and died Mar. 3, 1899.

Children:

- 2607 Louisa A.,⁸ b. Southhold, May 1, 1841; m. Jacob Mead, and res. at Guayanilla, Porto Rico.
- 2608 Charles H.,⁸ b. Southhold, Mar. 17, 1843; m. Sept. 2, 1868, Annie Eliza, daughter of John and Catherine (Squires) Daniels, b. Port Richmond, N. Y., Nov. 14, 1847; he worked in his father's shop in N. Y., then spent two years learning to draw on wood for wood engraving, went to Ohio with his father and worked on a farm three years and came back to N. Y., took a position with the Metropolitan Bank, remaining until its failure in 1884. In January, 1886, he organized the First National Bank of Staten Island, and is now its president, living at New Brighton. Ch: (2609) Charles Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1870; m. Mar.

- 1, 1898, Irene Elizabeth, daughter of David M. and Sarah Van Name of Mariner's Harbor, N. Y.
 2610 William R. ¹ b. Southington, July 14, 1845, d. Oct. 3, 1902, m. 1872, Rebecca Soden of Mattawan, N. J. Ch. (2611) Amanda Gray, ² (2612) Ida L. ³ m. Waitt, ⁴ 2613 Annie Rebecca, ⁵ m. Alfred Holmgren, ⁶ 2614 Harry Russell ⁷.
 2615 Harry Jones, ⁸ b. Marietta O., Sept. 24, 1859, m. , res. Red Bank, N. J.

1519

SAMUEL INGALLS, ¹ (*Stephen, ² Stephen, ³ Samuel, ⁴ Edmund, ⁵ John, ⁶ Edmund*), son of Stephen and Rebecca (Wood) Ingalls, born Cheshire, Mass., May 2, 1804; married, first, July 7, 1830, JANE MARIA WELLS, married second, Feb. 20, 1839, LYDIA MARIA HALSTEAD. He was a school teacher at Cheshire. Moved to North Adams and bought a woolen mill, and was engaged in this business until his death, May 25, 1863.

Children by Jane Wells :

- 2616 Rodman Henry, ⁸ b. Nov. 19, 1832, d. Lancaster, N. H. 1901, n. m.
 2617 Elisha Wells, ⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1834, m. 1st, , 2d, Charlotte Maria, daughter of Lemuel and Maria A. (Brown) Holton. He is a commission broker at Boston, Mass. Ch. (2618) Wells Holton, ⁹ b. May 27, 1863.
 2619 George Samuel, ⁸ b. May 6, 1837, m. Harriet Bullock, res. Winchester, Mass. No children.

Children by Lydia M. Halstead :

- 2620 Charles Halstead, ⁸ b. May 7, 1841; d. Jan. 12, 1892; m. 1st, Anna Blakiston, 2d, Sarah Martin. Ch. : (2621) Carrie, ⁹ b. 1863; m. Oliver Chapman Gardner.
 2622 Stephen Warren, ⁸ b. Mar. 19, 1852; m. Concord, N. H., June 5, 1878, Margaret Abbott, daughter of Ex-Governor Onslow and Mary A. (Holbrook) Stearns, b. Jan. 21, 1855; he is engaged in the woolen business and is president of the Schaghticoke Mills Co., living at Schaghticoke, N. Y. Ch. : (2623) Stearns, ⁹ b. June 11, 1879, employed with his father; (2624) Mary, ⁹ b. Aug. 20, 1880.

1564

FERDINAND INGALLS, ¹ (*Ebenezer, ² Stephen, ³ Samuel, ⁴ Edmund, ⁵ John, ⁶ Edmund*), son of Ebenezer and Ruth (Griggs) Ingalls, born Middlefield, Otsego Co., N. Y., Aug. 30, 1806; married Lucy, daughter of James and Dorothy Parshall. She was born Aug. 22, 1806; died July 12, 1884. He was a printer and then a farmer at Grant Creek, Delaware Co., N. Y., and died Oct. 12, 1893.

Children :

- 2625 Mary Ann D.,⁸ b. Feb. 28, 1830; d. Aug. 3, 1869, m. Orlando Jones of Middlefield, had ten children.
- 2626 Tampuson P.,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1835; d. Feb. 9, 1890, m. Adriel Dego. Ch: (1) *Emily*, m. William Burrows of Trout Creek, N. Y.
- +2627 Ralph Walby,⁸ b. Sept. 20, 1835; m. Jane Buel.
- 2628 James Parshall,⁸ b. May 13, 1839; d. Mar. 16, 1899; m. 1st, Adeline Southworth, d. Sept. 20, 1893; m. 2d, Feb. 20, 1895, Melissa W. Simpson; he was a farmer at Tacoma, N. Y., had two girls and six boys.
- 2637 Israel Parshall,⁸ b. Oct. 18, 1841; d. 1844.
- 2638 William Ebenezer,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1843; m. Dec. 31, 1863, Cordelia, daughter of Ira and Laura (Windsor) Woodstock of Hartwick, N. Y., b. Nov. 27, 1842; he is a cabinet maker at Cooperstown, N. Y. Ch: (2639) Lavern L.,⁹ b. Dec. 17, 1864; m. Feb. 24, 1885, Jennie M., daughter of Dennison and Susan (Bell) Clark, b. May 26, 1865; he lives at Cooperstown. Ch: (2640) Mildred C.,¹⁰ b. Apr. 25, 1893.
- 2641 Ruth Ann,⁸ b. July 24, 1849; m. 1st, Dec. 13, 1871, Jason Mason, d. Sept. 21, 1875; m. 2d, Orrin G. Cleveland; he is an extensive farmer at Kortright, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Silas F.*, b. Sept. 16, 1880; (2) *Grover A.*, b. Sept. 4, 1883; d. July 3, 1896; (3) *Orrin J.*, b. Apr. 11, 1888; d. May 1, 1890; (4) *Sarah M.*, b. Aug. 8, 1893.

1568

EBENEZER INGALLS,⁷ (*Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Aug. 31, 1772; married POLLY HARRIS. He moved from Bridgewater to Whitehall, N. Y., about 1812, and died there Oct. 7, 1849.

Children, born Bridgewater :

- 2642 Susan,⁸ b. Dec. 20, 1793; d. Granville, N. Y., m. Oct. 4, 1815, Joseph Stark, d. Oct. 30, 1844. Ch: (1) *Ebenezer*, b. Nov. 3, 1821; d. Feb. 8, 1879; (2) *Sylvester*, d. Feb. 5, 1854; (3) *Mary Ann*, m. J. Spofford of Wis.; (4) *Roxanna*, m. Samuel Orcutt of Hartford, N. Y.; (5) *Jane*, m. Nelson Guildler of Slyboro, N. Y.; (6) *Julia*, m. Corneil Warner of Granville; (7) *Caroline*, m. Orson Carpenter; (8) *Asneth*, n. m.; (9) *Ruth*, m. 2d, Warner.
- +2643 John Lougee,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1795; m. Roxanna Wetherbee.
- 2644 Samuel Harris,⁸ b. Nov. 1, 1797; d. Crown Point.
- 2645 Joseph,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1799; d. Crown Point.
- 2646 Benjamin,⁸ b. Nov. 7, 1799; moved to St. Lawrence Co.
- 2647 Ebenezer,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1801; d. Whitehall, 1875; m. Mary Green. Ch:
- (2648) George Washington,⁹ b. June 15, 1826; he is a horse driver and trainer at Sandy Hill, N. Y.; n. m.
- (2649) John Wesley,⁹ b. June 15, 1826; m. Emeline S. Hopkins, lived New York City. Ch: (2650) George,¹⁰ res. Crown Point; (2651) Frederick Henry,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1857; is a druggist at Crown Point; (2652) John,¹⁰ d. ; (2653) Emeline,¹⁰ m. Chittenden, res. Hopkinton, N. Y.

- 2554 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ m. Geo. H. Bucl, res. Ticonderoga.
 2555 Polly,⁸ b. May 25, 1803.
 * 2556 Hubbard,⁸ b. Jan. 13, 1805, m. 1st, Eliza M. Sprague, 2d, Sarah Dudley.
 2557 Nathan,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1806, d. Crown Point, m. Dudley, Ch.
 2558 Forest,⁸ d. 1855, leaving (2559) Maude,¹⁰; (2600) Dayton¹⁰.
 2559 Lovette,⁸ m. James Taft.
 2560 Sarah,⁸ m. Valentine Locke.
 2561 Antoinette,⁸ d. , n. m.
 2562 Judah,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1808, m. Cummings.
 2563 Tamson,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1810, m. Cheney, moved to Iowa.
 2564 Harris,⁸ b. Dec. 11, 1812, m. Lamson, and res. Springfield, Mass.

1569

GILMAN INGALLS,⁷ (Ebenezer,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ John,² Edmund¹), son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Bridgewater, N. H., Feb. 4, 1775; married ABIGAIL EMERSON. She was born Apr. 18, 1778; died Oct. 9, 1860. He was a farmer, went to Alexandria about 1815, thence to Bristol, N. H., where he died about 1852.

Children:

- + 2567 Gilman,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1798, m. Sally Roberts.
 2568 Abigail,⁸ b. Nov. 3, 1799.
 + 2569 Josiah Emerson,⁸ b. Sept. 6, 1802, m. Dorothy Sanborn.
 2570 Lydia,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1801.
 2571 Phebe,⁸ b. Feb. 8, 1806.
 2572 Mary Jane,⁸ b. July 18, 1807.
 2573 Harvey Nichols,⁸ b. New Hampton, Oct. 1, 1808; m. Sept. 30, 1831, Sarah Weeks of Sanbornton, N. H., b. Oct. 10, 1811; d. Jan. 10, 1865; he was a farmer at Bristol. Ch.:
 (2574) Horace Sanborn,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1833; d. Dec. 18, 1863; m. Nov. 23, 1860, Sarah Abbie Hill of Stanstead, P. Q.; he was a needle maker. Ch. (2575) Horace Kendrick,¹⁰ b. 1861, d. y.
 (2576) Amanda Melvina,⁸ b. July 4, 1836; m. Alphonso Crosby, b. Albion, Me., 1824, d. Franklin, N. H., Nov. 26, 1895.
 (2577) Hiram Burleigh,⁸ b. Dec. 29, 1840, d. May 7, 1882; m., Sept. 8, 1860, Helen Carlton of Franklin, he was an artist. Ch. (2578) Martha Ann,¹⁰ b. Aug. 28, 1861, m., Oct. 2, 1881, Frank Oliver George of Barnstead.
 (2579) Helen Ann,⁸ b. Jan. 14, 1843; d. Nov. 26, 1860.
 2580 Marcia Elucra,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1849, d. Feb. 14, 1871.
 2581 Timothy,⁸ b. Jan. 19, 1810.
 2582 Luther,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1815.
 2583 George Washington,⁸ b. Aug. 7, 1817.
 2584 Nancy B.,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1819.

1574

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., July 3, 1772; married RUTH SLEEPER. She was born Mar. 4, 1774; she was a woman of good education and though suffering much from sickness gave her children the best advantages; she died about the age of 94. He moved to Vermont, then in 1807 to East Dunham, now Farnum's Corners, P. Q., and was engaged in farming and the manufacture of potash.

Children:

- +2685 David,⁸ b. May 31, 1796; m. Betsey Taggart.
- +2686 Jonathan,⁸ b. Sept. 23, 1798; m. Sophronia H. Rogers.
- +2687 Jethro,⁸ b. Oct. 1, 1801; m. Mary Aitken.
- 2688 Mary,⁸ d. 1834; m. Joel Botolph. Ch: (1) *Thankful Lorinda*; (2) *Jonathan Herman*.
- +2689 Edmund Sleeper,⁸ b. Mar. 24, 1809; m. 1st, Maria M. Kimball, 2d, Lois A. Farnum.
- 2690 Orpha,⁸ d. about 1885; m. Nelson Kimball, a minister at Dunham, P. Q. Ch: (1) *J. Burton*, res. Enosburg Falls, Vt.; (2) *Milo A.*, res W. Broome, P. Q.
- 2691 James,⁸ b. May 4, 1813; m. 1st, Julian Schofield, b. Mar. 19, 1811; d. Aug. 6, 1879; m. 2d., ; d. Dec. 4, 1896; had Ch: (2692) Milo,⁹ who had (2693) Ruth¹⁰; (2694) Orson¹⁰. (2695) Charles,⁹ had (2696) David¹⁰.
- 2697 Ruth Elvira,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1815; d. East Farnham, P. Q., Sept. 12, 1896; m. Dec., 1841, David, son of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer, b. Hoosac, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1815; he was Mayor of Farnham and is now a retired farmer at E. Farnham. Ch: (1) *Elizabeth Elvira*, b. Oct. 27, 1843; m., Feb. 10, 1870, Elihu P. son of Martin S. and Rhoda (Purinton) Collins; he is a pattern maker at Lawrence, Mass. Ch: (I) EFFIE BRIMMER, b. Lynn, May 3, 1877; (II) ALICE ELOISE, b. Lawrence, Jan. 28, 1881. (2) *Mary Eliza*, b. June 26, 1845; m. Sept. 8, 1868, Azro D. Collins. Ch: (I) EDITH ELIZABETH, b. Oct. 12, 1869; m. John A. Wheeler, res. Cowansville, P. Q. Ch: (A) Ruth Helen; (B) Thomas A., d. ; (C) Anna Elizabeth. (II) HELEN ELVIRA, b. Feb. 21, 1871; m. Charles Homer, res. Mansonville, P. Q.; (III) JAMES MARTIN, b. Aug. 9, 1874; m. Susie Hall; (IV) DAVID WILFRED, b. Dec. 20, 1877; (V) ARTHUR JUDSON, b. Nov. 1, 1880. (3) *Lucy Ophelia*, b. Nov., 1847, d. June, 1852; (4) *James David*, b. Aug., 1850; d. June, 1868; (5) *Jacob Judson*, b. Nov. 1, 1853; d. Jan., 1872.
- 2698 Elizabeth Lorinda,⁸ b. 1818; d. May 11, 1841.

1575

DANIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Martha J. (Locke) Ingalls, born June 6, 1784; married, first, POLLY DYMON, second,

EMICE EVANS, widow of Perkins. He was a farmer at Berkshire, Vt., and died there Jan. 8, 1864.

Children by Polly Dymon :

- 2699 Reuben,² d. St. Armand, P. Q., abt. 1900. Ch. (2700) Asa,² had (2701) Son^{1b}, (2701A) Daughter,¹ m. Jethro Groves of St. Albans; (2702) Daughter^{1b}, (2703) Munroe,² drowned at Abercorn, P. Q.; (2704) Charles,² res. Essex Center, Vt. Ch. (2705) Jennie,² m. L. D. Sinclair of L. Berkshire; (2706) Minnie,² m. Lon Lilly. Ch. (2707) Nellie^{1b}, (2708) Mabel^{1b}, (2709) Homer,² res. St. Johnsbury, (2710) Bert^{1b}, (2711) Reed,² is a farmer at Enosburg. Ch. (2712) Curtis^{1b}, (2713) David^{1b}, (2714) Jennie,² m. Anderson J. Ingalls; (2715) Daughter,² m. Alfred Combs, res. E. Berkshire.
- 2716 Horace,² has children living at Fayston and Duxbury, Vt.

Children by Eunice Evans :

- 2717 Eliza,² m. Kelly. Ch. (1) *Miranda*, m. E. H. Chaffee, res. Jay, Vt.; (2) *Curtis D.*, res. W. Enosburg; (3) *Francelia*, m. Samuel Green, res. W. Enosburg; (4) *Herbert*, res. Montgomery; (5) *Bernice*; (6) *Homer*; (7) *Milo*, res. Enosburg Falls; (8) *Maud*, m. Carl Brown of Enosburg Falls; (9) *Eunice*, m. Harley Hough of W. Enosburg.
- 2718 Julia,²
- 2719 David,² b. Jan. 1, 1818, said to have gone to Blue Earth City, Minn.
- 2720 Daniel,² had (2721) Alzina², (2722) Sophronia², (2723) Selina², (2724) Julia².
- 2725 Norman,² b. Dunham, P. Q., Jan. 27, 1833, m. Aug. 18, 1856, Martha, daughter of Thomas and Susan (Bacon) Crowe, b. Fairfield, Vt., July 23, 1839, d. Montgomery, Jan. 22, 1894. He is a farmer at Berkshire, Vt. Ch. (2726) Jennie Eliza,² b. Oct. 7, 1858, m. Coburn, res. Richford; (2727) William DeForest,² b. Mar. 30, 1861; m. Sept. 6, 1901, Gula Asenath, daughter of Wilbert A. and Emeline (Louks) Smith, b. Richford, Vt., Jan. 19, 1879, he is engaged in the sale of farming tools at Richford; No children; (2728) Elwin LeRoy,² b. July 23, 1870, m. June 14, 1899, Ina Evelyn, daughter of Henry and Realine A. Lawrence, Campbell, b. W. Charleston, Vt., Oct. 26, 1872; he was a teacher at Hyde Park and state examiner of teachers, now superintendent of Vermont Industrial School at Vergennes; (2729) James Horace,² b. Nov. 25, 1879, now a student at Maryland Medical College, Baltimore.

1592

SAMUEL INGALLS, (*Timothy, *Timothy, *Samuel, *Samuel, *Henry, *Edmund*), son of Timothy and Bathsheba (Worcester) Ingalls, born Thornton, N. H., Feb. 4, 1786; married, Nov. 28, 1810, **MARION RANKIN**. He was a Justice of the Peace at Danville, Vt., thirty years; was a man of more than ordinary powers of mind, possessed of a strong and logical intellect, a*****

tenacious memory and sound judgment. His reading was extensive in all branches of literature, and in business was the friend and adviser of his fellow citizens. He died Feb. 23, 1854.

Children :

- 2730 Laura,⁸ b. Oct. 15, 1811; d. Mar. 7, 1879; m. Dec. 9, 1855, Ezra Perry.
 2731 William,⁸ b. July 27, 1813; m. Aug. 5, 1841, Julia Fink, of Dunkirk, N. Y.; he d. at Dunkirk, Feb. 9, 1856; had two children: (2732) Ann,⁹ b. 1813; d. y.; (2733) William Davis,⁹ d. y.
 2734 Mary,⁸ b. July 24, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1817.
 2735 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Aug. 29, 1817; d. Jan. 28, 1892; m. July 10, 1839, J. W. Batchelder.
 2736 Harriet,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1820; d. Mar. 7, 1897; m. Mar. 6, 1850, Frank C. Batchelder.
 2737 Benjamin F.,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1823; d. Feb. 12, 1824.
 2738 Edward,⁸ b. Feb. 18, 1824; d. Dec. 13, 1875; m. Jan. 22, 1850, Harriet H. Batchelder. Ch: (2739) Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1851; d. Oct. 8, 1851; (2740) Laura Addie,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1853; d. Apr. 1, 1854; (2741) Edward Brock,⁹ res. St. Johnsbury, Vt.; (2742) Lockwood,⁹ res. New York State.
 2743 Albert,⁸ b. Oct. 19, 1830; m. Oct. 8, 1865, Abba French. No children.
 2744 Charles,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1833; m. Dec. 9, 1863, Melonie, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Daniels) Nichols, b. No. Danville, May 15, 1835; he was a sheriff fourteen years, collector ten years, member official board Congregational church; res. Danville, Vt., retired. Ch: (2744A) Samuel Nichols,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1866; (2744B) Marion Worcester,⁹ b. Aug. 2, 1873; m. Oct. 3, 1893, Jonathan Eugene Tinker, a jeweller at Danville.

1601

PERLEY CHASE INGALLS,⁷ (*Josiah,⁶ Nathaniel,⁶ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Josiah and Olive (Sanborn) Ingalls, born Haverhill, N. H., Feb. 6, 1811; married SUSAN P. RIDEOUT. He was a farmer at Chester, N. H., and died there Oct. 21, 1879.

Children :

- 2745 Frank,⁸ m. Amanda Haseltine, res. Methuen, Mass. Ch: (2745A) Florence⁹.
 2746 David W.,⁸ m. Julia Myrick, had (2746A) Walter,⁹ d.
 +2747 John Addison Gurley,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1836; m. Lucretia U. Everett.
 2748 Edmund R.,⁸ m. twice, res. Haverhill, Mass. Ch: (2749) Etta⁹, (2750) Hattie⁹; (2751) Fred⁹.
 2752 Charles F.,⁸ m. Lottie⁹, res. Marlboro, Mass. Ch: (2753) Eunice⁹; (2754) Lewis⁹; (2755) David⁹.
 2756 Olive Ann,⁸ b. May 19, 1837; d. Feb. 22, 1900; m. Nov. 27, 1858, James W., son of Jonathan and Rachel (Wilson) Morse, b. Mar. 22, 1832.
 2757 Clara,⁸ m. Elmore Church.
 2758 Lucretia,⁸ m. John Austin. Ch: (1) Ray, res. Holbrook, Mass.

1625

MOSES INGALLS,¹ (*Samuel,² Daniel,³ Moses,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Henry,⁶ Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Betsy (Eastman) Ingalls, born Bethel, Me., about 1780, married ANNIE STILES. He was a farmer at Bridgton, Me.; moved to Amherst, then to Passadumkeag, where he died Mar. 26, 1863.

Children :

- 2759 Betsy,² d. New York.
- 2760 Susan,² d. Auburn, Me., 1888; m. Josephus Haskell of Sweden, Me.
- 2761 Polly,² d. Passadumkeag, 1878; m. Roberts.
- + 2762 Nason,² b. 1811, m. Susan Dennis.
- 2763 Moses,² d. Passadumkeag, 1898, had (2764) Frank³, (2765) Cyrus³, (2766) Emma³, (2767) Clara³.
- 2768 Abigail,² m. D. V. Orcutt, res. Fort Fairfield, Me.
- 2769 Nancy,² d. Milford, Me., 1897; m. Alanson Austin.
- 2770 Aaron,² d. Mass.
- 2771 Enoch Lincoln,² res. Astoria, Oregon.

1642

ROBERT INGALLS,² (*Moses,³ Daniel,⁴ Moses,⁵ Samuel,⁶ Henry,⁷ Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Apr. 2, 1794; married, Bethel, Me., Mar. 26, 1825, ROWENA HILLS. She was born West Newbury, Mass., June 28, 1801; died Gorham, N. H., July 12, 1872. He was a farmer, merchant and lumberman at Shelburne, and held every office of trust in his native town and county; was prominent in politics of northern New Hampshire, and as a Democrat was many times elected to the State Legislature. He was also Associate Judge of the Court of Common Pleas for Coos county, and a consistent member of the Congregational church. He died at Shelburne, Jan. 2, 1862.

Children, born Shelburne :

- 2772 Rufus Hills,³ b. July 31, 1826, d. Jan. 16, 1834.
- 2773 Caroline Hills,³ b. Oct. 8, 1827, d. Nov. 3, 1870.
- 2774 Frederick Robert,³ b. Oct. 5, 1829, d. Jan. 23, 1834.
- 2775 Sarah Rowens,³ b. Nov. 23, 1834, n. m., res. Tacoma.
- + 2776 Rufus Frederick,³ b. Oct. 12, 1836; m. 1st, Emeline E. Lary, 2d, Mattie G. McKenty.
- 2777 Charles Atherton,³ b. June 11, 1839, he entered the employ of the Grand Trunk Ry. in 1858, and then in 1866 the Canadian Express Co. with headquarters at Montreal, remaining eighteen years, then was custom agent and broker at Port Huron, Mich. one year, when he moved to Tacoma, Wash., where he now resides.

1644

DANIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Moses,⁶ Daniel,⁵ Moses,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Moses and Susan (Heath) Ingalls, born about 1798; married MARY CARR BARKER. She died Portland, Me., 1804. He was a farmer at Shelburne, N. H., and died there Mar. 11, 1852.

Children:

- 2778 Robert,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1829; d. Portland, Jan. 25, 1900; m. 1863, Lydia Ann Young, b. Gray, Me., Jan. 25, 1835, he was a manufacturer and wholesaler of mineral waters at Portland, where the widow now resides.
- 2779 William Barker,⁸ was a soldier of the Civil War, d. Fredericksburg, Va., 1862.
- 2780 Mary Frances,⁸ d. Oct. 6, 1865; m. Jackman Chapman of Gilead, Me. No children.
- 2781 Henry Elmer,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1836; m. Mar. 15, 1863, Diannah, daughter of Henry and Joannah (Leighton) Evans, b. May 18, 1812, he is a farmer and lumberman at Shelburne, N. H., has served the town as selectman and collector. Ch.: (2782) William Barker,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1864; (2783) Robert Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 13, 1865.
- 2790 Harlan Page,⁸ b. 1839; m. ; is a manufacturer of mineral waters at Portland Me.

1650

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Oct. 19, 1775. He lived at or near Keene, N. H.

Children:

- 2791 Henry,⁸ b. Walpole, N. H., Apr. 24, 1800; m. Lois Royce; lived at Whallonsburg, Essex Co., N. Y., and Will Co., Ill. Ch:
- (2792) Louis Ellsworth,⁹ b. Oct. 26, 1839; m. Marcngo, Ill., Jan. 14, 1870, Esther Elizabeth, daughter of Rush and Mary Bartholomew of Elmira, N. Y., b. McHenry Co., Ill., Sept. 7, 1847; he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, owning a large farm at Juliet, where he resides. Ch.: (2793) Millie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 16, 1870; d. Sept. 22, 1892; (2794) Roy,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1871; d. Apr. 27, 1894; (2795) Mary Hackley,¹⁰ b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 14, 1896, Geo. M. Beale of Joliet; (2796) Charles,¹⁰ b. Dec. 19, 1874; d. Dec. 15, 1888.

1652

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*John,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Feb. 25, 1779; married Nov. 22, 1802, MARGARET

BAXTER, who died Dec. 21, 1849. He moved to Dansville, Livingston Co., N. Y., and died there Sept. 5, 1854.

Children:

- 1830 Stanton,² b. June 7, 1803, d. Aug. 4, 1876, m. July 3, 1827, Jerusha Andrews.
 1831 Aaron or Aaron,² b. Oct. 26, 1806.
 1832 Martha,² b. Mar. 12, 1808, d. Sept. 27, 1878, m. Apr. 8, 1826, Calvin Groves.
 1833 Sophronia,² b. Aug. 27, 1810, m. 1827, Oliver Evans.
 1834 Marietta,² b. May 12, 1812, m. 1st, John W. Prince, 2d, A. K. Allen.
 1835 Benjamin Franklin,² b. Nov. 23, 1820, m. Eliza J. Davis, Nancy Gilbert.

1654

AARON INGALLS,² (*John,² John,² Eldad,² Samuel,² Henry,² Edmund²*), son of John and Hannah () Ingalls, born Steuben Co., N. Y., Sept. 30, 1783; married GERUSHA FRANKLIN. She was born Sept. 20, 1792. He was a farmer at So. Dansville, N. Y., and died there. His widow moved to Dover, Ill., and died December, 1870.

Children:

- 1821 Julia Maria,² b. Mar. 11, 1808, m. Gilbert Webb of Dover, Ill. Ch: (1) *Stephen*, res. Dover, (2) *Eduard*, d. ; (3) *Adaline*, d. ; (4) *Oscar*, d. ; (5) *Cornelia*, d. Lincoln, Neb.; m. Charles Bowman. (6) *Marian*, m. George Van Lew, now a lawyer at Franklin, S. D.
 1822 Horace Franklin,² b. Sept. 5, 1810; moved to Missouri and left a family.
 1823 Simeon Lester,² b. May 16, 1812, d. y.
 1824 Jonathan,² b. Jan. 14, 1816.
 1825 Selan Eaton,² b. Jan. 18, 1818; m. Mariet Stone, was a farmer at So. Dansville, then a clergyman in California. Ch: (1826) Lester H.,² b. July 10, 1819, m. Dec. 25, 1879, Mary, daughter of David and Mary L. Stone; Kinne, b. Ovid, N. Y., Mar. 2, 1854, he is a coal broker at Elmira, N. Y. Ch: (1827) Werner K.,² b. Oct. 30, 1880; (1828) Fay S.,² b. Mar. 9, 1882, (1829) Mabel L.,² b. Aug. 21, 1890, (1830) Warren,² b. Mar. 7, 1892.
 1831 Isaiah,² b. Aug. 23, 1819, d. Dansville, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1881, m. Esther Hitchcock, d. age seventy-one. He moved to Freemont, Steuben Co., N. Y., about 1840, and engaged in farming and stock raising, was a prominent member of the M. E. church, d. Sept. 20, 1881. Ch: (1832) Martha,² b. July 8, 1814; m. Alonzo Gardner, lives at Hornellsville. Ch: (1) *Esther*, m. Samuel Miles of Elmira. (1833) Henry,² b. Aug. 7, 1817, m. Matilda Evland, lives at Hornellsville. Ch: (1834) Edith,² (1835) Gertrude,² (1836) Essie,² (1837) Bessie,² (1838) Enford,² b. Mar. 8, 1851, d. Nov. 1, 1872, m. Mary Cornell and had (1839) Correll,² (1840) Emma,² b. Aug. 3, 1855, d. Oct. 3, 1857, (1841) Ray,² b. Nov. 15, 1858, m. Nov. 15, 1883, Maggie,

daughter of Christian and Louisa (Weierwiler) Kurtz, b. Hornellsville, Feb. 10, 1863; he is a farmer at Stephens Mills, N. Y. Ch: (2842) Mattie B.,¹⁰ b. July 13, 1860; (2843) Aden Lewis,¹¹ b. Sept. 4, 1862; (2844) Esther L.,¹² b. May 28, 1863; (2845) Inford,¹³ b. Apr. 11, 1867; (2846) Emma R.,¹⁴ b. Mar. 11, 1901.

- + 2847 Charles Currier,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1821; m. Gertrude Vanarsdale.
- 2848 Henry Mastin,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1826; m. Elizabeth Zering; he d. Malden, Ill.; widow m. Dr. Cloud of Chicago. Ch: (2849) Frank,⁹ res. Texas.
- 2850 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. May 22, 1827; d. Dover, Ill.
- 2851 Lewis Weld,⁸ b. Nov. 24, 1833; went to California, now res. Seattle, Wash.

1660

SAMUEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Barre, Vt., Aug. 18, 1781; married HANNAH RAYMOND. He lived at Barre, and was killed by the kick of a horse Feb. 3, 1833.

Children:

- 2852 Calista,⁸ b. Jan. 9, 1800; d. Aug. 30, 1886; m. Freeman Daggett of Barre. Ch: (1) George, b. Sept. 18, 1835; m. 1st, Sarah E. Hamlin, 2d, Mary F. Dudley, res. Winooski, Vt.
- 2853 William Raymond,⁸ b. Dec. 24, 1813; d. Dec. 10, 1879; n. m.
- 2854 Samuel,⁸ b. Nov. 17, 1819; m. 1st, Charlotte Massy of Randolph, Vt., she d. Mar. 18, 1853; m. 2d, Aug. 22, 1853, Mary Waterman Cutler. He moved to Greensboro, Vt., and was engaged in business, held many town offices and was president of Caledonia National Bank of Danville. He d. Barre, May 13, 1882. Ch:
 - (2855) Charlotte Edna,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1854; d. Nov. 18, 1870.
 - (2856) Florence Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 30, 1858; m. Apr. 27, 1881, Chilo L. Soule, now a merchant at Burlington. Ch: (1) Raymond Lee; (2) Everett Ingalls.
 - (2857) William Samuel,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1863; m. Helen, daughter of Nathaniel B. and Sarah H. Wauzer, Payne; he is a farmer at Greensboro, and has been a member of the legislature. Ch: (2858) Charlotte Eliza,¹⁰ b. Jan. 10, 1898; d. Sept. 28, 1898.

1662

THOMAS INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Sarah (Parker) Ingalls, born Walpole, N. H., Jan. 11, 1791; married, 1812, SARAH, daughter of Addi and Sarah (Biddle) Bigelow. She was born Lausingsburg, N. Y., Aug. 23, 1790; died Westerville, Ohio, April 15, 1855. He was a cabinet maker, moved to Barre, Vt., then to Westerville, where he died Apr. 24, 1869.

Children:

- 1809 Joseph Higelow,² b. Feb. 21, 1817; m. 1st, Marie Westervelt, had two children; 2d, Elizabeth Bishop, she had two children.
 1860 Rosalia,² b. Sept. 8, 1837; d. Apr. 12, 1860; m. Russell Spurgeon.
 1861 Geraldine,² b. July 12, 1842; d. Nov. 21, 1871.
 1862 Pearl Parker,² b. Sept. 14, 1848; m. Dec. 12, 1874.
 Emma Crayton, Ch. 1863; Laura Louisa,¹ b. Nov. 14, 1876.
 1864 Percie Bishop,² b. Nov. 1864; m. Apr. 14, 1900, Don Carlos Lawson.
 1866 Lucretia,² b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. R. R. Arnold.
 1866 Pearl Parker,² b. Feb. 1, 1823; m. 1st Mary McDowell, 2d, Mary Kilben.
 1867 Martha,² b. Nov. 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1871; m.

1665

JAMES INGALLS,¹ (*Samuel,² John,² Elhad,² Samuel,² Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Anna (Shepard) Ingalls, born at Canterbury, N. H., June 24, 1791; married MARY, daughter of Jacob and Sally Cass. She was born Lyman, N. H., Jan. 16, 1798; died Madison, Wis., Oct. 11, 1883. He was a carpenter, taught school winters in Vermont, lived at Clinton, Mass., 1847 to 1859, represented the town in the Legislature 1855, and held various other offices. He died at Madison, Oct. 11, 1866.

Children:

- 1828 Mary Ann,² b. Lyman, Oct. 4, 1814; d. Chicopee, Mass., May 23, 1845; m. Moody Blake, had two sons who served in the Civil War, now dead, and a daughter who m. Osius Goodell, resides New Haven, Conn.
 1829 Sarah Cass,² b. Feb. 4, 1817; m. Joseph Brown of Bedford, Mass.; she is a widow and resides with her son, Dr. Eugene Anson Brown, at Menomonie, Wis.
 1830 John Edson,² b. Feb. 4, 1819. He lived at Delton, Wis., d. from injuries received from being thrown from his carriage, Nov. 11, 1882. No children, but had adopted son, 1871 John G. Ingalls, now vice-president of Western Farm Mortgage Co., New York City.
 1872 Margaret Jane,² b. Jan. 3, 1821; m. 1st, Putnam Blake, 2d, Dec. 31, 1843, Peter Wilson of Belchertown, Mass.; she has practiced medicine thirty years at Madison, Wis. Ch. (1) John (Blake), settled in So. Carolina and served in the Confederate Army; (2) Henry Blake, served in the Union Army and res. in the west; (3) Mary (Wilson), m. De Moe, who is in the mail service.
 1873 Adeline Minerva,² b. Lyndon, Vt., Apr. 15, 1823; d. Wis., Mar. 13, 1869; m. Nov. 13, 1842, Hiram C. Mincer, who d. June 16, 1868. Ch. (1) Ross, m. Japp; (2) Leroy; (3) Daniel, res. Baraboo, Wis.; (4) Fred, res. Eau Clair, Wis.
 1874 Marian Maria,² b. July 22, 1827; m. Aug. 11, 1844, Dwight Brown, a farmer at Mason City, Iowa. Ch. (1) Emma (Brown), m. Myron Kling; (2) Carrie (Brown), m. Lee L. Klinckfilter, publisher Mason City Express.

- 2875 Daniel Bowman,⁸ b. Sutton, Vt., May 25, 1829; m. Oct. 22, 1850, Rebecca N., daughter of Mason and Mary (Nelson) Randall, b. Newbury, Vt., Jan. 27, 1830; he is a dentist and deacon of the Baptist church at Clinton, Mass., was Representative to the Legislature, State Senator 1881-2, and president of the Northeastern Dental Association. Ch: (2876) Herbert Clinton,⁹ b. May 13, 1854; d. May 9, 1870; (2877) Cora Lillian,⁹ b. July 14, 1861; d. y.; (2878) Urania E.,⁹ d. y.; (2879) Helen,⁹ b. Oct. 16, 1863; d. July 18, 1869; (2880) Maud Alice,⁹ b. Jan. 16, 1869; d. Aug. 8, 1870.
- 2881 Urania Ecclesia,⁸ b. Apr. 10, 1832; d. Aug. 14, 1862; m. Jonathan Davis of Sterling, Mass. One daughter m. Marshall Wilder, res. Waltham, Mass.
- +2882 James Munroe,⁸ b. Jan. 25, 1837; m. 1st, Eliza H. Niles, 2d, Harriet E. Thurston.

1675

SACHEL CLARK INGALLS,⁷ (*Caleb,⁶ John,⁶ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Caleb and Elizabeth (Clark) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., Aug. 29, 1794; married HANNAH HEATH. He was a farmer, and died at Piermont, N. H., July 7, 1869.

Children:

- 2883 Joel,⁸ b. Jan. 21, 1816; d. Warren, N. H., Nov. 25, 1891; m. 1st, Belinda Blake, d. Nov. 28, 1847; m. 2d, Nancy, daughter of John and Roxalana (Bigelow) Sly; she res. Newburyport, Mass. He owned a shingle mill at Warren, N. H. Ch:
- (2884) Mary Jane,⁹ b. Plymouth, N. H., Sept. 25, 1838; d. Feb., 1901; m. Charles H. Batchelder, d. 1902. Ch: (1) *Emma Jane*, m. Ezra Marston; (2) *Charles William*, m. Cora Merrill; (3) *Joel Ingalls*, m. Estelle Clifford; (4) *John E.*, m. Hattie Burrill; (5) *Albert*, m. Nettie Merrill.
- (2885) William Blake,⁹ b. Warren, June 12, 1840; m. Nov. 14, 1872, Florence Annie, daughter of William E. and Rebecca (Anderson) Page, b. Newburyport, Mass., Oct. 4, 1850. He was a master mechanic and inventor, owning many valuable processes for working metals, is now retired from active business, but still holding his interests; res. at Newburyport, Mass. Ch: (2886) Bertha Florence,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1877; (2887) Edith May,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1887.
- (2888) Caleb,⁹ b. 1842; d. y.
- (2889) Nancy Ellen,⁹ b. Apr. 10, 1843; m. John Wesley Batchelder, res. Warren. Ch: (1) *Edward*; (2) *Belinda*; (3) *Wayland*; (4) *Maynard*.
- (2890) Emily,⁹ b. Nov. 1847; d. Nov. 1858.
- (2891) Annie Allen,⁹ b. Mar. 19, 1866; m. m.
- (2892) Edwin Moore,⁹ b. Aug. 30, 1867; m. Dec. 11, 1890, Ida Blanchard Littlefield; he is a dealer in bicycles at Newburyport. Ch: (2893) Morris Clinton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 21, 1892. (2894) Nelson Powell,¹⁰ b. June 24, 1895; (2895) Gordon Littlefield,¹⁰ b. Aug. 24, 1900.
- 2896 Betsey,⁸ m. Enos Huckins. Ch: (1) *Cora Jane*, m. Zymenus White; (2) *Charles*, res. Warren; no children; (3) *Enos*, d. Apr. 9, 1903; he is a physician at Plymouth, N. H. No children.

- 2897 John L.,⁸ b. June 1826, d. Sept. 13, 1889, m. Olive R. Kimball, Ch.
 (2898) Hannah,⁸ m. John Heath, res. Hereford, P. Q.
 (2899) Satchel,⁸
 (2900) Lucy A.,⁸ m. Haren Meecham, res. Newport Centre, Vt. Ch.
 (1) Mary, (2) Mattie, (3) Myrtle.
 (2901) Langdon,⁸ living near Stanstead, P. Q.

1694

CALVIN INGALLS,⁸ (*Nathaniel P.,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel P. and Polly (Haines) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 6, 1799; married NANCY, daughter of Ede and Anna (Emery) Taylor. She was born July 11, 1800; died Jan. 21, 1873. He was a farmer at Canterbury, and died there July 16, 1855.

Children:

- 3002 Nathaniel Peabody,⁸ b. Sanbornton, Dec. 30, 1822; m. St. Paul, Minn., Oct. 11, 1857, Mary K., daughter of James R. and Hester O. Brewster. He was a music dealer, elder of Presbyterian church at St. Paul and served as county assessor, died July 25, 1888. Ch: (3003) Walter Nathaniel,⁹ b. Apr. 14, 1860; (3004) Albert Merrick,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1868.
 3005 Joseph Calvin,⁸ b. July 24, 1824; d. Concord, N. H., Nov. 8, 1881; m. Ruth Elizabeth Lucas, she res. Concord. Ch: (3006) Frank Eugene,⁹ b. July 22, 1849; m. ; he is a druggist at Concord. Ch: (3007) Ada Alice,¹⁰ b. Sept. 10, 1878; (3008) Harry John,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1880, res. Boston.
 3009 Charles M.,⁸ b. Jan. 4, 1827, lived at Canterbury.
 3010 Gordon T.,⁸ b. July 7, 1829, d. Aug. 26, 1871.
 3011 Andrew J.,⁸ b. Mar. 30, 1831; m. Augusta C., daughter of Navel and Caroline (Fletcher) Lovering; he served in the Civil War, is now a carpenter and carriage maker at Canterbury. No children.
 3012 Irene T.,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1833.
 3013 Ruhamah J.,⁸ b. Jan. 29, 1836; m. Aaron Lord of No. Bow, N. H. Ch: (1) Charles Henry, (2) Emma J., d. , (3) Oscar Calvin, (4) Frank Eugene, (5) Nellie H., (6) Harry Elmer.
 3014 Charlotte L.,⁸ b. Mar. 27, 1838.
 3015 Anna F.,⁸ b. Jan. 26, 1843, res. Arlington, Mass.

1710

DANIEL MORRILL INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathaniel P.,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathaniel P. and Sophia (Bradley) Ingalls, born Canterbury, N. H., July 1, 1829; married July 4, 1854, ANN ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Sarah (Rand) Hancock. She was born May 12, 1834. He is manufacturer of Ingall's Asthma Remedy at Canterbury.

Children, born Canterbury.

- 3016 Byron Peabody,* b. July 9, 1856; m. Aug. 30, 1884, Alice, daughter of William and Adeline (Benson) McCarlie of Oak Bay, N. B., b. May 12, 1862; he is a farmer at Canterbury. Ch: (3017) Harold William,* b. Sept. 5, 1885; (3018) Arthur Brown,* b. Jan. 26, 1888; (3019) Mabel Elizabeth,* b. Nov. 24, 1892.
- 3020 Fred William,* b. Nov. 28, 1858; d. Mar. 14, 1894; m. Nov. 26, 1885, Nellie F., daughter of Moses J. and Alcina F. (Clark) French, he grad. Gilmanton Academy 1881, University of Vt. 1884, M. D., was a physician at Kingston, N. H.; served as supervisor, town clerk, member of the board of education and Representative to the Legislature; was a prominent mason. Ch: (3021) Winifred Pearl,* b. Dec. 18, 1886.
- 3022 George Hancock,* b. Oct. 22, 1860; m. Dec. 14, 1886, Louie B., daughter of Arthur W. and Lizzie (Cilley) Brown of Belmont, N. H. He grad. M. D. and settled at Belmont; served the town as Representative and member of the school board, is now in practice at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
- 3023 William Daniel,* b. Mar. 6, 1865; grad. Gilmanton Academy, entered Dartmouth College 1889; he was for several years a teacher and member of the school board at Canterbury; has been a merchant at East Kingston since 1892.

1711

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *John*,⁶ *Eldad*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*, *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Polly (Nutting) Ingalls, born Canaan, N. H., Aug. 31, 1802; married ELECTA SANBORN. She was born July 18, 1803; died Sept. 24, 1895. He was a farmer. Settled at St. Armand, Canada, and died Dec. 1, 1888.

Children:

- 3024 Lucy,* b. Aug. 29, 1825; m. 1st, Mar. 22, 1848, William Rodenwald of Montreal, had one child, d. age fifteen; m. 2d, Dec. 28, 1869, Andrew Traux, she res. Lynn, Mass.
- 3025 Sophronia,* b. Nov. 13, 1827; m. Dec. 24, 1849, Owen Fox; he d. Lynn, Mass., Sept. 16, 1895; she res. Lynn.
- +3026 George Rex,* b. Dec. 27, 1830; m. Caroline M. Jones.
- 3027 Lucinda M.,* b. Nov. 9, 1833; m. Samuel Rogers, res. Rockville, Conn. No children.
- 3028 Daniel Josiah,* b. Richford, Vt., Feb. 17, 1836; m. Richford, Mar. 22, 1882, Wealthra, daughter of Spencer and Sophia (Willey) Smith, b. Sutton, Canada, Sept., 1859. He is a dairy man at Melville, Oregon. Ch: (3029) Melville Spencer,* b. Feb. 4, 1883; (3030) Eaton Walter,* b. Oct. 15, 1884; (3031) Clement Custer,* b. Jan. 7, 1887.
- 3032 Laura Aurelia,* b. Jan. 30, 1839; m. Charles F. Kenney, res. East Cambridge, Mass.
- 3033 Walter James,* b. Dec. 18, 1841; m. Sarah Button, has one son.
- 3035 David Homer,* b. Oct. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 5, 1852.

1760

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁷ (*Solomon,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., July 5, 1781; married CATHERINE DORR. She was born Boston, Mass., Jan. 9, 1785. He was a farmer, went to Brookfield, Mass., then to North Wilna, Jefferson Co., N. Y., and died there 1876.

Children:

- * 3020 Henry Wilson,⁸ b. July 4, 1807; m. Cynthia Ingeson.
- 3021 Catherine,⁸ b. Dec. 13, 1809; m. May 8, 1839, Nathaniel Ingeson.
- 3028 Mary,⁸ b. Sallisbury, N. Y., Aug. 24, 1811; m. May 5, 1833, Hamilton Cobleigh.

1763

HENRY INGALLS,⁷ (*Solomon,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born July 26, 1786; married Jan. 22, 1809, PRUDENCE WHITE. She was born May 24, 1783; died Apr. 24, 1865. He was a farmer at North Wilna, N. Y., and died there Jan. 22, 1852.

Children:

- 3039 Asa White,⁸ b. Nelson, N. H., Jan. 18, 1810; m. Fannie Gregg Miltimore, b. Windham, Vt., Nov. 18, 1816; d. Chicago, Apr. 24, 1884. he was a schoolmaster and first principal of the Dearborn school, Chicago, where he d. Apr. 2, 1850. Ch: (3040) Adelaide Emelia Violette,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1839; (3041) Rosa Amelia,⁹ b. Mar. 14, 1842, d. y.; (3042) Albert Orfela,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1844; (3043) Ira Patchen,⁹ b. Nov. 11, 1848; d. Sept. 14, 1849.
- 3044 James Harvey,⁸ b. Feb. 21, 1812; m. Nov. 27, 1853, Fannie Gregg Miltimore; he d. Chicago, Nov. 8, 1895. Ch: (3045) Frederick Alonzo,⁹ b. Waukegan, Ill., Dec. 22, 1855; m. Margaret J., daughter of David and Adela W. (Bill) Hess, b. July 6, 1863; he is a manufacturer at Chicago; no children. (3046) Frank,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1857; d. Aug. 21, 1861; (3047) Harry Weston,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1859.
- 3048 Mary Ann,⁸ b. July 1, 1814; d. July 1892.
- 3049 Alfred White,⁸ b. Dec. 31, 1816.
- 3050 Hulda,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1819; d. Sept. 16, 1895.
- 3051 John Putnam,⁸ b. Nov. 10, 1821; d. y.
- 3052 Cornelia Elizabeth,⁸ b. July 8, 1823; d. Apr. 25, 1858.

1766

JAMES INGALLS,⁷ (*Solomon,⁶ Henry,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Solomon and Mercy (Wilson) Ingalls, born

North Wilna, near Cape Vincent, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1791; married, first, Rodman, N. Y., Apr. 4, 1814, LAURA COOLEY. She was born 1795; died 1837. Married, second, Aug. 12, 1838, HANNAH SWEET. He was a farmer at North Wilna, and died Mar. 25, 1881.

Children by Laura Cooley :

- 3053 Edwin Putnam,⁸ b. Feb. 14, 1815; m. Dec. 31, 1840, Charlotte A. Stickney, d. Dec. 1, 1894; he lived at Rodman, N. Y., and d. Oct. 25, 1890. Ch: (3054) Orvilla Adeste,⁹ b. July 15, 1844, d. Oct. 17, 1872; (3055) Adelbert Pratt,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1846; m. Cornelia E. Yelyea, and has (3056) Eva Marion,¹⁰ b. Jan. 12, 1871; (3057) Mabel Agnes,¹⁰ b. Jan. 24, 1872; (3058) Maurice Lee,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1874; (3059) Charlotte Adelle,¹⁰ b. Sept. 21, 1876; (3060) Fannie Yelyea,¹⁰ b. Mar. 7, 1884; (3061) Benjamin Joseph,¹⁰ b. Feb. 13, 1888; (3062) Elizabeth Edwina,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1891. (3063) Mary Alice,⁹ b. Apr. 28, 1851; d. Feb. 3, 1890; (3064) Jay Warren,⁹ b. Apr. 16, 1854; d. Feb. 24, 1865; (3065) Laura Electa,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1856; d. y.; (3066) Laura Electa,⁹ b. May 13, 1858; d. Feb. 27, 1872.
- 3067 Orvilla,⁸ b. Aug. 6, 1816; m. Charles Sarvay of Carthage, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Levi*; (2) *Leonard E.*, b. June 4, 1839; d. Watertown, Mar. 17, 1901; m. Laura Ann Colburn. Ch: (I) LOTUS, res. Carthage. Ch: (A) Merle; (B) Ardell; (C) Emma. (II) ORLIN, res. Carthage; (III) ARDELL, d. ; (IV) MORTON EMERSON, b. Natural Bridge, N. Y., May 29, 1865; m. Apr. 18, 1888, Mary C., daughter of Edward and Sarah (Neiger) Thorp of Forestport, N. Y. He is a shoe merchant at Cortland, N. Y. Ch: (A) Laura, b. Oct. 21, 1889; (B) John Neiger, b. Aug. 10, 1891; (C) Catherine, b. Feb. 23, 1902. (3) *Eltzina*, m. Colburn; (4) *Almeda*, m. Becker, res. Waterloo, Ia.; (5) *Lotus*, res. Waterloo; (6) *Zuriiah*, res. Carthage, N. Y.; (7) *Charles*, res. Carthage; (8) *Polly*, m. McDonald, resides Carthage.
- 3068 Lotus,⁸ b. Jan. 12, 1818; m. Merinda Murray of Rutland, N. Y.; was editor of the Watertown Post. Ch: (3069) Alice⁹.
- 3070 Betsey,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1819; m. Pluche, had ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Harriet*; (3) *Franklin*; (4) *Helen*; (5) *Oscar*.
- 3071 Albert Sidney,⁸ b. Nov. 8, 1822; m. Abigail Lockwood. No children.
- 3072 Milo Melvin,⁸ b. Dec. 15, 1823; went to Wisconsin and was state Senator, had a son and two daughters: (3073) Jennie⁹; (3074) Edith⁹.
- 3075 James Franklin,⁸ b. July 9, 1826; d. age twenty-nine; n. m.
- 3076 George Milton,⁸ b. Feb. 19, 1832; m. West, res. Rochester, N. Y. Ch: (3077) George⁹; (3078) Nettie⁹.
- 3079 Jerome,⁸ b. Feb. 13, 1834; m. ; went to California and had six children.
- 3086 Laura,⁸ b. Sept. 5, 1837; m. Oscar F., son of Elam Cooley, he is a retired farmer at Rodman, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Milton H.*, b. July 6, 1857; m. Oct. 24, 1877, Bessie Roberts of Watertown, res. Leona, Wis. Ch: (1) CLARENCE E., b. Nov. 4, 1879. (2) *Ora R.*, b. Feb. 21, 1860; m. Nov. 1, 1883, Emma Youngs; he is postmaster at Rodman. Ch: (1) Roy O., b. July 2, 1887. (3) *Clarence*, b. July 30, 1861; res. Rodman.

Children by Hannah Sweet :

- 387 Mary Jane,⁴ b. June 29, 1839, m. Feb. 17, 1857, Thaddeus Pool Grout, she having been adopted by his father, Elijah L. Grout, after her mother's death. Ch. (1) *Fannie Eleanor*, b. June 2, 1859, grad. Mankato Normal School and was a teacher, m. Apr. 4, 1884, Philip Wendell Cranwell, D. D., res. Topeka, Kan. Ch. (1) *FREDERETTA*, b. Jan. 29, 1887, (11) *FLORENCE LIVERNE*, b. May 15, 1891, (12) *Ambrise Elijah*, b. Aug. 30, 1893, is a pharmacist; (13) *Effie Lucinda*, b. Nov. 29, 1897, grad. Hamlin University, m. Frederick P. Lindsay; (14) *George Paul*, b. Sept. 5, 1874, grad. Agricultural Dept. University of Minn., is now an instructor there, m. July 17, 1901, Agnes Tisdale, Ch. (1) *THADDEUS TISDALE*, Apr. 29, 1902. (5) *Frank Edwin*, b. Apr. 26, 1876, d. Aug. 27, 1877.
- 388 *Lucinda*,⁴ b. July 5, 1840, m. Edward Cheney, res. Hermon, N. Y., has two sons and two daughters.

1774

DANIEL TAPLEY INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Apr. 19, 1795; married *LUCINDA*, daughter of David and Nancy (Miller) Clark. She was born Sept. 8, 1800; died Sept. 23, 1875. He was a farmer at Merrimack, serving the town several years as selectman, and two years as Representative to the Legislature. He was a soldier in the war of 1812; died Merrimack Jan. 1, 1888.

Children, born Merrimack :

- 389 Horace Putnam,⁴ b. Mar. 18, 1826; m. Covington, Ky., May 22, 1879, Flora, daughter of John and Margaret (Lantridge) Binnel, b. Huntsville, O., Jan. 12, 1860. In 1854 he took charge of the Philadelphia Museum at Philadelphia, shortly after acquiring an interest in the Siamese twins and exhibited them with great financial success, selling one fourth interest to P. T. Barnum, they toured the United States and England, and very few people of that day failed to see them. He also exhibited Millie Christine, the two headed girl, and for many years was identified with the great showmen of the day, Van Amburg, Barnum and Forepaugh in the exhibition of living animals. In 1873 he went to Huntsville, O., and engaged in the hotel business, which he followed twenty-four years, was for several years superintendent of the Zoological Gardens at Cincinnati, and appointed State Commissioner of Fish and Game. He is now retired, living at Bellfontaine, O. Ch. (3090) *Grace*,⁹ b. Oct. 10, 1880, (3091) *Robert Ingersoll*,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1882; is bookkeeper for a large coal concern in Cincinnati; (3092) *Blanche*,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 3093 *Mary Tarbell*,⁴ b. Oct. 11, 1828; d. Apr. 24, 1884.
- 3094 *George Clark*,⁴ b. Mar. 14, 1830, m. Nov. 19, 1875, Helen E., daughter of Alfred and Ayaline Young Whitney, b. Hartland, Vt., July 21, 1840, he was a farmer at Merrimack, represented

the town in the State Legislature 1875-6, and d. Sept. 30, 1879. Ch: (3095) Helen Louie,⁶ b. Dec. 20, 1876; (3096) Daniel T.,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1879.

3097 Lucien,⁸ b. ; d. Falmouth, Me., May 3, 1881; m. 1st, Hannah T. W., daughter of Gardner and Esther (Barnes) Nevins of Bedford, N. H., d. Apr. 18, 1870; m. 2d, July 26, 1873, Jennie A. Parker of Merrimack. He grad. M. D. from Dartmouth College, 1859; was a physician at Falmouth. Ch: (3098) Grace Nevins,⁹ b. Andover, Me., Apr. 17, 1866; m. Carroll Remick, res. Tacoma, Wash.; (3099) Alice L.,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1868; d. Mar. 17, 1894.

3100 Nancy Clark,⁸ res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1776

PUTNAM INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel*,⁶ *Henry*,⁶ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Daniel and Mary (Tapley) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Mar. 16, 1799; married MARGARET CALDWELL, of Dunbarton, N. H. He was engaged in business at Newark, N. J., and died there Dec. 22, 1872.

Children:

- +3101 Thomas Caldwell,⁸ b. Jan. 16, 1828; m. Cynthia E. Chapman.
- 3102 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Newark, July, 1839; m. Oct. 19, 1864, Elizabeth Ann, daughter of Stephen Jr., and Catharine A. (Coughlin) Lum, b. Newark, Oct. 3, 1843; she res. Montclair, N. J. He was a dealer in books and stationery at Newark and d. Verona, N. J., Mar. 1886. Ch:
 - (3103) Charles Lum,⁹ b. Newark, Oct. 5, 1865; now owns a plantation at Marianao, Cuba; n. m.
 - (3104) Percy,⁹ b. Orange, N. J., Jan. 31, 1873; he is assistant treasurer of the United Electric Co. of N. J., res. Montclair; n. m.
 - (3105) Helen Caldwell,⁹ b. Mar. 17, 1878.

1790

SOLOMON INGALLS,⁷ (*David*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,⁸ *Henry*,³ *Edmund*¹), son of David and () Ingalls, born Wilton, N. H., Dec. 9, 1789; married CHARLOTTE MCINTIRE. He was a farmer at Bradford, N. H.; died at Nashua, N. H., Nov. 14, 1876.

Children, born Bradford:

- 3106 Paulina C.,⁸ b. Dec. 26, 1822; d. Dec. 14, 1878; m. Francis Parker Fletcher. Ch: (1) *Paulina M.*, d. ; (2) *George F.*, d. ; (3) *Charles W. J.*, res. Washington, N. H.; (4) *Herman P.*, res. Washington, N. H.
- 3107 David P.,⁸ b. June 9, 1825; d. July 3, 1879; m. Marinda Rowe. Ch: (3108) George Henry,⁹ res. Bradford, N. H.; (3109) Carrie,⁹ d.

- 3110 Eliza M.,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1828; n. m.
 3111 Moses Chandler,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1830; m. Lempster, Jan. 28, 1857; Lucy Ann, daughter of Hazen and Eliza A. (Proctor) Ayer, b. Washington, N. H. Jan. 25, 1839; he is a farmer and hotel keeper at Putney, Vt., and has held many of the town offices. Ch.: (3112) Will Clarence,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1855; m. Northfield, Vt., Apr. 3, 1884; Ellen Frances, daughter of William H. and Julia (Collins) Hayden, b. Sharon, Vt., Jan. 4, 1858; he grad. Brown University 1884 and was a teacher at Providence, R. I., now business manager of The American Mining News at Arlington, N. J. Ch.: (3113) Nellie Muriel,¹⁰ b. Mar. 12, 1885; d. Mar. 16, 1885; (3114) Will Clarence,¹⁰ b. Feb. 9, 1886; (3115) Marguerite,¹⁰ b. Jan. 11, 1888; (3119) Leoren Daboll,¹⁰ b. New Britain, Conn., Sept. 20, 1892. (3120) Gertrude Anna,⁹ b. Nov. 5, 1872; n. m.
 3121 Sarah,⁹ b. May 23, 1833; n. m.
 3122 Abigail W.,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1835; n. m.
 3123 Charlotte J.,⁹ b. May 9, 1838; d. Apr. 5, 1882.
 3124 Anna A.,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1841; res. Nashua, N. H.; n. m.

1791

EDMUND INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ David,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Londonderry, N. H., Feb. 22, 1785; married Sept. 28, 1818, MARY, daughter of Joseph Martin, of Granville, N. Y. She was born Aug. 3, 1791; died Denmark, Ia., Dec. 12, 1867. He was a Presbyterian clergyman, holding pastorates at Aurora, Springville, Evans, Colden, Hamburg, Arcade, Ashville, Mayville, Centerville, Wescov. He went to Denmark, Ia., and died the same month, May 26, 1851.

Children:

- 3125 Mary Lovina,⁸ b. Aurora, N. Y., Dec. 1, 1819; d. Denmark, Ia., Oct. 1, 1897; m. Aug. 11, 1841, Kellogg Day of Elyria, N. Y., went to Dwight Mission Station, Cherokee Nation and in 1850 to Denmark, Ia. Ch.: (1) *Mary Emma* (Day), b. Oct. 10, 1843; m. June 21, 1876, Latham H. Ayer, who is a hardware merchant at Keokuk, Ia. Ch.: (I) LATHAM HULL (Ayer), b. Aug. 21, 1879. (2) *Laura Ellen* (Day), b. Sept. 5, 1845; m. Rev. Henry L. Bullen, now a retired clergyman at Moline, Ill. Ch.: (I) HENRY WEBSTER (Bullen), b. Jan. 18, 1872. (3) *Harriet Caroline* (Day), b. Dec. 29, 1847; m. Aug. 19, 1860, Rev. Thomas McClelland, now president of Knox College, Galesburg, Ill. Ch.: (I) HARRY, b. Nov. 12, 1881; d. ; (II) KELLOGG DAY, b. Mar. 26, 1884; (III) COCHRANE BRUCE, b. May 22, 1887; (IV) RUTH MARJORIE, b. Oct. 16, 1890.
 3126 Melinda Beardsley,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1822; d. May 12, 1823.
 3127 Joseph Edmund,⁸ b. Nov. 25, 1824; d. Jan. 17, 1825.
 3128 Joseph Edmund,⁸ b. Springville, N. Y., Feb. 17, 1826; m. Dec. 21, 1853, Mary Jane, daughter of John and Zerviah (Field) Houston, b. Lyndeboro, N. H., May 28, 1829; d. Jan. 7, 1851;

he was a merchant at Denmark, Lee Co., Ia., fifty years, has held the offices of town supervisor, postmaster, treasurer of Congregational church and treasurer of Denmark Academy. Ch: (3129) Mary Zerviah,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1858; m. Jan. 1, 1890, Frank H. Bowden, is a farmer at Denmark, (3130) John Edmund,⁹ b. May 14, 1864; was attending Phillips Academy, Exeter, N. H., and drowned while bathing Apr. 25, 1885.

- 3131 Louisa Caroline,⁸ b. July 25, 1829; m. Nov. 1, 1855, Alonzo H. Brooton of Pleasant Ridge, Ia.; he d. May 14, 1894. Ch: (1) *Edmund Ingalls* (Brooton), b. June 5, 1858; m. Apr. 24, 1878, Nettie Chickering; he is engaged in farm machinery business at Kansas City, Mo. Ch: (1) WALTER GEORGE, b. June 21, 1879; (11) CLIFFORD EUGENE, b. Mar. 24, 1881. (2) *Asa Huntington* (Brooton), b. Aug. 9, 1861; m. Sept. 20, 1888, Helen S. Turner; he is a lawyer at Sioux City, and has been mayor. Ch: (1) ADALINE INGALLS, b. Oct. 26, 1892; (11) CAROLINE TURNER, b. Oct. 26, 1892; d. Oct. 28, 1892. (3) *Eugene Henry* (Brooton), b. Aug. 1, 1863; m. May 18, 1887, Adaline E., daughter of Louis and Harriet (Turner) Wilson; he is a fruit grower at Sunny Vale, Cal. Ch: (1) GLENN WILSON, b. Feb. 1889; (11) MERIAM ELLEN b. July 17, 1892.
- 3132 Huntington Lyman,⁸ b. May 17, 1831; d. Sept. 29, 1831.

1795

ABIEL INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Edmund and Mary (Lovejoy) Ingalls, born Stoddard, N. H., May 4, 1793; married Windham, Vt., Sept. 8, 1815. MEHITABLE, daughter of Joseph and Sarah (Cram) Person. She was born Peterboro, N. H., Aug. 27, 1789; died Mt. Holly, Vt., Apr. 14, 1875. He was a carpenter at Londonderry, Vt., and died there Feb. 11, 1846.

Children:

- 3133 Ezra Lovejoy,⁸ b. Edinburgh, N. Y., Nov. 21, 1821; m. Lydia Allen, d. 1862; he was a jeweller and d. Glenville, Minn., June 12, 1895. No children.
- 3134 Orpha,⁸ b. Aug 17, 1824; d. Londonderry, Mar. 27, 1839.
- 3135 Abiel Russell,⁸ b. Windham, Vt., Aug. 30, 1830; m. Elvina R. Powell; he was a farmer at Mazomanie, Wis., and d. Jan. 24, 1863. No children.
- +3136 Joseph Clark,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1832; m. 1st, Augusta Powell, 2d, Alice Ford.

1799

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Jane (Williams) Ingalls, born Milton, Vt., Sept. 30, 1793; married FANNY HOPKINS. She was born Feb. 4, 1790; died Sept. 7, 1885. He was a paper manufacturer and died at Milton, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1853.

Children :

- 3137 Harriet Sophia,⁸ b. Bellows Falls, Vt., Feb. 27, 1813; d. Ballston Spa, N. Y., Jan. 27, 1897; m. Sept. 15, 1831, Horatio N. Huckins, d. Apr. 3, 1891. Ch: (1) *Edward*, served three years in the Civil War and was killed in a charge after his service had expired; (2) *Frances*, m. Alfred Johnson, res. Mechanicsville, N. Y. Ch: (1) ARTHUR C., (II) EVA, m. John Inman. (3) *Emily*, m. Marston; (4) *Reuben*, m. Frank Bartholomew, res. New Rochelle, N. Y.
- 3138 George Washington,⁸ b. June 6, 1815; m. Dec. 12, 1836, Almira Spencer, he was a paper mill owner at Babylon, L. I., served in the Civil War as captain, and d. Jan. 11, 1873, as results of infirmities contracted in the army, his obituary in the home paper reads, "an honest man." Ch: (3138A) Edward,⁹ who served in his father's company, d. leaving (3138B) Eva,¹⁰ d. ; (3138C) Theron N.,¹¹ d. Babylon, Mar. 1903.
- 3139 Napoleon Bonaparte,⁸ b. June 17, 1815; d. Apr. 11, 1903; m. 1st, Mar. 2, 1843, Lucinda A. Dake, m. 2d, Oct. 19, 1850, Martha DeWolf Carver, widow of Kirkland, b. May 16, 1827. He lived at Holyoke, Mass. Ch: (3140) Alice A.,⁹ b. Pittsfield, Mass., Feb. 26, 1852; m. Nichols, res. New Haven, Conn.; (3141) Ella L.,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1857; m. Case, res. Avon, Conn.; (3142) Martha Clarabell,⁹ b. Springfield, Jan. 11, 1860; m. Lamb, res. So. Hadley Falls, Mass. Ch: (1) *Howard C.*, (2) *Bessie Clarabell*. (3143) Grace L.,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1862; m. May 27, 1885, Thomas Rand, son of Caleb and Salome Rand Huineston, b. Dec. 2, 1862, he is a bookkeeper at Holyoke. No children.
- +3144 Daniel Tompkins,⁸ b. May 9, 1820; m. Sally M. Dake.
- 3145 Fanny Jane,⁸ b. Jan. 20, 1823; d. Middle Grove, N. Y., Dec. 12, 1896; m. Mar. 2, 1843, Gideon R. Barber. No children.
- +3146 Aaron Putnam,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1824; m. 1st, Fanny Eighmy, 2d, Mary J. Crocker.
- 3147 Clarinda Page,⁸ b. Nov. 23, 1826; d. Turner's Falls, Mass., Feb. 8, 1885; m. Dec. 8, 1851, Henry Putnam, who was superintendent of Keith's paper mill, Turner's Falls. She was an active member of the Baptist church. No children.
- 3148 Reuxby Ann,⁸ b. Center Rutland, Vt., May 6, 1828; d. Dalton, Mass., July 19, 1857.
- 3149 Elvora Henderson,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Jan. 14, 1860, William Warner, d. Detroit, Mich., July 1, 1896; she res. Greenfield, Mass., and for fifty-four years has been a member of the M. E. church. Ch: (1) *Grace Ella*, b. Dec. 24, 1867; m. Feb. 10, 1892, Asa Curtis Severance, b. Charlotte, Vt., Apr. 23, 1855, he is superintendent of the J. Russell Cutlery Co. at Turner's Falls, residing at Greenfield. Ch: (I) WARNER EDRIC, b. Apr. 1, 1894; (II) MILDRED ELSORA, b. June 19, 1897; (III) GRACE MARION, b. Oct. 23, 1901.

1814

PUTNAM INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaac,⁸ Isaac,⁸ Henry,⁸ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaac and Eunice (Horton) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 23, 1806; married LYDIA FOSTER, daughter of Asa Clough of Blue Hill. She was born Oct. 23,

1806; died Lawrence, Mass., Nov. 11, 1881. He was a farmer and consistent member of the Baptist Church at Blue Hill; died Andover, Mass., June 17, 1878.

Children :

- 3150 Francis Putnam,⁸ b. Jan. 6, 1830; m. Aurilla Long, he enlisted in the Civil War and was killed at Gettysburg, July 2, 1863. Ch: (3151) Frank Hartland,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1858, d.
- 3152 Augusta Foster,⁸ b. Jan. 15, 1832; d. 1879; m. Apr. 1, 1853, Otis R. Conary and lived at Lawrence, Mass.
- 3153 Zelotus Clough,⁸ b. June 26, 1835; d. July 27, 1848.
- 3154 Pearl Gilman,⁸ b. Nov. 15, 1838; m. Mar. 12, 1864, Kate C., daughter of David and Dolly (Harrington) Shattuck, b. Washington, Me., Oct. 13, 1838; he enlisted in the Civil War, Company B, 8th Me. Vols. as sergeant, Sept. 7, 1861, and discharged as 1st lieutenant Jan. 19, 1866; marched his company into Richmond, was in constant service except about one month in the hospital for wounds received at Cold Harbor and Fair Oaks. He is a merchant and postmaster at Washington, Me. (post office Razorville) has served the town as selectman and treasurer for many years, was also Representative to the Legislature. Ch: (3155) Ina Josie,⁹ b. Dec. 15, 1865; (3156) Myrtle B.,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1872.
- +3157 James Porter,⁸ b. Feb. 11, 1841; m. Ruth C. Emery.
- 3158 Mary Bourne,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1842; m. June 15, 1858, Martin V. Hutchins of Brewer, Me.
- 3159 Alma,⁸ b. June 29, 1845; m. Jeremiah Maddox, res. Hilland, Mont.
- 3160 Alice,⁸ b. June 29, 1845; m. William Morse, res. Lawrence, Mass.
- 3161 Louisa Merrill,⁸ b. June 1, 1848.

1826

JACOB INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Sept. 12, 1810; married Aug. 3, 1838, SARAH A., daughter of Philip and Sarah (Gilpatrick) Blaisdell. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 15, 1817. He was a farmer at Bucksport, Me., and died there Jan. 5, 1891.

Children :

- 3162 Mary Josephine,⁸ b. Blue Hill, Oct. 7, 1839; d. Mar. 2, 1900; m. William Grindle of Bucksport. Ch: (1) *Nina F.*; (2) *Orlando C.*; (3) *Everett C.*; (4) *Harry C.*; (5) *Minnie F.*; (6) *Annie F.*; (7) *Josephine A.*; (8) *William C.*
- 3163 Charles Augustus,⁸ b. Oct. 30, 1842; m. Leah Stuart of Gloucester, Mass. Ch. living at Gloucester: (3164) Myra Prindall,⁹ b. Aug. 1, 1868; m. Frank H. Witham; (3165) Guy Bruton,⁹ b. May 14, 1875; (3166) Sadie Myrtle,⁹ b. May 30, 1879; (3167) Charles Augustus,⁹ b. June 4, 1883; (3168) Lillian Gertrude,⁹ b. Dec. 8, 1886.

- 3169 Orlando Blaisdell,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1845, m. 1870, Sarah Silsby, res. Orland, Me. Ch: (3170) Josephine F.,⁹ b. 1872, m. Harry Cotton, (3171) Izora,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1875; (3172) Roy L.,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1878; (3173) Harry S.,⁹ b. 1882; (3174) Charles O.,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1884.
- 3175 Emma Frances,⁸ b. Orland, Sept. 9, 1850, m. May 31, 1873, William Douglass of Ellsworth, Me. Ch: (1) Inez Emma, b. Bucksport, Me., June 8, 1874; (2) Alfred C., b. May 9, 1877; (3) Walter Sidney, b. Orland, July, 1879; (4) Essie Wilmer, b. Ellsworth, May 30, 1883.
- 3176 Ida Ella,⁸ b. May 19, 1855.

1827

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Isaac,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Aug. 16, 1812; married, July 24, 1842, PRUDENCE, daughter of James and Elizabeth (Gilpatrick) Dunham. She was born Orland, Me., Feb. 22, 1821. He was a farmer at Lagrange, Me., Dec. 12, 1895. She resides at Orland.

Children:

- 3177 Gilbert H.,⁸ b. Jan. 31, 1846; m. 1872, Susan Patterson; he is a farmer at Lagrange and a veteran of the Civil War. Ch:
- (3178) Harry Patterson,⁹ b. July 25, 1877.
- (3179) Guy Eugene,⁹ b. 1886.
- (3180) Silas Luther,⁹ b. Oct. 1891.
- 3181 Josiah,⁸ b. ; served in the Civil War. Lives in California.
- 3182 John Edwin,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1850; m. July 4, 1874, Hannah Elizabeth, daughter of Elijah and Hannah (Rice) Peaslee of Jefferson, Me., b. Oct. 23, 1848; he is a lumber operator at Lagrange. Ch:
- (3183) Mattie Lena,⁹ b. June 30, 1875; m. Walter F. Coombs, res. Bangor; she grad. Castine Normal School and was a teacher.
- (3184) Fred Palmer,⁹ b. Mar. 2, 1878; m. May 2, 1901, Alice May Horne; he is engaged in the lumber business. Ch: (3185) Helene Grace,¹⁰ b. Aug. 21, 1902.
- (3186) Grace May,⁹ b. July 14, 1880; is agent for a life insurance company at Lagrange.
- 3187 Mary Abba,⁸ b. ; d. abt. 1872; m. Freeman Peaslee of Jefferson.

1828

NAHUM HINCKLEY INGALLS,⁷ (*Jacob,⁶ Isaac,⁶ Henry,⁴ Henry,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jacob and Mary (Pecker) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Oct. 4, 1814; married, Jan. 4, 1840, ANIGAIL, daughter of Adam and Mary (Stevens) McCaslin. She was born Penobscot, Me., Jan. 23, 1820; died Jan. 31, 1886.



ROBERT DUGAN

He is a retired farmer and mechanic at Blue Hill, and has served the town as selectman and Representative to the Legislature.

Children:

- 3188 Ursula Wilson,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1840; d. June, 1870; m. Aug. 23, 1862, John F. Trundy. Ch: (1) *Charles Nahum*, b. June 29, 1865; (2) *Katie Maria*, b. Nov. 1867; (3) *Ursula Florence*, b. Dec. 14, 1869.
- 3189 Mary Susan,⁸ b. Aug. 19, 1843; m. Nov. 22, 1861, Thomas A. Leach of East Orland, Me. Ch: (1) *Almond Irving*, b. Dec. 8, 1862; (2) *Abbie Etta*, b. Apr. 4, 1865; (3) *Ellen Maria*, b. Dec. 7, 1867; (4) *Lizzie Dexter*, b. June 19, 1870; (5) *Nahum Ingalls*, b. July 27, 1873; (6) *Jerry Littlefield*, b. July 2, 1876; (7) *Mary Prudence*, b. Feb. 19, 1882.
- 3190 Abbie Priscilla,⁸ b. Dec. 1, 1845; m. Apr. 30, 1864, Allison Gray. No children.
- 3191 George Franklin,⁸ b. June 18, 1848; m. May 11, 1867, Louisa B. Davis. Ch: (3192) Fannie,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1868; (3193) Otis H.,⁹ b. June 27, 1869; (3194) Frank Wesley,⁹ b. Sept. 17, 1878; (3195) Alton Wood,⁹ b. Jan. 1881; (3196) Levi Thompson⁹; (3197) Nellie⁹; (3198) Addie⁹.
- 3199 Edgar Brown,⁸ b. Nov. 18, 1850; m. Donnie I. Carter, res. Blue Hill.
- 3200 Austin Warren,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1856; m. Velletta E. Emmerton, res. Blue Hill. Ch: (3201) John W.,⁸ b. Dec. 14, 1877; (3202) George W.,⁹ b. Feb. 26, 1879.
- 3203 Ann Elizabeth Dexter,⁸ b. Apr. 26, 1856; d. Apr. 16, 1883; m. Dec. 1, 1872, James Fred Coombs. Ch: (1) *Jennie Ingalls*, b. Oct. 13, 1873.
- 3204 Otis Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 8, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1861.

1832

REUBEN INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben*,⁶ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 19, 1798; married, first, Dec. 11, 1823, ELIZABETH MYRICK, daughter of William and Sarah (Kimball) Emerson. She was born May 28, 1805; died Lewiston, Me., Dec. 27, 1852. Married, second, RUBY ADDIXON of Greene, Me. He was a merchant, constable and tax collector at Bridgton; hotel-keeper at Harrison; moved to Auburn, Me., where he kept a general store for many years, and was a deacon and life-long member of the Methodist church. He was a remarkable man in many ways, and it is said he never was seen in anger. His hair, which was curly, did not turn gray until he was past seventy, and at ninety-five it was nearly a foot in length. He never had a tooth extracted or saw a sick day and died peacefully, from old age, July 3, 1892.

Children, born Bridgton

- 3205 Charles Freedom,¹ b. Sept. 5, 1825, m. Amanda M., daughter of Luther and Dolly (Caldwell) Carnan of Bridgton, Me.; he was a merchant at Auburn, Me. until 1872, moved to Portland and engaged in the clothing business, retiring about 1895, and d. Dering, Me., Feb. 27, 1901, where his widow resides. Ch:—
- 3206 Charles Luther,² b. Feb. 18, 1872, m. Marietta, daughter of Firda Dexter of Lewiston; he is a machinist and farmer, living at Scarborough, Me. Ch:—(1) Harry Ralph,¹ b. Dec. 25, 1892.
- 3208 Edward Mason,² b. Aug. 4, 1861, d. 1896, n. m.
- 3209 Eliza Jane,¹ b. May 20, 1822; m. May 23, 1844, Josiah, son of Winthrop and Sarah (Gile) Burleigh, b. Edinbham, N. H., Feb. 1, 1823; was a clothing merchant at Lewiston and Portland, d. Dering, Me., May 20, 1892; she res. Providence, R. I. Ch:—
- (1) Charles, b. Lewiston, Feb. 26, 1855, m. Nov. 12, 1879, Sarah F., daughter of Enoch G. and Sarah Lovett Willard, b. Feb. 24, 1857, the compiler of this work, grad. Bowdoin College 1881, M. D., having previously been engaged in the wholesale fish business at Portland, located at Saco, Me., moving to Malden, Mass. in 1894, is a specialist in chronic and nervous diseases at Boston, compiler of the Burleigh, Guild Gile and Ingalls genealogies, was member of Portland City Council, supervisor of schools at Saco. Ch:—(1) CHARLES RANDALL, b. May 28, 1883; student Mass. Inst. Tech., (II) WILLARD GILE, b. July 16, 1894.
- (2) Henry Howard, b. Sept. 27, 1859; d. 1894, m. Nellie D. Bridgman of Buckfield, Me. Ch:—(1) SARAH LIDA, b. Dec. 16, 1880, is a kindergarten teacher, (II) EMERSON CECIL, b. 1885.
- (3) Sarah Elizabeth, b. Dec. 16, 1862; d. 1895.
- (4) Fred Albert, b. June 6, 1865; d. Dec. 20, 1879.
- (5) Winthrop Ridgely, b. Sept. 11, 1873, m. Agnes Shaw; he is engaged in the insurance business at Providence, R. I. Ch:—(1) HOWARD SHAW, b. 1900.

1833

EBENEZER INGALLS,¹ (*Reuben,¹ Ebenezer,¹ Francis,¹ Henry,¹ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., May 4, 1800; married IRENE GRAY. She was born 1806. He was a farmer at Bridgton and died there Oct. 11, 1864.

Children:

- 3210 Frances M.,² b. June 24, 1821, d. 1893, m. Fitz W. Tarr of Rockport, Mass.
- 3211 Lyman,¹ b. Oct. 17, 1825, d. Dec. 3, 1828.
- 3212 Augusta,² b. Aug. 15, 1833, d. Aug. 31, 1833.
- 3213 Augusta,¹ b. Jan. 18, 1834; m. Edward A. Gibbs of Bridgton.
- 3214 Mary Bowdoin,¹ b. Sept. 12, 1826; m. Benjamin L., son of Benjamin and Jerusha L. Lewis, Cleaves of Bridgton; he went to Chicago, Ill., was a coroner and sheriff of Cook Co., died there. Ch:—(1) Ellen Frances, b. Oct. 1869, (2) Benjamin Charles, b.

- Oct. 1870, d. (3) *Arthur Marshall*, b. Feb. 11, 1877. (4) *Richard Eugene*, b. Mar. 9, 1873, res. Bridgton. (5) *Irene Ingalls*, b. Aug. 12, 1874. (6) *Lincoln Lewis*, b. Mar. 10, 1877. (7) *Prentiss Bogdon*, b. July 11, 1879.
- 3215 Charles L.,⁸ b. Dec. 3, 1839; d. Aug. 23, 1864; m. Fannie Seever.
- 3216 Reuben,⁸ b. July 7, 1843; d. Feb. 28, 1849.
- 3217 Marshall,⁸ b. Dec. 7, 1847; m. Clara Choate.

1835

BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben,⁶ Ebenezer,⁶ Francis,⁶ Henry,⁶ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1804; married, Nov. 19, 1829, his cousin, MARY HOMAN. She was born Marblehead, Mass., July 14, 1808; died Lynn, Aug. 17, 1897. He went from Bridgton to Lynn, then was a farmer at Dayton, Me., and died there Feb. 26, 1887.

Children:

- 3218 Caroline Augusta,⁸ b. June 29, 1830.
- 3219 Lyman,⁸ b. Apr. 19, 1832; m. 1st, Sept. 1857, Mary E. Fairbanks, b. Aug. 23, 1838; d. Mar. 28, 1871; m. 2d, June 4, 1882, Ella J. Lewis; he was in business at Nashua, N. H.; now res. at Lynn, Mass. Ch: (3220) Frank Munroe,⁹ b. Nashua, N. H., June 12, 1862; m. Oct. 28, 1882, Bertha E., daughter of Clark and Sally Frazier, b. Feb. 9, 1864; he is a draughtsman, formerly at Nashua, now in the employ of the government at New York City. Ch: (3221) Clara Fairbanks,¹⁰ b. Dec. 10, 1886.
- 3222 Mary Ellen,⁸ b. Feb. 7, 1834; m. Dec. 20, 1858, John Alley, 5th, of Lynn. No children.
- 3223 Rebecca Flint,⁸ b. Mar. 20, 1836; m. Apr. 1858, Charles Huston of Lyman, Me. Ch: (1) *James Milton*, m. Fanny Fogg, (2) *Benjamin*; (3) *Frank*.
- 3224 Samuel,⁸ b. Apr. 11, 1838; m. 1st, Aug. 1, 1859, Jane Eliza Crosby of Lynn, b. June 1, 1839; d. Nov. 17, 1878; m. 2d, Rachel F., daughter of Maiten and Mary (Forrester) Summers, b. July 20, 1852; he is a box-maker at Lynn. Ch: (3225) Charles Everett,⁹ b. Sept. 23, 1860; m. Oct. 31, 1889, Annie Alice, daughter of Angus and Margaret (Macdonald) Beaton, b. Pictou, N. S., July 24, 1860; he is a shoemaker at Lynn. Ch: (3226) Samuel Benjamin,¹⁰ b. Apr. 23, 1866; (3227) Caroline Lee,¹⁰ b. Oct. 27, 1895; d. Apr. 23, 1896.
- (3228) Inez Mabel,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1875.
- 3229 Angeline,⁸ b. Mar. 21, 1840; d. Aug. 2, 1849.
- 3230 Frances Johnson,⁸ b. July 8, 1842; d. Aug. 7, 1849.
- 3231 Benjamin Franklin,⁸ b. Nov. 5, 1844; served in the Civil War and d. Carrollton, La., Mar. 5, 1863.
- 3232 Sarah Maria,⁸ b. May 2, 1847; m. May 1, 1873, Joseph R. Sanborn, res. Lynn. Ch: (1) *Arthur Roscoe*, b. July 3, 1876; (2) *Chester Garfield*, b. Aug. 22, 1881.
- 3233 Roscoe Homan,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1851; m. Annie Smith of Lyman, Me.; he lives at Lynn. Ch: (3234) Shirley P.⁹

1836

JOSEPH LINDSAY INGALLS,⁷ (*Reuben,⁶ Ebenezer,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Reuben and Rebecca (Wormstead) Ingalls, born Bridgton, April 23, 1806; married, Dec. 6, 1836, AMANDA CHURCH HALB. She was born at Denmark, Me., May 9, 1814; died June 1, 1879. He was a farmer at Bridgton, is now retired, and the oldest man living in that section.

Children:

- 3235 George Burroughs,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1837, served in the Civil War and was killed in battle at Spottsylvania, Va., May 12, 1864.
 3236 Julia Amanda,⁸ b. Apr. 30, 1840; m. Horace Record of Bridgton, res. Somerville, Mass. Ch: (1) EUGENE, (2) MARY, d. (3) GERTRUDE, d.
 3237 Eleanor Curtis,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1843; n. m., res. Bridgton.
 3238 Owen Burnham,⁸ b. Nov. 4, 1844, m. 1st, Jan. 3, 1870, Olive Amelia Scott of Scottsmore, Canada; d. 1882; m. 2d, Elizabeth Staley, b. Leeds, Eng., Aug. 24, 1867; he is a farmer on the homestead at Bridgton. Ch: (3239) Linton Pettis,⁹ b. May 24, 1872; (3240) Stella Ethel,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1876; (3241) Edna Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 15, 1887.
 3242 Austin Perley,⁸ b. May 7, 1847; d. Aug. 24, 1851.
 3243 Alonzo Joseph,⁸ b. Jan. 23, 1851; d. Oct. 13, 1875.
 3244 Eliza Merrick,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1855.
 3245 Annie Bell,⁸ b. Nov. 27, 1860.

1840

NATHAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathan,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 9, 1779; married CHARLOTTE LEIGHTON of Steuben, Me. She died age eighty-three. He was a farmer at Steuben, moved to Stockton, Me., and died there 1831.

Children:

- 3246 Priscilla,⁸ b. 1809; d. 1874, m. Daniel Smith, had nine children.
 3247 Harriet,⁸ d. age fifteen.
 3248 Nelson,⁸ b. July 15, 1814, d. Machias, Feb. 12, 1879; m. Susan A. Clark, had no children.
 3249 Charles,⁸ b. 1819, d. East Machias, 1852; m. and had (3250) Charles,⁹ lives Minn.; (3251) Viola,⁹ d.
 3252 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. 1822, m. Archibald Larrabee, had five children.
 3253 Nathan Bradshaw,⁸ b. Machiasport, Sept. 10, 1826; m. Mar. 31, 1850, Hannah Jane, daughter of Benjamin and Hannah (Colbeth) Clark, b. Machiasport, Apr. 12, 1831, he is a master mariner at Machiasport, post office Larrabee. Ch: (3254) Abbie Alice,⁹ b. June 8, 1851, m. Charles H. Palmer; no children; (3255) Melissa Agnes,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1853, d. Aug. 26, 1853;

(3256) Clara Agnes,⁷ b. Aug. 31, 1856, m. Charles L. Larrabee, no children, (3257) Angie Eudora,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1864, m. Bert Clark.

- 3258 George Jackson,⁸ b. 1829, m. , is a farmer at Marshfield Me. Ch: (3259) Lizzie,⁹ m. Thompson of Machiasport. (3260) Augustus,⁹ d. , (3261) Ezra Jackson,⁹ res. Marshfield.
- 3262 Charlotte Augusta,⁸ b. 1831; m. Timothy Clark, had three children.

1846

CHARLES INGALLS,⁷ (*Nathan,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Nathan and Phebe (Griffin) Ingalls, born at Bridgton, Me., June 30, 1782; married LOUISA, daughter of Robert Moore of Steuben, Me. She was born Aug. 15, 1788; died Waterville, Me., Oct. 13, 1870. He was a farmer at Steuben from 1808 to 1827, then Waterville until his death Aug. 10, 1850.

Children:

- 3263 Amelia Shackford,⁶ b. July 6, 1809; d. Dec. 10, 1902.
- +3264 Samuel Moore,⁸ b. Oct. 6, 1810; m. Silvina P. Wing.
- 3265 Louisa Elmeda,⁸ b. June 15, 1814, d. Waterville, Me., n. m.
- 3266 William Henry,⁸ b. June 14, 1816; d. Aug. 21, 1875; m. Mary Ann Moore; he lived at Steuben, Me. Ch: (3267) Mary L.,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1851; d. Aug. 21, 1853; (3268) Robert Moore,⁹ b. Fairfield, Me., July 24, 1853; m. Sept. 6, 1885, Mary E., daughter of Augustus M. and Lovina L. Merrill Ayer of Dover, Me., he is a merchant tailor at Foxcroft, Me. Ch: (3269) Lovina Agnes,¹⁰ b. July 3, 1885. (3270) Florence May,⁹ b. May 13, 1861; d. Apr. 3, 1862; (3271) Charles William,⁹ b. Dexter, Me., May 22, 1863; he is a tailor at Foxcroft; n. m.; (3272) Maude⁹; (3273) Louisa,⁹ b. Sept. 19, 1866; d. Sept. 26, 1867; (3274) Clara M.,⁹ m. Erastus T. Munroe, dealer in horses at Foxcroft.
- 3275 Robert Andrews,⁸ b. Jan. 28, 1821; d.
- 3276 Charlotte Elizabeth,⁸ b. Sept. 14, 1824; d.
- 3277 Amanda Maria,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1830; d.
- 3278 Charles Hannibal,⁸ b. Mar. 16, 1832; d.

1868

STEVENS INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaiah and Esther (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Feb. 28, 1778; married REBECCA KILBORN. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and died Dec. 26, 1851.

Children, born Harrison:

- 3279 Mary,⁸ b. Feb. 26, 1803; d. Dec. 1840.
- +3280 Ezra Thoms,⁸ b. Jan. 1806, m. Louisa M. Mayberry.
- 3281 Abigail⁸.
- 3282 Elizabeth⁸.
- 3284 Huldah,⁸ b. Mar. 1813.
- 3285 Ruth⁸.

1869

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Sept. 3, 1784; married Wenham, Mass., June 17, 1809, BETSEY WHITE. She was born Salem, Mass., June 26, 1785; died Portland, Me., Apr. 25, 1872. He was a farmer, moved to Portland and died there Sept. 18, 1854.

Children, born Bridgton:

- 3286 Martha B.,⁸ b. Oct. 28, 1809.
 3287 Almeda Curtis,⁸ b. Oct. 23, 1811; d. Nov. 26, 1853.
 3288 Albion Tapley,⁸ b. Nov. 6, 1814.
 3289 Isaiah,⁸ b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Portland, Aug. 17, 1845, Sarah Webster, daughter of Joseph and Anna J. Harford Milliken, b. Denmark, Me., Sept. 7, 1826; he is retired, living at Portland. Ch:
 (3290) Clara Augusta,⁹ b. May 7, 1847; d. Jan. 24, 1873.
 (3291) Charles Francis,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1849.
 (3292) Eva Florence,⁹ b. Dec. 5, 1852; d. Nov. 26, 1875.
 (3293) Fred Milliken,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1855; m. Aug. 15, 1882, Jennie G. Stephenson; he is a bookkeeper at Portland. Ch: (3294) Charles Alfred,¹⁰ b. Aug. 8, 1883.
 (3295) Kate Wentworth,⁹ b. Apr. 7, 1857; m. George W. Ingalls.
 (3296) Jennie Merrill,⁹ b. Apr. 9, 1862; d. Nov. 5, 1865.
 (3297) Annie White,⁹ b. May 27, 1868; d. Oct. 30, 1889.
 3298 Newell,⁸ b. Sept. 17, 1818; d. Oct. 30, 1889; m. Sarah C. Barnes, b. Portland, 1820, d. So. Natick, Mass., June, 1884. Ch:
 (3299) Charles Hersey,⁹ b. Aug. 19, 1843; he is a merchant tailor at Syracuse, N. Y. Ch: (3300) Argsette,¹⁰; (3301) Hazel¹⁰.
 (3302) Cornelius Barnes,⁹ b. July 18, 1845; d.
 (3303) George Warren,⁹ b. June 17, 1847; m. Oct. 21, 1885, Kate W. Ingalls; he is postmaster at So. Natick, Mass.
 (3304) Frank Newell,⁹ b. May 15, 1849; d. Worcester, Mass., 1889.
 (3305) Adelaide,⁹ b. Nov. 10, 1853; m. Nov. 19, 1872, George H. Williams, d. Ch: (1) Howard Newell, b. June 17, 1875; d. Jan. 17, 1900.
 (3306) Walter Bartlett,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1861; m. Feb. 2, 1887; Henrietta Georke, b. So. Natick, Oct. 14, 1868, he d. So. Natick, Mar. 1901. Ch: (3307) Marion Louise,¹⁰ b. Dec. 5, 1887; (3308) Helen Adelaide,¹⁰ b. Aug. 18, 1892; (3309) Marguerite Sarah,¹⁰ b. July 12, 1894; (3310) Dorothy Hazel,¹⁰ b. Feb. 19, 1898; (3311) Charles Howard Newell,¹⁰ b. Aug. 14, 1900; (3312) Walter Georke, b. Oct. 15, 1901.
 3313 Elizabeth,⁸ b. Apr. 2, 1821.
 3314 Charles Francis,⁸ b. Sept. 9, 1829; d. Nov. 3, 1837.

1870

ISAIAH INGALLS,⁷ (*Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Isaiah and Phebe (Curtis) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 5, 1787; married SOPHIA PERLEY. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there May 19, 1841.

Children, born Bridgton

- 3315 Louisa A.,^{*} b. July 3, 1810, d. Jan. 1, 1850.
 3316 Frederick P.,^{*} b. Jan. 27, 1812; m. Portland, Me., Dec. 18, 1834. Frances Ann Berry; he was a printer at Portland, went to Boston and was for several years on the police force and employed on private detective work; for many years he was an officer in the Municipal Court, had (3317) Frederick C.,^{*} who is now clerk of the Municipal Court.
 3320 Sophia,^{*} b. Aug. 1, 1816.
 3321 James P.,^{*} b. Aug. 14, 1825.
 3322 George H.,^{*} b. Aug. 17, 1832.

1880

AARON INGALLS,⁷ (*Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Sept. 20, 1784; married SARAH, daughter of Elias and Jane (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Feb. 11, 1787; died Denmark, Me., Mar. 5, 1880. He was a farmer at Denmark, and died there Nov. 4, 1858.

Children:

- 3325 Elizabeth Jane,^{*} b. Jan. 21, 1811; m. Sept. 26, 1833, Edmund P. Lowell, b. Aug. 27, 1804. Ch: (1) *Theodore Ingall*, b. Dec. 12, 1834; (2) *James Newton*, b. Oct. 17, 1836, d. Dec. 21, 1837; (3) *Jane Elizabeth*, b. Dec. 9, 1839; d. July 6, 1842; (4) *Malvina*, b. May 16, 1842; d. June 17, 1842; (5) *Margery Stone*, b. May 16, 1842; d. July 9, 1842; (6) *Oscar*, b. June 30, 1843.
 3326 Sarah Elvin,^{*} b. Dec. 23, 1813; d. Dec. 1874; m. Nov. 17, 1836, Franklin Gibbs of Bridgton, b. Feb. 2, 1804; d. July 24, 1848. Ch: (1) *Owen Burnham*, b. Sept. 29, 1838; d. Oct. 11, 1886; (2) *Octavia*, b. June 5, 1841; d. Aug. 1864; (3) *Emeline*, b. Oct. 4, 1843; (4) *Aaron L.*, b. Sept. 23, 1845; d. Apr. 20, 1848.
 3327 Aaron Stevens,^{*} b. Sept. 3, 1817; d. Oct. 8, 1817.
 3328 Malvina,^{*} b. Sept. 20, 1818; m. Jan. 10, 1846, Nathaniel Head. Ch: (1) *James Albert*, b. Apr. 8, 1847; (2) *Abigail*, b. Jan. 18, 1853.
 3329 Abigail Ann,^{*} b. Feb. 20, 1821; d. June 4, 1848; m. Dec. 29, 1842, Samuel Andrews, 2d, d. Portland, Me., Feb. 26, 1860. Ch: (1) *Almira*, b. Bridgton, Me., Nov. 1, 1843; (2) *Julia Augusta*, b. Nov. 29, 1846; d. Feb. 7, 1860; m. Chelsea, Mass., Nov. 1869, Sylvester H. Hall, b. Burke, Vt., Apr. 1, 1841; he is a farmer at Winnebago City, Minn. Ch: (I) ELBRIDGE GERRY, b. Apr. 16, 1866; (II) IRA DENNISON, b. June 29, 1868; (III) SYLVESTER HURLBUT, b. Apr. 16, 1874; (IV) SAMUEL ANDREWS, b. June 28, 1876; (V) COSTELLO WESTON, b. Nov. 14, 1881; (VI) ROSE CALISTA, b. Feb. 1, 1884; (VII) HARLEY MORSE, b. Mar. 11, 1887. (3) _____, m. Rev. Costello Weston, res. W. Mt. Vernon, Me. Ch: (I) RALPH, res. St. Paul, Minn.; (II) ALFRED, res. St. Paul; (III) CLARA, res. Hammondton, N. J.
 +3330 Edmund Phineas,^{*} b. May 8, 1823; m. Mehitabel Warren.

1881

ASA INGALLS,² (*Pinckney*,³ *Francis*,⁴ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,⁵ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Jan. 14, 1787; married, June 25, 1816, PIERRE, daughter of Elias and Jennie (Stiles) Berry. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 14, 1792; died Aug. 31, 1864. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there Feb. 19, 1852.

Children, born Bridgton:

- 3331 Clarissa,² b. May 27, 1817; d. Nov. 3, 1842; m. Jan. 25, 1840, John P. Perley. No children.
- 3332 Henry,² b. Mar. 14, 1819; m. 1st, Nov. 19, 1849, Susan, daughter of Alexander Johnson, d. Mar. 14, 1852; m. 2d, Mary, daughter of Ebenezer Farley, he was a prominent lawyer at Wiscasset, Me., held many town offices and Representative to the Legislature, was appointed state commissioner to the World's Fair; d. Dec. 10, 1866. Ch: 3333 Mary Johnson,² b. Aug. 25, 1850; d. Apr. 23, 1891; 3334 Grace,² b. Aug. 5, 1865; m. Godfrey P. Farley, res. Wiscasset.
- 3335 Edwin Phineas,² b. 1821; d. 1828.
- + 3336 Darwin,² b. July 11, 1822; m. Mary J. Patrick.
- 3337 Mary,² b. June 28, 1824; d. Jan. 27, 1868; m. Apr. 1854, Benjamin Burt Frost, d. July 16, 1902. Ch: (1) Ella May, b. So. Bridgton, Sept. 6, 1855; m. Oct. 23, 1886, John Snyder, res. Tacoma, Wash. Ch: (I) MARY FROST; (II) FROST. (2) Clara Putnam, b. Chillicothe, O., Aug. 5, 1857; d. North Bend, O., Sept. 10, 1888; m. Oct. 16, 1879, Willard Austin, son of Austin P. and Esmeralda (Sprague) Story, b. Medford, Mass., Oct. 2, 1856. Ch: (I) WILLARD FROST. (3) Edgar Asa, b. July 14, 1862, res. Chehalis, Wash.; (4) Annie Smith, b. Mar. 3, 1868; m. Jan. 19, 1893, Willard Austin Story; he is a railroad contractor, bank director and president of the street railroad at Chillicothe. Ch: (I) BENJAMIN SPRAGUE, b. Dec. 24, 1893.
- 3338 Aaron Horatio,² b. 1826; d. 1828.
- 3339 Laura Berry,² b. May 23, 1830; m. Edwin Foster Pessenden, b. Mar. 18, 1828; d. So. Bridgton, Mar. 30, 1877; she res. Bridgton. Ch: (1) Frank Palmer, b. June 10, 1855; d. Feb. 25, 1882; m. June 22, 1878, Ida Frances March of So. Bridgton. Ch: (I) LOTHROP EDWIN, b. July 25, 1879; (II) ADDIE LAURA, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. Sept. 12, 1882. (2) Addie May, b. Aug. 17, 1860; d. Sept. 21, 1865. (3) Myra Loretta, b. Aug. 15, 1862; d. Sept. 14, 1865. (4) Clara Ingalls, b. Jan. 21, 1870; d. Dec. 17, 1871. (5) Fred Lincoln, b. Sept. 7, 1873; m. Oct. 5, 1868, Stella May, daughter of George S. and Margaret (Schatzman) Blaney of Madisonville, O., b. Oct. 9, 1877; he is a railroad agent at Chillicothe. Ch: (I) WILLARD BLANEY, b. Nov. 10, 1900.
- 3340 Aldena Theodore,² b. Dec. 5, 1833; d. Oct. 30, 1852.
- 3341 Phineas Berry,² b. Mar. 21, 1840; m. Mary Allison, he was one of the first officials of the Cincinnati and Marietta railroad, being road master and superintendent of bridges and buildings, also purchasing agent, later engaged in railroad building and mining in Montana; d. Helena, Feb. 14, 1865; widow res. Chillicothe. Ch:
- 3342 Henry Allison,² b. Chillicothe, Jan. 11, 1869; m. Chicago, Nov. 1, 1900, Barbara, daughter of Valentine and Julia



P. H. Ingalls

(Market) Stambach, b. Montana, Dec. 7, 1871; he was 1st lieutenant and assistant surgeon in the Spanish War, now a surgeon and professor of surgery at the Cincinnati Polychinic. Ch: (3343) Phineas Hancy,¹ b. Nov. 16, 1901.

(3344) Nora,⁹ b. Oct. 21, 1870; d. Mar. 16, 1893.

1885

PHINEAS INGALLS,⁷ (*Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Phineas and Elizabeth (Stevens) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Dec. 22, 1797; married, Mar. 19, 1845, RUTH HUSTON, daughter of Samuel and Nancy (Mosher) Elder. She was born Gorham, Me., July 11, 1815. He was a physician at Gorham, and died there Feb. 24, 1858.

Children:

- 3345 Nancy Elizabeth,⁸ b. Feb. 25, 1847; d. Feb. 26, 1847.
- 3346 Francis,⁸ b. July 7, 1848; d. July 8, 1848.
- 3347 Frederick,⁸ b. May 10, 1850; d. May 11, 1850.
- 3348 Phineas Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. May 13, 1885, Mary Helen, daughter of Joseph W. and Josephine E. (Coffing) Beach, b. Hartford, Conn., July 12, 1861; he grad. A. B., Bowdoin College, 1877; received degree of A. M., 1885; attended Maine Medical School two terms and grad., College of Physicians and Surgeons, N. Y., 1880; commenced practice at Hartford, Conn., in 1882, is a member of the city and state medical societies, American Gynecological Society; has been gynecologist to the Hartford Hospital since 1884, and many of his articles describing operations have been published in the leading medical journals. He was assistant surgeon Connecticut National Guard 1883, adjutant 1884, brigade inspector 1890; is now in practice at Hartford. Ch: (3349) Phineas,⁹ b. June 10, 1886; d. June 13, 1886.

1913

FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Jonathan,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jonathan and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., Aug. 18, 1793; married ELIZABETH BARKER FOSTER. He was a farmer at North Andover, Mass., and died there Nov. 9, 1850.

Children:

- 3350 George Francis,⁸ b. Mar. 4, 1818.
- +3351 Charles Nathan,⁸ b. July 9, 1820; m. 1st, Hannah J. Abbott, 2d, Mary J. Morse.
- 3352 Hiram A.,⁸ b. 1822; d. Feb. 19, 1824.
- 3353 Sarah Foster,⁸ b. 1824; d. Aug. 1887; m. Charles F. Johnson.
- 3354 John Edward,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1826.
- 3355 Henry A.,⁸ d. Sept. 29, 1834.
- 3356 William Stephen,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1833, lives at No. Andover.

1930

ELIAS THEODORR INGALLS,⁷ (*Theodore,^a Francis,^b Francis,^c Henry,^d Henry,^e Edmund¹*), son of Theodore and Ruth (Flint) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Oct. 7, 1810; married ELIZA, daughter of Samuel and Betsey (Cogswell) Chase. She was born Portsmouth, N. H., Mar. 15, 1812; died Dec. 7, 1892. He entered Bradford Academy with the intention of preparing for the ministry, his health failing, the plan was relinquished and he entered business at Haverhill. In 1860 he engaged in the manufacture of shoes, being one of the first to do so by machinery; he perfected the first practical machine for sole cutting, but failed to reap the profits due him from neglect to press claims for infringement of the patent. Among his other inventions was a self-regulating steam heating apparatus and a machine for burnishing edges of shoes. In 1865 he opened a wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., but in a few years retired and returned to Haverhill. He was tall, erect, and of a military bearing, of grave demeanor, but with a kindly nature, a strong sense of humor, and fondness for literature. In politics he was independent, and in his last years a strong democrat. Public office had no attraction for him, but he was a staunch Congregationalist, a deacon and active member of that church. He died at Haverhill.

Children:

- +3357 John James,^a b. Dec. 29, 1833; m. Anna L. Cheseborough.
- 3358 Annie Jane,^a b. Aug. 31, 1835; m. Apr. 26, 1860, Samuel N., son of Samuel N. and Maria Trow Dyer, b. Boston, Sept. 4, 1835; is now auditor at the Boston Custom House. Ch: 1) *George Cushing*, b. Feb. 4, 1861; he has 1) HAROLD INGALLS, b. Dec. 24, 1883. 2) *Maria Trow*, b. Oct. 17, 1863.
- 3359 Robert Morris,^a b. June 26, 1837; he was engaged in the wholesale shoe business at Louisville, Ky., went to Boston and became president of the Standard Fire Escape Co.; d. Boston, 1902, leaving widow and several children.
- 3365 Betsey Cogswell,^a b. Oct. 1839; d. 1841.
- 3366 Charles Albert,^a b. 1841; is a travelling salesman at Lynn, Mass.
- 3367 Francis Theodore,^a b. Jan. 3, 1841; grad. Williams College, 1864; studied theology at Princeton College, and grad. Andover theological Seminary 1870; ordained to the Congregational ministry, held pastorates in Kansas at Olanthe, Atchinson, and Emporia; was regent of the Kansas State University; trustee of Washburn College; received the degree of D. D. from Williams and Washburn Colleges; travelled extensively in the holy land, elected president of Dewey College, Springfield, Mo., 1887, and died there Aug. 5, 1892.
- 3368 Sumner Lee,^a b. Feb. 1846, res. Augusta, Ark.
- 3369 Charlotte Eliza,^a b. Aug. 31, 1849; d. 1850.
- 3370 Clara Perley,^a b. Aug. 31, 1850.

1933

SPOFFORD INGALLS,⁷ (*Asa,⁵ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Asa and Mary (Estes) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., July 7, 1796; married, first, LYDIA MORRISON, who died Mar. 20, 1847. Married, second, June 25, 1848, SOPHRONIA WITHAM. She was born 1812; died Nov. 29, 1850. Married, third, Dec. 1857, TAMSON WITHAM. He was a farmer at Bridgton, moved to Harrison in 1848.

Children, by Lydia Morrison:

- 3371 Davis L.,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1823; m. Nov. 10, 1846, Lydia A. Newcomb, b. Apr. 1, 1826; d. Mar. 19, 1901; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (3372) Granville B.,⁹ b. Mar. 10, 1848; d. Mar. 20, 1854; (3373) Herbert D.,⁹ b. Mar. 9, 1859; m. May 28, 1881, Mabel Thompson, res. Bridgton. Ch: (3374) Fannie M.,¹⁰ b. Aug. 26, 1887.
- 3375 Sarah Jane,⁸ b. Apr. 12, 1825; d. Feb., 1864; m. 1848, Miles Morrison.
- 3376 Theodore,⁸ b. Aug. 26, 1827; d. May 2, 1887; m. 1st, Apr. 6, 1854, Amanda, daughter of Alfred and Huldah (Kilborn) Ingalls; m. 2d, Jan. 26, 1868, Mary Ann (Burnham) Kilborn, b. Apr. 11, 1822; d. Nov. 23, 1901. Ch: (3377) Mary Frances,⁹ b. May 3, 1856.
- 3378 Aaron Horatio,⁸ b. Feb. 24, 1829; m. Mar. 30, 1854, Martha Jane Usher, b. Cornish, Me., Dec. 29, 1838; he is a farmer on the homestead. Ch:
- (3379) Clara Harriet,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1856; m. Feb. 4, 1877, Benjamin Austin Whitney, b. Aug. 5, 1854; is a farmer at Harrison. Ch: (1) *Frank Horatio*, b. Dec. 29, 1881; d. Apr. 30, 1888; (2) *Merlon Ingalls*, b. July 29, 1886; d. May 1, 1888; (3) *Raymond Prentice*, b. July 15, 1892.
- (3380) Emma Lydia,⁹ b. Mar. 4, 1864; m. Oct. 14, 1892, Harlan F. Lord. Ch: (1) *Harriet Ingalls*, b. Oct. 7, 1892; (2) *Thelma Clair*, b. Dec. 18, 1894; d. Aug. 15, 1899; (3) *Percy Blinn*, b. May 18, 1899; d. Oct. 18, 1901; (4) *Kenneth Allon*, b. July 25, 1901.
- 3381 Lucy M.,⁸ b. May 28, 1833; d. Aug. 14, 1834.
- 3382 Charles Holman,⁸ b. May 10, 1836; m. Nov. 21, 1861, Sarah Emerson Kimball, b. Denmark, Me., Oct. 8, 1837; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (3383) Austin Miles,⁹ b. July 22, 1866; (3384) John Perley,⁹ b. June 9, 1870.
- 3385 Robert Morrison,⁸ b. Sept. 24, 1838; m. Apr. 11, 1866, Huldah Ingalls Kilborn, b. Apr. 18, 1843; he is a prosperous farmer at Bridgton. Ch:
- (3386) Carrie Lyman,⁹ b. Aug. 12, 1870; m. Dec. 30, 1897, Charles Enoch Sawyer, b. Naples, Me., June 22, 1867. Ch (1) *Allen Ingalls*, b. Sept. 28, 1902.
- (3387) Ernest Kilborn,⁹ b. Oct. 14, 1872; m. Oct. 10, 1899, Harriet Longley Eaton, b. Addison, Me., 1871; he is a commercial traveller at Boston, stands six feet four inches in his stockings and is said to be able to lift eight hundred pounds.

Child, by Sophronia Witham :

- 3588 Sophronia Emma,⁷ b. Nov. 29, 1850; d. Sept. 7, 1921; m. Aug. 28, 1874, Smith Thompson Gilkey, b. July 25, 1833, is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: (1) *Lillian Georgia*, b. Nov. 4, 1876; m. Mar. 13, 1895, Edward Greenleaf Emerson, b. Madison, N. H., May 15, 1870, is engaged in the mill and lumber business at Waterford, Me.; (2) *Carrie Bell*, b. Sept. 1, 1878; (3) *Reuben Leander*, b. July 29, 1880; m. Sept. 6, 1902, Harriet E. Noble; (4) *John Drake*, b. Sept. 17, 1882; d. Oct. 25, 1891.

1936

LEVI INGALLS,⁷ (*Asa,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Asa and Patience (Jewett) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., Aug. 7, 1805; married HARRIET BRADSTREET. He was a farmer at Bridgton, and died there June 20, 1880.

Children, born Bridgton :

- 3389 George Bradstreet,⁴ b. Feb. 2, 1835; d. Apr. 20, 1863.
 3379 Edwin,⁴ b. July 14, 1837; m. 1st, Mary E., daughter of Nathan and Julia (Carsley) Dodge, d. Nov. 27, 1874; m. 2d, Roxanna, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Emerson) Brigham; he is a farmer at Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee. Ch: (3391) Willis E.,⁹ b. Aug. 27, 1868.
 3392 Harriet Ann,⁹ b. Dec. 21, 1838; m. Abel E. Merrill, res. Rumsey, Minn.
 3393 Maria F.,⁹ b. Mar. 23, 1847; m. Horace B. Hunt of Bridgton.

1938

CYRUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Bridgton, Me., June 9, 1802; married PRISCILLA THOMPSON COLBY. He was a farmer at Denmark, Me.; moved to Belvidere, Ill., and died there Apr. 21, 1871.

Children, born Denmark :

- 3394 Mary Malville,⁸ b. Aug. 9, 1831; m. Henry Smith of Denmark.
 3395 Laura,⁸ b. Aug. 16, 1833, res. Denmark; n. m.
 3396 Alonzo,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1835; d. June 22, 1871; n. m.
 3397 Augustine,⁸ b. Oct. 25, 1838; m. Oct. 8, 1870, Jennie O., daughter of John T. and Rhoda (Blake) Harnden, d. Oct. 15, 1893; he is a farmer and mill owner at Denmark; has served the town as clerk, selectman and postmaster. Ch: (3398) Ernest H.,⁹ b. May 12, 1871; (3399) Irving K.,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1873; m. Nov. 8, 1896, Mary Ann Berry, res. Denmark; (4000) Leon H.,⁹ b. Sept. 16, 1875; m. Aug. 14, 1898, Emily Berry, res. Denmark.
 3398 Alzo,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1842; m. 1st, Swan, 2d, ; 3d, Annie L. Mackey of Bridgton; he is a mill operative at Biddeford, Me.



GEN. RUFUS INGALLS

1943

LEONARD KIMBALL, INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Sept. 9, 1809; married DORCAS LORINDA AMBOTT. She was born Andover, Mass., Mar. 28, 1814; died Aug. 22, 1862. He was a merchant and lumberman at Denmark, and died Sept. 7, 1870.

Children, born Denmark :

- 4008 Leonard Abbott,⁸ b. Jan. 5, 1837; d. Denmark, Oct. 12, 1900; m. Marilla Hapagood; he was a farmer at Denmark. Ch: (4009) Kate Florence,⁹ m. Mar. 28, 1901, Fred Sanborn, res. Denmark; (4010) Lilly,⁹ d. California; m. George Smith.
- 4011 Lucy Ann,⁸ b. Mar. 13, 1839; m. Henry Haraden. Ch: (1) Henry Mortimer, b. Dec. 26, 1863; m. Lillian Howard, res. Brownfield, Me.; (2) Minnie Ingalls, b. Jan. 26, 1868, n. m.
- 4012 Jane Victoria,⁸ b. Mar. 22, 1845; d. Mar. 24, 1900; m. 1st, Wayland Crane of Coaticook, P. Q., 2d, Samuel Dawson. Ch: (1) Annie Damon (Crane), b. Dec. 25, 1869; (2) Benjamin Damon (Crane), b. Oct. 25, 1871, res. Coaticook; (3) Ida Josephine (Dawson), b. July 23, 1883.
- 4013 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Jan. 17, 1855; m. Ft. Yates, Dak, Sept. 19, 1883, Josephine, daughter of Capt. Henry S. and Harriet M. (Johnson) Howe, b. Greenwich, Conn., Dec. 12, 1856; he was appointed 2d lieutenant 6th U. S. Infantry, 1876, promoted to 1st lieutenant, 1883, and then captain and assistant quartermaster; in 1896, major and quartermaster, and was obliged to retire from the army on account of disability contracted in line of duty. He resides at North Cambridge, Mass. No children.

1952

RUFUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Francis,⁶ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Sarah (Barker) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., Aug. 23, 1818. He was graduated at the U. S. Military Academy in 1843, was brevetted 2d lieutenant and assigned to the U. S. rifles. He was promoted lieutenant and transferred to the first dragoons in 1845; served in New Mexico 1845-47, and was in the fights at Embudo, Jan. 29, 1847, and Pueblo de Taos, Feb. 4, 1847. He was promoted 1st lieutenant Feb. 16, 1847; captain and assistant-quartermaster Jan. 12, 1848; was on duty in California, 1848-53; returned to Washington, D. C. 1853; was on the Steptoe expedition which crossed the continent 1854-55; on the commission to examine the war debt of Washington and Oregon territories 1857-58; and served on the staff of General Harney while that officer was

in command of the Department of Oregon during the San Juan difficulties in July, 1859. He was ordered east, and in April, 1861, was sent with a detachment to re-inforce Fort Pickens, Pensacola harbor. In July, 1861, he joined the army of the Potomac, and in September of that year was assigned to the staff of General McClellan with the rank of lieutenant-colonel of staff. On Jan. 12, 1862, he was assigned to the quartermaster's department with the rank of major of staff, and he served as chief quartermaster of the Army of the Potomac 1862-65, being promoted brigadier-general of volunteers May 23, 1863. He was present at the surrender of Lee at Appomattox, and there renewed his acquaintance with many of the officers who had joined the Confederacy in 1861 whom he had known at West Point and in Mexico. He was promoted, in the regular service, lieutenant-colonel and deputy quartermaster-general July 28, 1866, and colonel and assistant-quartermaster-general July 29, 1866. Of his services General Grant said: "If he could have been spared to any of the other departments he would have made his mark as a fighter." He was brevetted lieutenant-colonel, colonel and brigadier-general, U. S. army, for meritorious and distinguished services, and major-general of volunteers and U. S. army in March, 1865, for faithful and meritorious services. After the war he was on duty in Washington, D. C., to May 4, 1866, when he crossed the continent to Oregon; was chief quartermaster in New York 1867-76, and subsequently at Chicago and Washington, and on Feb. 23, 1882, was promoted brigadier-general and quartermaster-general of the army. He was retired, at his own request, July 1, 1883, and made his home in Oregon. He removed to New York City in 1891, where he died Jan. 15, 1893. He never married.

1981

JOHN INGALLS,⁷ (*Jeremiah*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁶ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jeremiah and Mary (Bigelow) Ingalls, born Newbury, Vt., Apr. 22, 1804; married, Oct. 28, 1828, SUSAN FOSTER. She was born Rochester, Vt., July 4, 1805; died Indianapolis, Ia., Dec. 26, 1871. He was a farmer at Cornwall and Rochester, Vt.; went to Tremont, Ill., in 1835; he was a prominent "Free Soiler," held the office of postmaster, member

of the Presbyterian church, and a musician of note. He died Indianola, Ia., Aug. 9, 1887.

Children :

- 4014 John Darwin,⁸ b. Rochester, Feb. 24, 1829; m. Sept. 21, 1857, Mary Ann, daughter of Moses and Phebe (Sisson) Russell, b. Gallia Co., O., Oct. 23, 1832; he lived at Indianola, was sheriff, recorder, auditor, county judge and deputy treasurer of Iowa State; he d. Rialto, Cal., Jan. 13, 1897. Ch :
- (4015) Foster Darwin,⁹ b. Indianola, Feb. 7, 1864; m. June 3, 1896, Ella L., daughter of William H. and Mary (Love) Quick, b. Plattsmouth, Mo., July 2, 1858; he is a member of the firm of Field, Ingalls Shoe Co., Des Moines, Ia.
- (4016) Clara Emily⁹.
- 4017 Orson Merrill,⁸ b. Rochester, Oct. 1833; m. Katharine D. Kennedy; he was a blacksmith at Indianola, d. Dec. 15, 1888. Ch :
- (4018) Ira Merrill,⁹ b. Mar. 30, 1861; he is a printer in the Bureau of Printing and Engraving at Washington, D. C. No children.
- (4019) Mary Ida,⁹ b. Dec. 22, 1862; m. Jan. 3, 1885, George E., son of Silas and Harriet L. (Doolittle) Johnson, b. Munroe Co., O., April 3, 1857; he is a dry goods merchant at Indianola. No children.
- (4020) Lora Corilla,⁹ res. Derby, Ia.
- (4021) Charles Wayman,⁹ res. Chicago.
- (4022) John Darwin,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1869; m. Nov. 8, 1895, Alberta, daughter of Martin P. and Alice (Sims) King, b. Washington, D. C., Jan. 18, 1876; he is a machinist at Washington. No children.
- (4023) Joseph Baker,⁹ b. Feb. 8, 1872; m. Sept. 2, 1896, Katherine Kadell; he is a watchmaker at Rock Island, Ill.
- 4024 Susan,⁸ b. June 8, 1832; d. Des Moines, July 18, 1885; m. Frederick W. Dean. Ch : (1) *Susan*; (2) *Murray*; (3) *Mary Esther*.
- 4025 Mary,⁸ d. ; m. Samuel L. Watson.
- 4026 Esther,⁸ b. May 23, 1838; m. 1st, Nov. 15, 1858, Joseph Baker, 2d, Mar. 8, 1883, William Tyler, son of Joseph P. and Melony (Lamb) Ball, b. Granville, Vt., he is a manufacturer of fire brick tile, etc., at Moline, Ill.
- 4027 Jennie,⁸ b. Apr. 29, 1840; m. Jan. 28, 1859, Henry Young, b. Springfield, Mass., June 11, 1826, is a machinist at Des Moines. Ch : (1) *Mary Ermine*, m. Walker; (2) *Frank Everett*; (3) *Katherine*, m. Windsor.
- 4028 Frank Delong,⁸ b. Aug. 10, 1843; was a soldier in the 5th Ill. cavalry, now in the soldiers' home at Quincy, Ill.
- 4029 Ella,⁸ b. Aug. 2, 1846; m. Sept. 21, 1876, Elijah F. Benedict, b. Cornwall, Vt., Nov. 18, 1845; d. Nov. 14, 1888; she res. Blue Rapids, Kan. Ch : (1) *Esther L.*, b. Feb. 21, 1879; (2) *Murray L.*, b. July 16, 1882; (3) *Foster Ingalls* b. Aug. 12, 1885.
- 4030 Ira Lester,⁸ has not been heard from for several years.

1985

WILSON INGALLS,⁷ (*Ezra*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Ezra and Dolly (Wilson) Ingalls, born Andover, Mass., May 25, 1809; married, first, APPALONIA SIT-

THURV, married, second, Aug. 2, 1846, JANE ANN, daughter of Elihu and Anna (Gates) Case. She was born Kingsboro, N. Y., July 28, 1823. He was a clergyman in New York State, —twelve years at Glenville, eleven at Owasco, and ten at Blooming Grove; moved to Kinderhook and died there Oct. 11, 1889.

Children, by Appalonia Sitterby :

- 4031 Rebecca Ann,¹ b. Guilderland, N. Y., Oct. 10, 1838; m. Oct. 25, 1855, Thomas Cunningham, res. Somerville, Mass.
- * 4032 Frederick Wilson,² b. Feb. 6, 1845; m. Henrietta DuBois.
- 4033 Jasper Eliphalet Nott,³ b. Glenville, Mar. 30, 1842; m. Lois B. Johnson, b. Northwood, O., July 29, 1847; he is a dentist at Washington, D. C.

Children, by Jane E. Case :

- 4034 Edmond Cunningham,⁴ b. Glenville, June 19, 1840; m. Feb. 13, 1884, Ella J., daughter of Josiah and Huldah (Estes) Cloudman of Westbrook, Me., b. Dec. 31, 1850; he grad. Harvard College 1873, and Andover Theological Seminary 1876, was ordained a minister of the Congregational church, and has been stationed at Benson and Duluth, Minn., South Paris and Saco, Me.; Brookfield, Mass.; now located at Colchester, Conn.
- 4035 Roscoe Kohnoir,⁵ b. Amsterdam, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1852; m. Aug. 1885, Frances Hedden; he grad. law department University of Albany 1873, is a lawyer at New York City, residing at Englewood, N. J. Ch. (4036) Elsie Case⁶, (4037) Frances May⁷, (4038) Frederick Wilson⁸, (4039) Roscoe Cunningham⁹.

2015

MARVIN INGALLS,¹ (*Peter,⁶ Joseph,⁶ Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Peter and Sarah (Ashley) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 6, 1787; married, first, Dec. 12, 1811, AMELIA SPAULDING. She was born Sept. 8, 1789; died Sept. 15, 1831; married second, Sept. 15, 1833, OLIVE, daughter of Asa and Sarah (Fuller) Abbott. She was born Mar. 28, 1790; married, third, MARIETTA BURNHAM. He lived at Pomfret and Hampton, and died 1845.

Children :

- 4040 Oliver,⁸ b. Sept. 3, 1812; d. Sept. 7, 1875; m. 1st, 1835, Elizabeth Morhouse from England, 2d, widow Hannah Sweatland; he was a farmer and Baptist at Hampton. Ch.
- (4041) Mary Elizabeth,⁹ b. Oct. 1, 1837; m. Jan. 6, 1858, Samuel Ainley, b. England, Mar. 9, 1834; d. Norwichtown, Aug. 14, 1881; she d. Scranton, Pa., Nov. 25, 1900. Ch.
- (1) *Eleanor Elizabeth* (Ainley), b. Rochdale, Mass., Jan. 31, 1860; m. Jan. 31, 1878, Eugene S. Stanton. Ch.
- (1) *MISSIE E.* Stanton, b. Indianapolis, Nov. 10, 1879; m. Sept. 24, 1897, Martin Chambers, res. Dudley, Mass. Ch. (A) Chester Martin (Chambers), b. Sept. 2, 1902.

- (2) *Francis May Ainley*, b. Dec. 9, 1861, m. Nov. 9, 1883, Thomas Willett. Ch: (I) HARRY A. Willett, b. Aug. 14, 1886, d. 1887; (II) FLOYD G. Willett, b. Feb. 1, 1889; (III) EDITH F. Willett, b. Jan. 3, 1891.
- (3) *Martha Sherman Ainley*, b. Feb. 24, 1863, d. May 17, 1865.
- (4) *Adelaide Cecelia Ainley*, b. June 29, 1865, m. Dec. 10, 1892, George M. Fairfield, res. Worcester, Mass.
- (5) *Charles William Ainley*, b. Oct. 25, 1868, res. Putnam, Conn.
- (4042) Joseph,⁹ b. 1844; d. age nineteen.
- 4043 *Lydia Ann*,⁸ b. May 28, 1814; m. Frederick Stanley, son of Luther and Polly Ainsworth Brown, b. May 28, 1815, d. Canterbury, Conn., Oct. 6, 1881. Ch:
- (1) *Henry F. Brown*, b. Plainfield, Mar. 15, 1837; m. Abbie E. Gleason, b. Webster, Mass., 1843. Ch: (I) WILLIAM F. (Brown), b. Mar. 11, 1866; killed by cars, Boston, May 23, 1901.
- (2) *Mary J. Brown*, b. Nov. 27, 1838, m. Apr. 12, 1859, Edwin Appley, b. May 3, 1834; she d. Jan. 1, 1896. Ch: (I) CHESTER (Appley), b. Canterbury, Jan. 21, 1860; m. 1886, Sarah Gardner of Norwich; (II) LILLIAN (Appley), b. Nov. 11, 1861; m. Walter E. Frissell, b. Danielson, Dec. 9, 1860, res. Barronville. Ch: (A) Edith L. (Frissell), b. Mar. 23, 1894; (B) Gladys (Frissell), b. Aug. 24, 1894; (C) Ruth E. (Frissell), b. Jan. 31, 1899; d. Feb. 17, 1900. (III) NELLIE M. (Appley), b. Sept. 27, 1863; m. Sept. 2, 1886, George E. Geer, b. Griswold, July 1, 1862, res. Griswold. Ch: (A) Edna M. (Geer), b. July 4, 1887; (B) and (C) Charley and Chester (Geer), b. May 8, 1889; d. y.; (D) Nettie A. (Geer), b. May 2, 1890; (E) Sarah M. (Geer), b. Sept. 15, 1892; (F) George E. Geer, b. Nov. 29, 1894; (G) Chester S. (Geer), b. Dec. 30, 1896; (H) Chauncey A. (Geer), b. Jan. 14, 1899.
- (3) *Lemuel Brown*, b. 1841; d. age nineteen.
- (4) *Frances Amelia Brown*, b. Apr. 1, 1843; d. Jan. 11, 1900; m. Sept. 15, 1867, John Henry, son of Peter Moore, b. Scranton, Pa., May 8, 1839; d. Jan. 10, 1900; he served in the Civil War, at its close engaged as a bookkeeper for several years, then a provision dealer; served in the city council, was an earnest and prominent Worker of the First Christian church at Scranton. Ch: (I) NERTIE (Moore), b. Oct. 22, 1868; m. Oct. 14, 1891, Ernest L., son of Hendrick E. Paine, b. Leroy, O., Nov. 12, 1867; she was a school teacher, is now an active worker in the Baptist church and identified with various religious societies. He is engaged in the insurance business, and financially interested in several business concerns at Scranton. Ch: (A) Harriet Eleanor (Paine), b. July 6, 1892; (B) Arthur Ernest (Paine), b. June 30, 1895. (II) LYDIA ANN (Moore), b. Dec. 31, 1871; m. Thomas Nathan Myers, b. July, 1871, is a blacksmith at Scranton. Ch: (A) Mildred Frances (Myers), b. Sept. 28, 1897. (III) VIVIAN (Moore), b. Feb. 5, 1886.
- (5) *Angeline Brown*, b. Jan. 5, 1845, m. William P. Weaver, b. Feb. 18, 1838. Ch: (I) LUCIUS EDWARD (Weaver), b. abt. 1873; m. July 23, 1897, Ruth Champlin, res. Willimantic, Conn. Ch: (A) Doris Lillian (Weaver), b. July 23, 1901.

- (6) *Meliza* (Brown), b. Sept. 18, 1851, m. Timothy Jordan, have four children.
- (7) *Laura Carter* (Brown), b. May 8, 1852, m. Oct. 13, 1886, Ella J., daughter of Joseph N. and Rachel M. (Lee) Adams, b. Mar. 5, 1857; he is a florist at Colchester, Conn. No children.
- (8) *Franklin P.* (Brown), b. Nov. 21, 1854, m. Jennie M. Bates, b. Oct. 28, 1856. Ch: (I) MAHILL L. (Brown), b. Nov. 28, 1878, m. Clinton C. Root, Ch: (A) Lester B. (Root), b. Dec. 19, 1900. (II) GRACE E. (Brown), b. Feb. 22, 1884, m. Robert E. King, b. Dec. 21, 1881. Ch: (A) Myrtle E. (King), b. Sept. 21, 1901. (III) HOWARD F. (Brown), b. Dec. 21, 1893.
- (9) *Charles F.* (Brown), b. Mar. 15, 1859, m. Mar. 10, 1886, Flora B. Palmer, b. Apr. 23, 1865, he is a travelling salesman at New York City.
- 4344 *Melinda*, b. Mar. 7, 1817, m. 1st, 1842, Cyprian Stephen Lyon of Westford, Conn, b. July 3, 1814, d. July 6, 1868, m. 2d, 1870, Seaver Gifford, d. Dec. 5, 1879. Ch:
- (1) *Emily Melinda* Lyon, b. Oct. 25, 1844, m. Leonard S. Goodell a Methodist clergyman, he d. Stafford, Conn., Jan. 30, 1903.
- (2) *Olive Mary Ella* Lyon, b. Mar. 27, 1846, d. Aug., 1862.
- (3) *Emmeline* Lyon, b. Aug. 18, 1847, m. Henry M. Upham of Dudley, Mass. Ch: (I) EVA ESTELLE Upham, b. Sept. 13, 1873. (II) GEORGE HENRY Upham, b. May 7, 1879, m. Theresa D. Bedore of Worcester.
- (4) *Albert Francis* Lyon, b. Apr. 25, 1849.
- (5) *Henry Tainter* (Lyon), b. Oct. 8, 1851.
- (6) *Olive Gilbert* Lyon, b. July, 1853.
- 4345 *Olive*, b. Nov. 13, 1819; d. Dec. 8, 1868, m. Aug. 7, 1843, Pulaski, son of Phineas and Cynthia (Butts) Carter, b. Westminster, Conn., June 23, 1813; d. Oct. 13, 1884, he was a manufacturer of axes, scythes and mining tools at Capouse Works, Scranton, Pa., was active in public affairs and an aggressive worker in the cause of education and temperance. Ch:
- (1) *Amelia Maria* Carter, b. Apr. 29, 1844, m. Feb. 11, 1868, William DeWitt, son of James and Pauline (Jayne) Kennedy, b. Sept. 24, 1842, he served in the War of the Rebellion, was a bookkeeper at the Capouse Works, is now interested in real estate, is director of Scranton Savings Bank, trustee Presbyterian church and holding other offices of trust. Mrs. Kennedy is prominently identified with the leading charitable institutions and for twenty years an officer of the Home for the Friendless. The Connecticut branch of the family are indebted to her for the collection of records so full and accurate. Ch: (I) WILLIAM PULASKI Kennedy, b. Oct. 20, 1869, m. Dec. 11, 1893, Georgiana, daughter of George R. and Harriet L. (Westbrook) Kittle, b. Oct. 20, 1869, he was for twelve years in Third National Bank of Scranton, now teller of The People's Bank. Ch: (A) Olive Ingalls (Kennedy), b. Dec. 15, 1899. (B) Hilda DeWitt (Kennedy), b. June 14, 1901. (II) LEON CARRER (Kennedy), b. Sept. 8, 1872, grad. Princeton 1897, M. D., from University Penn. 1898, two years at Mount Taylor Hospital, Scranton, now located at Green Ridge, Scranton; (III) KATHRINE MAY (Kennedy), b. Nov. 11, 1875, m. June 25, 1902, Dr. William A., son of Albert K. and Mary Barker Sherman, grad. Harvard 1899, Harvard Medical 1902, now located at Newport,

- R. L. (IV) HAROLD SHERMAN (Kennedy), b. Nov. 25, 1884.
- (2) *Pulaski Phineas* (Carter), b. June 6, 1849; m. June 6, 1882, Verutia, daughter of Joseph M. and Phebe A. (Cole) White, b. _____; he was for many years travelling salesman for the Capouse Works, then of the firm of Carter & Co., now a dealer in groceries at Scranton and largely interested in real estate and various industries. Ch: (I) PULASKI (Carter), b. June 2, 1883, attending Institute of Technology, Boston; (II) PHINEAS (Carter), b. Sept. 14, 1885; (III) INA (Carter), b. Mar. 1, 1888; d. Jan. 26, 1897; (IV) OLIVE INGALLS (Carter), b. Nov. 9, 1890; (V) ADA (Carter), b. Nov. 3, 1893; (VI) ROY (Carter), b. July 13, 1899.
- (3) *Martin Phineas* (Carter), b. Nov. 28, 1857; m. Nov. 30, 1882, Minnie Parmelia, daughter of John and Mary Spaulding Murphy, b. Warrenville, Conn., June 26, 1863; he learned the scythe makers' trade, and was identified with the Capouse Co., and Carter & Co., now interested in real estate and is a director of The People's Bank. Ch: (I) CLARENCE (Carter), b. July 29, 1885; (II) LUCIUS (Carter), b. Nov. 20, 1887; d. June 3, 1889; (III) MARGUERITE (Carter), b. May 30, 1889.
- 4046 Roger Tainter,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1822; He was a Christian clergyman and had a charge in New York State, d. _____; n. m. abt. 1856.
- 4047 John Sharpe,⁸ b. Oct. 27, 1823; d. Jan. 17, 1896; m. Jan. 13, 1851, Julia A. Rogers of Jewett City, Conn.; he moved to Scranton, and for many years was travelling agent for the Capouse Works, in 1879 engaged in farming at Elkdale and finally returned to Scranton in 1888. Ch:
- (4048) John Oscar,⁹ b. Dec. 6, 1851; m. 1st, Georgia Comstock of St. Louis, d. Feb., 1883; m. 2d, Helen Giddings. He was engaged in the real estate business at St. Louis, last known res. Ashville, N. C. Ch: (4049) Homer Comstock,¹⁰ b. Feb., 1883.
- (4050) Albert Augustus,⁹ b. Oct. 18, 1857; d. Dec. 27, 1861.
- (4051) Irvin Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1860; d. July 5, 1860.
- 4052 Grace Lillian,⁹ b. Feb. 27, 1866; m. Dec. 15, 1891, Norton Wagner, b. Apr. 27, 1867; she was a schoolteacher; he for several years was a printer, editor and publisher; now printer and teacher of proof-reading in Correspondence Schools of America, and res. Elmhurst, Scranton, Pa. Ch: (1) *Ruth Martina* (Wagner), b. Nov. 20, 1892; (2) *Paul Rogers* (Wagner), b. Jan. 7, 1894; (3) *Florence* (Wagner), b. June 25, 1898; (4) *Marjory Ingalls* (Wagner), b. July 30, 1889; (5) *Doris Amelia* (Wagner), b. Sept. 2, 1900.
- 4053 Emily,⁸ b. Sept. 28, 1826; d. Jan. 12, 1901; m. William Moore, b. Dec. 3, 1823; d. suddenly at Scranton, Feb. 16, 1896; he was a merchant; both members of the Christian church and liberal contributors to the cause of temperance.
- 4054 Walter Ashley,⁸ b. Dec. 12, 1828; m. May 22, 1854, Mary A., daughter of John J. and Olive Dennison; he is a machinist at Norwich, Conn. Ch:
- (4055) Chester Alvin,⁹ b. Greenville, Conn., Mar. 10, 1860; m. June 27, 1895, Lizzie, daughter of Charles A. and Maria L. (Stone) Pullen of Cape Elizabeth, Me., b. Chelsea, Mass., Jan. 31, 1861; he lived at Scranton and Philadelphia and is now a R. R. freight clerk at Boston. Ch: (4056) Flor-

- ance Emily,² b. Aug. 1909; (4057) Clarence Hamilton,¹ b. Feb. 1903; (4058) a daughter,² b. Feb., 1903, d. y.
 4059 Amelia A.,² b. Norwich, Apr. 26, 1858, m. 1st, David Walters, d. 1883; m. 2d, Ralph R. Williams, res. New London, Conn.

2026

SYLVESTER INGALLS,⁷ (*Luther,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edward¹*), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., Apr. 25, 1785; married MARY TURNER. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Nov. 7, 1846.

Children:

- 4060 Orville Utley,² d. age fifteen.
 4061 Osmyn Sylvester,² he was an insurance agent, selectman and town clerk of Hanover twenty-one years, d. there Mar. 13, 1869, m. 1st, Alice Swift Huntington, 2d, Hannah Worcester Huntington. Ch:
 4062 Mary Alice,² m. Carroll Colby Emerson, a commission merchant at St. Paul, Minn. Ch: (1) Robert Colby.
 4063 Asa Huntington,² b. Dec. 4, 1851, is a carpenter at Mt. Vernon, N. H.
 4064 Charles Osmyn,² b. ; is a farmer at Mt. Vernon.
 4065 Edward Orville,² b. June 4, 1859, m. Dec. 30, 1885, Kate M., daughter of John and Elizabeth A. Barwood Howland, b. Woodstock, Vt., Aug. 1, 1865; he is a miller at Henniker, N. H. Ch: 4066 Earle Howland,¹ b. Hanover, Aug. 13, 1888.
 4067 Emeline E.,² m. Jangdon F. Owen, d. ; she res. St. Paul, Minn.

2031

LUTHER INGALLS,⁷ (*Luther,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Luther and Lucy (Utley) Ingalls, born Hanover, N. H., May 5, 1799; married MARY ANN LERVING. He was a farmer at Hanover, and died there Feb. 21, 1844.

Children:

- 4068 Melvin Luther,² b. June 18, 1835, m. Oct. 21, 1861, Helen M., daughter of Jason and Lucy H. (Perry) Dudley, b. Hanover, Oct. 6, 1840, d. Boston, Oct. 13, 1895. He enlisted in 1861, in the 4th N. H. regiment as musician, later a lieutenant in the 1st N. H. Artillery. He was employed for several years on the Northern railroad, living at Concord, went to Boston in 1870, and became a conductor on the Plymouth division of the N. V., N. H. & H. R. R., being in service thirty-three years. He was for many years tenor soloist in the Second Congregational church, and Past Master of Revere Lodge Masons. He died Mar. 4, 1903. Ch: 4069 Arthur Luther,² b. Aug. 10, 1863,

d. Aug. 3, 1864; (4070) Lizzie Etta,⁹ b. Oct. 8, 1870, d. July 28, 1871; (4071) Melvin Leon,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1874, is a clerk in the railway mail service.

4072 Newton⁸.

4073 Sarah⁸.

4074 Almira⁸.

2033

AUGUSTUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Samuel,⁶ Samuel,⁶ Stephen,⁴ John,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Samuel and Diana (Dodge) Ingalls, born Belchertown, Mass., Mar. 12, 1805; married, first, Charlestown, Mass., May 26, 1833, NANCY SHEDD DUNKLER. She was born Hillsborough, N. H., May 4, 1806; died Dunklee's, Grove, Ill., July 1, 1845. Married, second, Elk Grove, Ill., May 6, 1847, LUCY HEWITT ROLLINS. She was born Mendon, Vt., Aug. 9, 1817, and is living at Bloomingdale, Ill. He learned the stone-cutters' trade, working three years in the Charlestown Navy Yard, and eight years at Amherst College. He then took up 160 acres of government land at Dunklee's Grove, Ill., enduring the hardships and privations of a pioneer's life. In 1857 moved to Bloomingdale and conducted an apiary for eighteen years. He was tall and erect with a grave bearing, and from his quiet and unobtrusive way was known as Deacon Ingalls. His most conspicuous trait was the desire to minister rather than to be ministered unto. He died at Bloomingdale June 1, 1889.

Children, by Nancy S. Dunklee:

- 4075 Everett Augustus,⁸ b. Pelham, Mass., June 21, 1834; m. Amboy, Ill., Feb. 5, 1861, Eliza Ann, daughter of Horace and Juliana (Wheat) Rice, b. Canandaigua, Mich., Jan. 29, 1837, res. Chicago. He was an expert accountant, d. Chicago, Jan. 23, 1871. Ch.: (4076) Juliana Dunklee,⁹ b. Oct. 22, 1865, n. m.; is now teacher in public schools in Chicago; (4077) Augustus Rice,⁹ b. Dec. 27, 1867; he was employed in the wholesale dry goods business at Chicago until 1896, is now engaged in horticulture at New Plymouth, (post office Payette), Idaho; n. m.
- 4078 Elbridge Hannum,⁸ b. Dunklee's Grove, Dec. 21, 1839; n. m., is now city marshal and chief of police of Cheyenne, Wyo.

Children, by Lucy H. Rollins:

- 4079 Georgiana,⁸ b. Mar. 26, 1819; d. Aug. 5, 1851.
- 4080 Georgiana,⁸ b. May 25, 1851, res. Bloomingdale; n. m.
- 4081 Frances Evelyn,⁸ b. July 18, 1855; d. June 13, 1878.

2111

EVANHER INGALLS,⁷ (*Simon,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Simon and Eunice (Wheeler) Ingalls, born near Cooperstown, N. Y., Oct. 11, 1795; married, first, Oct. 8, 1820, AMY, daughter of Charles Field. She died Sept. 30, 1821. Married, second, Sept. 8, 1824, LUCY, daughter of Caleb and Polly Clark. She was born Jan. 23, 1800; died May 7, 1886. He was a farmer at Toddsville and Hartwick, N. Y., and died Sept. 29, 1879.

Child, by Amy Field:

4082 Amos,⁸ b. Sept. 15, 1821; d. Mar. 11, 1843.

Children, by Lucy Clark:

- + 4083 Amasa Allen,⁸ b. May 7, 1825; m. Huldah Winsor.
- + 4084 Alanson,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1826; m. Mary J. Metcalf.
- 4085 Olive Burlingham,⁸ b. Apr. 15, 1830; m. May 28, 1856, Chester H., son of Ephraim Carr. Ch: (1) *Cuyler E.ander*, b. Aug. 27, 1860, res. Milford, N. Y.
- 4086 Eunice,⁸ b. Mar. 28, 1833, n. m., res. Milford.
- 4087 Menzo,⁸ b. June 19, 1837, res. Chase, N. Y.

2113

HENRY LAURENS INGALLS,⁷ (*Ephraim,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., June 9, 1805; married LAVINIA L. CHILDS. He went to Illinois in 1834 with his brothers and then settled at North Branch, Minn., and died in 1876.

Children:

- 4088 Ephraim C.,⁸ b. _____, m. Cornelia Farr, lived at North Branch, Minn. Ch: 4088A Annie,⁹ m. B. L. Howard. Ch: (1) *Byron*; (2) *Felix*; (3) *Clifton*.
- 4089 Beneceller Childs,⁸ b. _____, res. Patten, Thomas Co., Ga.
- 4090 Henry,⁸ b. abt. 1830; d. 1862.
- 4091 Edmund,⁸ b. Chandlerville, Ill., June 4, 1840; m. Sept. 29, 1872; Ruth A., daughter of Henry H. and Almira (Dart) Pennock of Ontonagon, Mich.; b. Aug. 9, 1846, he was engaged in the lumber business, later a real estate dealer and capitalist at Duluth, Minn., and d. June 16, 1865. Ch: (4092) Ruth Lavinia,⁹ b. Oct. 5, 1873, m. July 17, 1901, Edward M. Barker, res. Duluth.
- (4093) Almira Lillian,⁹ b. July 2, 1875, m. Aug. 5, 1902, Ralph L. Rogers, res. Duluth.
- (4094) Edmund,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1878, is an attorney at law at Duluth.
- (4095) Gilket Lawrence,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1886.

2118

CHARLES FRANCIS INGALLS,⁷ (*Ephraim*,⁸ *Ephraim*,⁸ *James*,⁸ *James*,⁸ *Henry*,⁸ *Edmund*¹), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Jan. 18, 1817; married, Reading, Vt., Sept. 6, 1838, SARAH, daughter of John S. and Mary (Morrison) Hawkins. She was born Reading, Mar. 15, 1819; resides Chicago. He went to Cavendish, Vt., remaining five years; then with his brothers and sisters, Henry and Edmund, Deborah and Lydia, in 1834 emigrated to Beardstown, Ill., and entered a claim, also located claims near Kewanee; taught school at Beardstown four terms, then began farming on the Kewanee claim, and founded the home which was his for fifty years. In 1838 he returned to Vermont to be married, and the same day commenced their 1000 mile drive to the western home. Lee County was organized in 1840, and he was one of the Commissioners to manage the County affairs. In 1850 he went to California with the gold seekers, his wife managing the farm for four years. He was an original thinker, sociable, and of a sunny disposition. His declining years were spent in an ideal way, with a fair competence, free of anxiety and care, always enjoying good health, living with one of the daughters and spending the winters in Florida and California. He died Jan. 2, 1902.

Children:

- 4096 Charles Hawkins,⁸ b. Mar. 11, 1846; m. Mar. 1, 1871, Mary I. Morse; he enlisted Dec. 23, 1863, in Company E, 75th Ill. Vols. and mustered out Dec. 16, 1865; he has been captain of Company F., 12th Ill. National Guard, res. Chicago. Ch: (1097) Herbert M.,⁹ res. Kewanee; (4098) Walter,⁹ res. Kewanee; (4098A) Grace,⁹; (4099) Fred,⁹ res. Chicago; (4100) Alden M.,⁹ res. Omaha, Neb.
- +4101 Ephraim Fletcher,⁸ b. Sept. 29, 1848; m. Lucy S. Ingalls.
- 4102 Sarah Deborah,⁸ b. Mar. 6, 1850; m. Sept. 6, 1869, John H. Pierce, who is a hardware merchant at Kewanee. Ch: (1) Charles L., b. Mar. 21, 1871; m. Lillie Louise Lyman, and have (1) KATH ERINE LOUISE, b. Dec. 6, 1897; (11) ADELAIDE LYMAN, b. Feb. 8, 1898. (2) Frank E., b. Feb. 20, 1873; d. June 17, 1901, m. 1889, Georgia Brown, he was a physician. Ch: (1) WILLIAM BROWN, b. Mar. 6, 1900. (3) Lillian R., b. Nov. 27, 1882.
- 4103 Ara Morrison,⁸ b. Mar. 3, 1857; m. Sept. 6, 1878, William Henry Morgan of Kewanee, d. Nov. 12, 1902, she res. Kewanee. Ch: (1) Fletcher Ingalls, b. May 1, 1883.
- 4104 Mary Stevens,⁸ b. Dec. 28, 1862; m. Dec. 8, 1886, Charles C. Jacobs; she grad. Chicago high school, member of Congregational church and res. at Amboy, Ill. Ch: (1) John Clifford, b. Aug. 3, 1892.

2119

GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS,⁷ (*Ephraim,⁸ Ephraim,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ephraim and Lucy (Goodell) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 1, 1820; married, Chicago, Ill., Sept. 1, 1847, MARY ELOISE, daughter of Thomas and Rachel (Warriner) Church. She was born Buffalo, N. Y., Jan. 4, 1831; resides Oak Park, Ill. He was a lawyer, but did not practice to any great extent, devoting his time to real estate and developing a new country, having emigrated with his brother, and located a claim near Kewanee. He was of fine personal presence, and a man who could command respect. He died Feb. 14, 1884. Most of his family reside at Oak Park.

Children :

- 4105 Edward Thomas,⁸ b. July 28, 1848.
- 4106 Lizzie Melissa,⁸ b. Aug. 17, 1850.
- 4107 Julia Adelaide,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1852; m. Sept. 4, 1872, Edward L. Hallock. Ch: (1) *Mary Eloise*, b. June 29, 1873; (2) *Julia Adelaide*, b. Dec. 15, 1876; (3) *George Addison*, b. July 3, 1879; (4) *Frank Magill*, b. July 13, 1881; (5) *Lydia*, b. July 27, 1883; (6) *Deborah*, b. July 27, 1883.
- 4108 Thomas Church,⁸ b. Apr. 22, 1855.
- 4109 Robert S.,⁸ b. May 15, 1857.
- 4110 Ernestine,⁸ b. Dec. 18, 1860; m. Jan. 17, 1887, Herbert F. Andrews.
- 4111 Rachel Melissa,⁸ b. Jan. 1, 1862; m. Oct. 8, 1884, Charles R. Erwin.
- 4112 Grant,⁸ b. Apr. 17, 1864.
- 4113 Rush Haven,⁸ b. Oct. 26, 1866.
- 4114 Emerson,⁸ b. July 6, 1869; m. July 10, 1890, Olive Edna, daughter of Leonard B. and Imogene (Pierce) Starkweather; he is engaged in the real estate and insurance business at Oak Park. Ch: 4115 Emerson Arthur,⁹ b. Sept. 18, 1891.
- 4116 Edmund Church,⁸ b. Feb. 3, 1872.

2126

WARREN INGALLS,⁷ (*Lemuel,⁸ Zebediah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Aug. 18, 1783; married, first, May 5, 1813, ELIZABETH FAY. She was born Northboro, Mass., Oct. 5, 1786; died Abington, May 5, 1847; married, second, HANNAH K., daughter of Edward and Abigail (Hayward) Marcy, of Ashland. She was born Dec. 17, 1811; died Putnam, Conn., May 8, 1874. He was a farmer at Abington, Coopers-town, and Middlefield, N. Y., West Greenwich, R. I., North-



GEORGE ADDISON INGALLS

boro, Mass., and Ashford, Conn. He died Ashford, Jan. 18, 1852.

Children, by Elizabeth Fay:

- 4117 James,⁸ b. Feb. 17, 1814; d. Jan. 30, 1842; n. m.
 4118 Arethusa,⁸ b. Cooperstown, Feb. 20, 1817; m. May 25, 1840, Rev. Nathaniel Breed Fox, b. Hancock, N. H., Oct. 3, 1814; d. Abington, Jan. 17, 1848; he was a Congregational clergyman. Ch: (1) *Katherine Abbott*, b. Granby, P. Q., May 13, 1843; m. John Dresser Tucker, res. Hartford, Conn.
 +4119 Lemuel,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1819; m. Eunice K. Richardson.

Child, by Hannah K. Marcy:

- 4120 James Warren,⁸ b. Ashford, Aug. 22, 1850; m. New Haven, Feb. 26, 1885, Abbie, daughter of Jabez and Mary (Wilbur) Weaver, b. Little Compton, R. I., May 27, 1853; he grad. Phillips Academy, Andover, 1876, Yale College 1881, M. D. from College of Physicians and Surgeons 1884; was assistant physician Kings County Hospital one year; now in practice at Brooklyn, N. Y., and surgeon to the Brooklyn Eye and Ear Hospital. Ch: (4121) James Arthur,⁹ b. May 22, 1889; (4122) Edmund,⁹ b. June 25, 1893; (4123) Irving,⁹ b. Aug. 26, 1896.

2128

GEORGE SUMNER INGALLS,⁷ (*Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Lemuel and Dorothy (Sumner) Ingalls, born Pomfret, Conn., Nov. 13, 1789; married DELIA GOODELL. She was born Mar. 11, 1792; died June 12, 1841. He was a soldier of the war of 1812; was a farmer at Abington Parish, Pomfret, and served the town several terms in the State Legislature. He died Feb. 23, 1875.

Children:

- +4124 Lewis Goodell,⁸ b. Apr. 18, 1815; m. Elizabeth Osgood.
 4125 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Apr. 7, 1817; d. Oct. 7, 1817.
 4126 Mary Ann,⁸ b. Feb. 4, 1818; d. May 16, 1840; n. m.
 4127 Eliza,⁸ b. June 27, 1820; d. Dec. 27, 1896; m. Samuel Allen, a farmer at Pomfret; d. Mar. 16, 1894. Ch: (1) *Mary Eliza*, b. Sept. 11, 1852; d. Jan. 8, 1874; (2) *Delia Goodell*, b. Oct. 7, 1856; m. June 6, 1893, Lewis F., son of Lewis and Hannah (Burton) Averill, he is a farmer at Pomfret. Ch: (1) ANNIE ALLEN (Averill), b. Apr. 10, 1895; (11) LEWIS ALLEN (Averill), b. Mar. 12, 1899. (3) *Samuel Herbert*, b. Feb. 25, 1859; d. Oct. 26, 1861; (4) *Annie Dolly*, b. Jan. 30, 1866; m. May 30, 1888, James J. Davidson, res. Brockton, Mass.
 4128 Lemuel,⁸ b. May 2, 1822; d. y.
 4129 Dorothy,⁸ b. May 8, 1823; d. July 1898; m. May 20, 1846, Thomas P., son of Stephen and Rhoda E. (Potter) Smith, b. Scituate, R. I., Sept. 5, 1823; he is a grain dealer at Chicago. Ch: (1) *George Thomas*, b. Providence, R. I., May 10, 1849; m. Frances Gaylord; (2) *Florence*, b. Mar. 17, 1855; m. William S. Booth.

- Ch: (1) THOMAS S., (11) ELSIE, (3) *Fred Wallace*, b. Lockport, Ill., Apr. 21, 1859; m. Fanny Dresser.
- 4130 George,⁸ b. Dec. 2, 1825; m. Dec. 4, 1853, Phiana J., daughter of Elijah and Clarissa (Burnham) Griggs, b. Pomfret, Oct. 16, 1831; he was a farmer at Alpha, Fayette Co., Ia., and d. Jan. 1890. Ch:
- (4131) Clarissa Elizabeth,⁹ b. Nov. 26, 1854; d. May 3, 1881.
- (4132) Henry Lester,⁹ b. Feb. 28, 1858; d. Jan. 28, 1875.
- (4133) George Warren,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1860; m. Aug. 7, 1882, Gertrude E. Williams,⁹ he is a farmer at Ordway, Col. Ch: (4134) Harry Erwin,¹⁰ b. Stapleton, Ia., Aug. 24, 1883; (4135) Clarisa Mildred,¹⁰ b. Feb. 15, 1885.
- (4136) Emma Maria,⁹ b. July 30, 1862; d. Feb. 28, 1864.
- 4137 Nancy,⁸ b. May 11, 1828; d. July 11, 1853.
- 4138 Ellen,⁸ b. June 22, 1832; d. July, 1893; m. Elisha Williams. Ch: (1) *Gertrude E.*, m. George W. Ingalls; (2) *Erwin*, res. Ordway, Col.

2136

ZEBEDIAH INGALLS,⁷ (*Oliver,⁶ Zebediah,⁶ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Oliver and Betsey (Abbott) Ingalls, born Abington, Conn., Sept. 16, 1813; married, first, Dec. 16, 1839, LUCY L. ARNOLD of Providence, R. I. She died Mar. 19, 1848. Married, second, Feb. 17, 1852, HANNAH BOWERS BOURN. He lived at Providence, moved to Brooklyn, N. Y., about 1850, and was a commission merchant in New York City; was a prominent member of Grace Episcopal Church at Brooklyn, and died Sept. 1, 1884.

Children, by Lucy L. Arnold:

- 4139 Mary Elizabeth,⁸ b. June 20, 1840.
- 4140 Charles Henry,⁸ b. Nov. 13, 1842; m. July 26, 1865, Mary Anna Hopkins; he is a merchant at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:
- (4141) Lucy Lippitt,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1867; d. y.
- (4142) Mary,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1869.
- (4143) Frank Louthan,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1872; d. Apr. 23, 1873.
- (4144) Gertrude Arnold,⁹ b. Sept. 15, 1875.
- (4145) Charles Henry,⁹ b. Jan. 8, 1878.
- (4146) Florence Hopkins,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1880.
- 4147 Agnes Arnold,⁸ b. Oct., 1844; d. Oct. 16, 1844.
- 4148 Agnes Arnold,⁸ b. Nov. 11, 1847.

Children, by Hannah B. Bourn:

- 4149 William Bowers Bourn,⁸ b. Oct. 11, 1853.
- 4150 Francis Abbott,⁸ b. Jan. 8, 1857; m. Oct. 21, 1891, Martha, daughter of David H. and Laura M. (McAlister) Houghtaling, b. Apr. 7, 1865; he is a commission merchant in cotton goods at New York City, residing at Brooklyn. Ch:
- (4151) Laura Houghtaling,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1893.
- (4152) Francis Abbott,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1895.
- 4153 Sally Anthony,⁸ b. Nov. 9, 1858.

2191

FREDERIC CYRUS INGALLS,⁷ (*Cyrus,⁶ Nathaniel,⁴ Josiah,⁴ Josiah,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Mary L. (Dakin) Ingalls, born Peterboro, N. H., Sept. 17, 1832; married, Utica, N. Y., Aug. 9, 1865, SOPHIA, daughter of Gilbert A. and Orpha (Bogue) Foster. She was born Utica, Dec. 8, 1837. He settled in Stephenson Co., Ill., in 1856; was admitted to the bar and began the practice of law and in 1858 became engaged in the stirring political campaign between Lincoln and Douglass; was active in the contest of 1860 and a loyal supporter of the president during the war, being a member of every Congressional convention in his district. He was a friend and supporter of General Grant, organizing and presiding over the first Grant Club to promote his election to the presidency. In 1864 he was State Attorney, and in Lincoln's second term was elected State Attorney for the 14th Judicial district for a term of four years. In 1871 he commenced practice in Chicago, remaining until 1880, and then moved to Utica, N. Y., where he now resides.

Children:

- 4154 Catharine Helen,⁸ b. Freeport, Nov. 10, 1866; d. July 29, 1871.
 4155 Frederic Cyrus,⁸ b. Freeport, Sept. 6, 1871; res. Utica.
 4157 Henry Sheldon,⁸ b. Chicago, Oct. 31, 1876; res. Utica.

2210

ELEAZER STILLMAN INGALLS,⁷ (*Eleazer F.,⁶ John,⁶ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., June 10, 1820; married, 1844, MARTHA MARIA, daughter of Loammi and Susan (Buttrick) Pearson, a singular coincidence, having been born in the same house and room as her husband, Dec. 15, 1826. He learned blacksmithing at Nashua, drove an ox team to Antioch, Ill., in 1838. Here he worked at his trade while studying law, and then opened a law office at Antioch. In 1850 he was captain of a caravan that went to California overland, remained until 1853, and returned by the Isthmus and New York to Illinois. The journal he kept of this trip, now in possession of his daughter, Mrs. Sawyer, is very interesting. In 1859 he drove to the northern peninsula of Michigan and settled at Menominee. Here he opened a law office and practised until his death, Nov. 30,

1870. He held the offices of County Judge, Probate Judge, Prosecuting Attorney, and Circuit Court Commissioner; was a member of the Second Constitutional Convention of Michigan. He did not confine his attentions to the law, but devoted himself to developing the country. He engaged extensively in lumbering, and in 1871 lost two saw mills and large tracts of timber by fire. He was one of the earliest champions of the mineral interests of Menominee iron range, and opened the first mine, also owned largely in other mineral lands; under contract constructed the first state road in that part of the country and established and edited the first paper, the "Menominee Herald." His long career in pioneering brought him into close contact with numerous tribes of Indians with whom he maintained friendly relations. In the Winnebago tribe he went by the name of "Sogonosh," meaning "peace maker." A post-office called "Ingalls" and a township called "Ingleston" were named in his honor.

Children:

- 4158 Abbie Ridgeway,* b. May 28, 1845; d. Jan. 20, 1894; m. Andrew J. Ingalls, had thirteen children, (4158A) Harrison Elsworth⁹ Easton; (4158B) Mary Elizabeth⁹ Sherlock¹; (4158C) Charles Frederick⁹ Easton; (4158D) Benjamin E.⁹ Easton; (4158E) Isabella G.⁹ Easton; (4158F) James R.⁹ Easton.
- 4159 Mary Amy,* b. May 23, 1848; d. Antioch, Dec. 28, 1901; m. Franklin S. Milbury. Ch: (1) *Frederick Mark*, is managing foreman of Iron Works, Stevens Point, Wis.; (2) *Guy Stillman*, dentist, San Francisco; (3) *Percy*, law student, San Francisco; (4) *Faith*; (5) *Avis*; (6) *Amy Irene*, m. Symonds, res. Pittsburg, Pa.
- 4160 Susan Jane,* b. July 3, 1850; d. Oct. 6, 1886; m. Timothy Cole, res. Chicago. Ch: (1) *Ellen Susan*, m. William Craft, res. Cupertino, Cal.
- 4161 Charles Livingston,* b. Aug. 21, 1852; d. Aug. 26, 1875; n. m.
- 4162 Frederick Stillman,* b. Feb. 20, 1855; d. Oct. 8, 1872; n. m.
- 4163 Josephine Stillmanette,* b. Mar. 9, 1857; m. Apr. 13, 1880, Alvah L., son of Hiram and Barbara (Wilson) Sawyer, b. Burnett, Wis., Sept. 16, 1854; he is a lawyer at Menominee, served five years as city attorney and three on board of education. Ch: (1) *Kenneth Ingalls*, b. Nov. 30, 1884; (2) *Gladys Barbara*, b. Apr. 20, 1888; (3) *Meredith Phillips*, b. July 3, 1890; (4) *Wilda Loraine*, b. Apr. 21, 1893; (5) *Margery Isabel*, b. July 10, 1896.
- 4164 Martha Maria,* b. Jan. 26, 1859; m. Sept. 10, 1877, Percy McLeod, son of Martin and Laura A. Beebe (Beaser), b. Ontonogan, Mich., Sep. 5, 1855, has a fruit ranch at Chicago Park, Nevada Co., Cal. Ch: (1) *Scott Ingalls*, b. Wauceslah, Nov. 27, 1878; (2) *Martin Cole*, b. Oct. 5, 1880; d. Sept. 16, 1881; (3) *Harry Phillips*, b. Menominee, Apr. 4, 1882; (4) *Martha Stillmanette*, b. Apr. 11, 1884.
- 4165 Arthur Jabez,* b. Aug. 27, 1861; m. Clara Jacobs, res. Los Angeles, Cal. Ch: (4166) Arthur Stillman⁹.

2216

CHARLES B. INGALLS,⁷ (*Eleazer F.,⁶ John,⁶ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Eleazer F. and Amy (Pearson) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Dec. 20, 1826; married MARY JANE GAGE. He lived at Antioch, Ill., Chicago, Ill., and Waucedah, Mich., where he died May 30, 1892.

Children:

- 4167 Charles Gage,⁸ b. ; m. Helen Mercy, daughter of Daniel Howard and Helen M. (Howard) Ingalls, res. Spokane, Wash.
 4168 Frank Wellington,⁸ b. Antioch, Oct. 24, 1854; m. Dec. 22, 1878, Minnie Isabel, daughter of Howard D. and Helen M. (Howard) Ingalls; he was a grain and lumber dealer fifteen years, then a hotel proprietor at Waucedah; died while on a visit at Seattle, Wash., Jan. 25, 1902; held office of town treasurer. She res. at St. Paul, Minn. Ch:
 (4169) Clarence Frank,⁹ b. May 12, 1880.
 (4170) Raymond Eugene,⁹ b. Jan. 4, 1883.
 (4171) Clyde Westman,⁹ b. May 12, 1887.

2236

JONATHAN FRENCH INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁶ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Oct. 11, 1829; married, July 1, 1868, MARY ALMIRA, daughter of Hiram Meeker. She was born Indiana, 1845; died Hill City, S. D., Dec. 9, 1895. He went with his parents to Lake Co., Ill., and in 1850 crossed the plains to the gold fields of California, placer mining with good success until 1853; returned to Illinois and engaged in raising and marketing horses; again went to California remaining until 1861, and then with his brother Daniel was a lumber operator at Minneiska, Minn.; went to the Black Hills in 1877, and in 1884 to the Coeur d'Alene Country, Idaho, and is now engaged in mining at Mullan, Idaho.

Children:

- 4175 Clarisa Maria,⁸ b. Minneiska, Apr. 9, 1869; d. Galena, S. D., Apr. 9, 1897; m. Walter J. Groshong of Galena. Ch: (1) *Linnie*, (2) *Laura*; (3) *Lloyd Willis*; (4) *Floyd*; (5) *Clara*; (6) *Lucy*.
 4176 Aloa Luella,⁸ b. Minneiska, Aug. 4, 1871; d. Sept. 4, 1872.
 4177 Harrison Walter,⁸ b. Crook City, S. D., Nov. 25, 1878; m. Townsend, Mont., Aug. 2, 1898, Bertha May, daughter of Samuel and Eleanor (Young) DeGrase, b. Ashland, Neb. Mar. 3, 1877; he is engaged in mining and newspaper publishing at Mullan. No children.

2238

WILLIAM HENRY INGALLS,⁷ (*Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Daniel and Mercy C. (Bancroft) Ingalls, born Nashua, N. H., Apr. 23, 1834; married, Hainesville, Ill., July 30, 1855, CAROLINE AUGUSTA WALKER. She was born New York, 1837; died Mar. 17, 1893. He is a farmer and real estate agent at Ingalls, Minn., which post office was named in his honor, and he has been the postmaster since it was established in 1885. He has held nearly all of the town offices,—supervisor, assessor, coroner, constable, justice of the peace, and notary public.

Children:

- 4178 Arsa Fremont,⁸ b. Hainesville, June 27, 1856; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1884, Florence Edith, daughter of Augustus and Almyra (Cottle) Holmes, b. Dec. 31, 1863, m. 2d, Apr. 11, 1900, Mrs. Mary Grace (Stoddard) Copper, b. Mahasaka, Ia., Dec. 17, 1866, daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Stoddard) Stoddard; he is a newspaper publisher at Woodward, Ia. Ch. 4179 Glynn Holmes,⁸ b. Apr. 5, 1886, d. Sept. 5, 1886. 4180 Vera Grace,⁸ b. Sept. 11, 1887.
- 4181 William Daniel,⁸ b. Plainview, Minn., May 7, 1861, m. and lives at No. Yakima, Wash.
- 4182 Alma,⁸ b. June 5, 1865, m. Martin, res. Ashby, Minn.
- 4183 Mabel Ellie,⁸ b. Sept. 12, 1873, m.
- 4184 Ethel Leroy,⁸ b. Lowville, Minn., June 28, 1879.

Eighth Generation.

2350

JOSEPH AUGUSTUS INGALLS,⁸ (*Ephraim,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Ephraim and Elizabeth (Cloon) Ingalls, born Swampscott, Mass., Mar. 10, 1841; married, Feb., 1879, MARY A., daughter of Horace Bright of Cambridge. In 1875 he became a member of the firm of Ingalls & Kendrickson, one of the largest steam heating contractors in Boston, and was an active and successful business man. Colonel Ingalls was interested in military matters: in 1864 became quartermaster of the 8th regiment M. V. M., in 1867 captain and assistant quartermaster of the second brigade, promoted to lieutenant colonel and then to major and assistant inspector general,



COL. JOSEPH A. INGALLS

resigning on account of ill health Apr. 17, 1891. He was a man of fine personal presence, energetic, with good executive ability. Lived at Boston with a summer home at Swampscott.

Children :

- 4200 Horace Bright,⁹ b. Nov. 15, 1880; he is a clerk in a broker's office at Boston.
- 4201 Claire,⁹ b. Apr. 25, 1884.

2406

WILFRED FISHER INGALLS,⁸ (*Benjamin F.,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Mar. 28, 1844; married, San Jose, Cal., Aug. 17, 1870, CATHERINE MARGARET, daughter of William M. and Catherine (Kelly) Linton. She was born at St. Joseph, Mich., Jan. 18, 1850. He is a hardware merchant at Napa, Cal.; has held the offices of United States Surveyor, Collector of Internal Revenue, and postmaster.

Children, born Alvarado, Cal. :

- 4202 Marion Wallace,⁹ b. May 6, 1871.
- 4203 Wilfred Linton,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1873.
- 4204 Edna Margaret,⁹ b. Oct. 27, 1875.
- 4205 Everett Alden,⁹ b. July 15, 1890.

2414

FRANK SALTER INGALLS,⁸ (*Benjamin F.,⁷ William,⁶ William,⁵ William,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Benjamin F. and Sophronia (Thomas) Ingalls, born Sullivan, Me., Jan. 8, 1851; married, Oakland, Cal., Nov. 18, 1874, MADORA, daughter of Nathan W. and Mary T. (Clinkingbeard) Spaulding. She was born Jan. 29, 1855. He is a civil engineer at Yuma, Ariz.; has been mayor of the city two terms and is a Representative to the present Legislature.

Children :

- 4206 Walter Spaulding,⁹ b. Alvarado, Mar. 18, 1876; m. Apr. 10, 1902, Laura Conway.
- 4207 Merrill Franklin,⁹ b. Salinas, Mar. 29, 1878; d. Feb. 14, 1882.
- 4208 Charles Barlow,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1880.
- 4209 Mary Theresa,⁹ b. Yuma, Ariz., Oct. 13, 1883; m. May 31, 1901, Theodore Price.
- 4210 Harry Salter,⁹ b. Aug. 18, 1886.
- 4211 Addie Preble,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1889.

2426

JAMES WITHEY INGALLS,⁸ (*James,⁷ Henry,⁶ Amos,⁵ Henry,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Loranna (Withey) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 23, 1823; married, first, Nov. 28, 1844, MARY ANN, daughter of William Jackson. She died Oct. 3, 1884. Married, second, Apr. 1886, EMELINE S. CUTLER. He was a shoe manufacturer at Lynn; held offices of councilman, alderman, overseer of the poor, commissioner of Pine Grove cemetery, and a leading public man, now retired.

Children, born Lynn :

- 4212 Mary Lucy,⁹ b. July 15, 1846; d. Mar. 20, 1864.
 4213 Charles Henry,⁹ b. June 9, 1848; m. Oct. 23, 1876, Helen P., daughter of Rufus and Mary A. (Woolcy) Kimball, b. Lynn, Oct. 2, 1855; he is a shoe manufacturer at Lynn. Ch :
 (4214) Helen Anabel,¹⁰ b. June 5, 1878.
 (4215) Lucy Mildred,¹⁰ b. Apr. 9, 1880; d. Jan. 31, 1881.
 4216 Georgiana Jackson,⁹ b. June 7, 1850; m. May 31, 1875, Rev. Alexander Dight of Mercer, Pa., res. Natick, Mass. Ch : (1) *Georgiana May*, b. Mar. 20, 1877; m. Nov. 20, 1901, Ralph Waldo Gilkey of Natick.
 4217 James Frederick,⁹ b. June 19, 1853; m. Ft. Edward, N. Y., Nov. 20, 1879, Emma Florence, daughter of Warren F. and Ruie (Fuller) Gunn, b. Greenville, N. Y., June 23, 1854; he is engaged in the mail order business and as a publisher at Lynn, is an active member of M. E. church. Ch :
 (4218) Ruie Florence,¹⁰ b. May 29, 1884.
 (4219) James Warren,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1887.
 4220 Edward Manning,⁹ b. Apr. 19, 1857; m. Oct. 26, 1886, Martha W., daughter of Frederick W. Pelley, b. Oct. 26, 1865; he is clerk for the General Electric Co. at Lynn. Ch :
 (4221) Ethel Mary,¹⁰ b. Sept. 8, 1887.
 (4222) Lucy Mahala,¹⁰ b. Oct. 8, 1889.
 (4223) Herbert Edward,¹⁰ b. Apr. 8, 1893.
 (4224) Warren Manning,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1895.
 4225 Susan Emma,⁹ b. Mar. 16, 1859; d. Jan. 7, 1865.

2435

THOMAS INGALLS,⁸ (*John,⁷ Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Martha (Knapp) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Oct. 1, 1824; married, Mar. 27, 1851, JULIETE BEAL. He was a prominent citizen at Marblehead, held the office of postmaster many years, also selectman and assessor. He was a member of the Massachusetts House of Representatives 1872, and Senator 1875-76. He died Aug. , 1896.



HON. THOMAS INGALLS.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 4226 Thomas,⁹ b. Oct. 30, 1852; m. 1878, Almira Sweet; he res. Marblehead. Ch: (4227) Thomas W.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 14, 1878; (4228) Frank,¹⁰ b. Apr. 28, 1883.
- +4229 John Beal,⁹ b. Feb. 11, 1854; m. Mary Conway.
- 4230 Martha,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1858; m. Philip Bridgeo, she res. Marblehead. Ch: (1) *Fering*, b. Mar. 4, 1888; (2) *Mabel*, b. Sept. 1, 1890; (3) *Philip*, b. Aug. 13, 1895.
- 4231 Frank,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1862; d. Nov. 18, 1894; m. Mary S. Cruiger, she res. Marblehead; he was a travelling salesman. Ch: (4232) Walter Everett,¹⁰ b. June 30, 1890; (4233) Harold Clifford,¹⁰ b. Oct. 30, 1893.

2562

SILAS INGALLS,⁸ (*Enoch*,⁷ *Jacob*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Edmund*,³ *John*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1823; married, June 8, 1856, HELEN, daughter of John P. and Mary Ann (Scouton) Snell. She was born Sept. 26, 1836; died Linn, Wis., Sept. 4, 1887. He emigrated to Wisconsin when the country was new, took up a large tract of land on the south shore of Geneva Lake, in the township of Linn, Walworth Co., where he now resides. He taught the first school on Bigfoot Prairie.

Children :

- 4234 Jerome,⁹ b. May 1, 1857; m. Nov. 12, 1885, Olive Van Allen, b. Crystal Lake, Ill., Nov. 2, 1862; he is a boat builder and contractor on Geneva Lake, (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4235) Edna Blanche,¹⁰ b. Sept. 13, 1891.
- 4236 Wallace,⁹ b. Nov. 21, 1859; m. June 2, 1886, Emma J. Tooker, b. Bigfoot, Ill., Mar. 28, 1862; he grad. Albany, N. Y. law school, 1882; was in practice at Elkhorn, Wis. and elected district attorney; moved to Racine in 1892 and is in practice there. Ch: (4237) Ralph,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1887; (4238) Harold,¹⁰ b. Nov. 9, 1890; (4239) Marion,¹⁰ b. Apr. 27, 1892; (4240) Helen Maria,¹⁰ b. Sept. 1, 1895.
- 4241 Henry A.,⁹ b. May 22, 1861; m. Apr. 8, 1893, Owens; he grad. Union Law College, Chicago, 1891; is now mining contractor residing at Oakland, Cal. Ch: (4242) Carl O.,¹⁰ b. Feb. 4, 1894.
- 4243 John P.,⁹ b. Jan. 28; 1864, grad. B. L., North Western University 1893; was in practice of law at Racine until 1898; was member of Company F., 1st Regt. Wis. National Guards, and mustered into the regular army to serve two years during the Spanish War; is now a lawyer at Chicago with an office at Walworth.
- 4244 Frank,⁹ b. Dec. 20, 1867; m. 1st, Fiddie Wilkinson; d. ; m. 2d, Laura Smith; he is a farmer at Linn, (post-office Walworth). Ch: (4245) Eva,¹⁰ (4246) Howard,¹⁰ (4247) Son,¹⁰.
- 4248 Amos J.,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1870; he is a farmer on the homestead.
- 4249 Hiram Snell,⁹ b. June 21, 1875; he is a farmer at Linn.

2563

HARVEY INGALLS,^{*} (*Enoch,⁷ Jacob,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Enoch and Nancy (Bishop) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., May 28, 1827; married HULDAH RUGG. He went to Wisconsin in 1848, then was a miner four years in Plumas Co., Cal., returned to Wisconsin, and shortly afterwards engaged in farming at Cottonwood, Minn., finally returned to Wisconsin, where he now resides.

Children:

- 4250 Hannah,⁹ b. May 10, 1874.
- 4251 Enoch,⁹ b. Aug. 7, 1875.
- 4252 William,⁹ b. June 19, 1877.
- 4253 Nancy,⁹ b. May 16, 1880.
- 4254 Harriet,⁹ b. June 29, 1881; m.
- 4255 Edward,⁹ b. Jan. 10, 1883.
- 4256 Emma,⁹ b. May 26, 1886.
- 4257 Truman,⁹ b. Feb. 17, 1888.

2577

LUCIUS INGALLS,^{*} (*Henry,⁷ Jacob,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Joseph,⁸ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Henry and Huldah (Gordon) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Oct. 8, 1827; married, Oct. 17, 1848, HENRIETTA, daughter of Anson and Abigail (Pierce) Wright of Wright, St. Greene Co., N. Y. She was born Aug. 25, 1827; died Dec. 26, 1902. He lives on the farm cleared by his grandfather at Norton Hill, and spends his winters in New Jersey.

Children, born Norton Hill:

- 4258 Mary Ellen,⁹ b. July 22, 1849, m. Sept. 13, 1876, Alonzo, son of William and Anna (King) Norton. No children.
- 4259 Calvin Anson,⁹ b. Oct. 19, 1850; m. Sept. 29, 1873, Mary, daughter of Martin and Hannah Webster Rockerfellow; he is a farmer with his father at Norton Hill. Ch:
 - (4260) Henry Rockerfellow,¹⁰ b. Aug. 22, 1874, m. Nov. 16, 1898, Flora, daughter of William and Nettie (Pratt) Hartt, he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch: (4261) Helen Hartt,¹¹ b. Aug. 27, 1899.
 - (4262) Henry Edmund,¹¹ b. Sept. 25, 1900.
 - (4263) Alonzo Norton,¹¹ b. Oct. 12, 1901.
- (4264) Marion Ethel,¹⁰ b. May 13, 1876; m. Dec. 16, 1894, Willsey G., son of Albert and Abbie (Robinson) Hale, he is a farmer at Batavia, N. Y. Ch: (1) Mildred Alice, b. Sept. 21, 1895; (2) Merrill George, b. Nov. 13, 1896; (3) Howard Leslie, b. Apr. 29, 1898; (4) Elsie Beatrice, b. Dec. 16, 1899.
- 4265 Emma,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1852; m. Nov. 5, 1881, Frank, son of Barclay and Emma (Thomas) Middleton, he is a surveyor at Atlantic

City, N. J. Ch: (1) *Elvira Ingalls*, b. Feb. 16, 1883; (2) *Laura Mabelle*, b. June 26, 1884; (3) *Locretia May*, b. Oct. 15, 1885; (4) *Helen Idell*, b. Apr. 26, 1890.

4266 Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 14, 1860; d. Apr. 20, 1865.

4267 Edward W.,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1862; d. Aug. 11, 1865.

2590

RANSOM BENJAMIN INGALLS,⁸ (*Truman,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Truman and Abigail (Cowell) Ingalls, born Norton Hill, N. Y., Feb. 3, 1836; married, Granville, Dec. 29, 1859, ADALINE, daughter of Hiram and Elvira (Thorn) Losee. He is a farmer at Norton Hill.

Children, born at Norton Hill:

4268 Edgar,⁹ b. Oct. 31, 1862; m. Nov. 12, 1884, Emma, daughter of Erastus and Elizabeth Davis Boughton of Rensselaerville; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4269) Adaline,¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1886.

(4270) Bertha,¹⁰ b. July 20, 1889.

(4271) Raymond,¹⁰ b. Oct. 1, 1892.

4272 Truman Lincoln,⁹ b. Nov. 9, 1864; m. Nov. 24, 1885, Carrie L., daughter of Edgar and Hannah M. (Hoteling) Spalding of Lamb's Corner; he is a farmer at Norton Hill. Ch:

(4273) Warren Truman,¹⁰ b. Apr. 30, 1888.

(4274) Ransom Edgar,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1890.

(4275) Carrie,¹⁰ b. Nov. 28, 1891.

(4276) Stanley Losee,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1892.

(4277) Clarence,¹⁰ b. Oct. 18, 1895.

(4278) Elgirtha,¹⁰ b. Oct. 13, 1897.

(4279) Ruth Edna,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1900.

4280 Nellie,⁹ b. Apr. 30, 1867.

4281 William,⁹ b. Mar. 24, 1869; d. Apr. 17, 1869.

2596

THADDEUS W. INGALLS,⁸ (*Cyrus,⁷ Jacob,⁶ Joseph,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Edmund,³ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Cyrus and Hannah (Griffin) Ingalls, born So. Westerlo, N. Y., Apr. 15, 1827; married SYLVIA A. LOCKWOOD. She died Dec. 1, 1884. He was a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y., and died there Mar. 17, 1892.

Children, born So. Westerlo:

4282 Lorzina,⁹ b. July 5, 1850; m. Oct. 12, 1870, William C., son of Hiram and Delila (Winston) Atkins, b. Apr. 27, 1849; he is a farmer at Chesterville Westerlo, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Archibald C. Atkins*, b. Dec. 4, 1871; m. Dec. 28, 1892, Eldora Castle; he is a farmer at Chesterville. Ch: (1) *EVA LENA (Atkins)*, b. May 11, 1894; (2) *MILDRED C. (Atkins)*, b. Sept. 27, 1896. (2) *Chauncey F. (Atkins)*, b. Mar. 3, 1874; m. Oct. 29, 1901, Eva

- E., daughter of Allen C. and Elsie Hannay Sheldon, he is a farmer at Westerlo, N. Y. Ch: (4283) *Elizabeth B. Atkins*, b. May 31, 1882.
- 4283 Cyrus,⁸ b. Dec. 5, 1851, m. Jan. 4, 1876, Lozina, daughter of Robert and Sarah Swartout; he is a wall paper agent at Thayer's Corners, Westerlo, N. Y. Ch:
- (4284) Frank George,¹ b. Oct. 15, 1876, educated Greenville Academy, Oneonta Normal School, and Syracuse University, now a teacher in a college preparatory school, New York City.
- (4285) Elmer Thaddens,¹ b. Sept. 18, 1878, is a teacher at Westerlo.
- (4286) Viola Etta,¹ b. Aug. 2, 1880.
- (4287) Cyrus Leander,¹ b. Nov. 18, 1888.
- 4288 Josephine,⁸ b. Oct. 7, 1853, m. July 16, 1873, Frank L., son of Lucius and Harriet Conrad De La Mater of Medina, N. Y., he is a real estate dealer at Chicago, living at Harvey, Ill. Ch: (1) *Harriet C. (De La Mater)*, b. Oct. 7, 1876, m. Oct. 14, 1897, Burton C., son of Rev. William O. and Sophia V. (Hendricks) Dinins; he is an electrical engineer at Zion City, Ill.
- 4289 Franklin,⁸ b. Apr. 20, 1855; d. 1864.
- 4290 Estelle,⁸ b. Oct. 14, 1859; d. 1862.
- 4291 Adam Thorburn,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1860; m. Harriet V., daughter of Gilbert and Magdalene (Slingerland) Briton, he is an air brake inspector and instructor, res. Ravena, N. Y. Ch: (4292) Jennie M.,¹ b. Dec. 31, 1885; (4293) Harold A.,¹ b. Apr. 16, 1894, d. Aug. 20, 1897; (4294) Josephine,¹ b. June 18, 1898.
- 4295 Elmer E.,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1861; d. y.
- 4296 Mary T.,⁹ b. Mar. 3, 1864; d. y.
- 4297 Vernon N.,⁹ b. Mar. 11, 1870; m. Maggie Miller, res. Albany, N. Y. Ch: (4298) Ruth¹; (4299) Sylvia¹; (4300) Marion¹.

2627

RALPH WALBY INGALLS,⁸ (*Ferdinand,⁷ Ebenezer,⁴ Stephen,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Edmund,⁸ John,² Edmund¹*), son of Ferdinand and Lucy (Parshell) Ingalls, born Middlefield, N. Y., Sept. 20, 1835; married JANE, daughter of Moses and Lucintha (Grauger) Buel. She was born Feb. 10, 1840. He is a farmer at Mazonville, (P. O. Taconia), Delaware Co., N. Y.

Children:

- 4301 Albert,⁸ b. Dec. 30, 1860, he is of the firm of Root & Ingalls, Franklin, N. Y.
- 4302 Augusta Ann,⁸ b. Nov. 22, 1862, m. Joseph Cornell.
- 4303 Dora,⁸ b. July 29, 1865, m. Emory H. Root, res. Franklin.
- 4304 Dewitt,⁸ b. Dec. 10, 1874.
- 4305 Elmer,⁸ b. Jan. 7, 1874.
- 4306 Lucy May,⁸ b. May 7, 1878.

2643

JOHN LOUGEE INGALLS,⁸ (*Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁴ Timothy,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Ebenezer and Mary (Lougee) Ingalls, born Feb. 9, 1795; married ROXANNA WETH-

ERNE. She was born Connecticut; died Michigan, Mar. 15, 1876. He was a farmer at Dresden, N. Y., and died Nov. 6, 1879.

Children, born Dresden:

- +4307 John,⁹ b. Jan. 1, 1822; m. Polly Bartholomew.
 4308 Roxanna,⁹ d. age fifteen.
 4309 Eliza E.,⁹ m. John, son of John C. and Pleatus (Brewster) Burgess, b. July 9, 1821; was a farmer at Hillsboro, Weld Co., Col. Ch: (1) *Willard Henry*, b. Rodgersville, N. Y., Sept. 7, 1848; (2) *Freeman Charles*, b. Dresden, July 31, 1850; (3) *Theodore Cornelius*, b. June 14, 1852; (4) *Herbert John*, b. Mar. 10, 1854; (5) *Lewis Fremont*, b. Waquoleta, Ia. June 14, 1856; (6) *Myron Edward*, b. Delmar, Ia., Aug. 16, 1858; (7) *Philip Alphonso*, b. Aug. 3, 1860; (8) *Hiram Elmer*, b. Oct. 28, 1862; (9) *Carrie Bell*, b. Oct. 1, 1864; (10) *Ida Roxanna*, b. Mar. 21, 1867; (11) *Grove Walter*, b. June 20, 1869.
 4310 Henry,⁹ b. ; m. 1st, Jan. 20, 1853, Mary, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1833; m. 2d, Nov. 13, 1901, Adaline, daughter of Edward and Rhoda (Wicker) Adams, b. West Haven, Vt., Feb. 1, 1843; he is a farmer at West Haven. Ch:
 (4311) David P.,¹⁰ b. Dresden, July 13, 1854; d. Feb. 20, 1884; m. Mary Jane Barrett; he was a farmer at West Haven. Ch:
 (4312) Henry J.¹¹; (4313) Rush Holcomb¹¹; (4314) Daisy Pearl¹¹.
 (4315) Charles Henry,¹⁰ b. Dresden, Apr. 22, 1859; m. Mary Jane, daughter of Burr and Lucy (Jones) Benjamin; he is a salesman for the Standard Oil Co. at Glens Falls, N. Y. Ch: (4316) Fannie Cornelia,¹¹ b. Dresden, Jan. 6, 1879; m. Laprarie; (4317) Walter Benjamin,¹¹ b. Aug. 23, 1885; (4318) David Royal,¹¹ b. West Haven, Dec. 6, 1888; (4319) Rockwell Irving,¹¹ b. Apr. 28, 1897.
 4320 Charles,⁹ d. ; m. Emeline Woodcock, his widow res. Schuylerville, N. Y.
 4321 Myron H.,⁹ b. Nov. 2, 1836; m. 1st, Jan. 1, 1859, Sophronia Carter, d. Aug. 2, 1863; m. 2d, Apr. 13, 1864, Penlopa Barrett, d. Jan. 14, 1878; m. 3d, May 27, 1880, Louise, daughter of Michael and Selma (Webster) Delora. He is a farmer at Windham, Vt. Ch:
 (4322) Freeman Myron,¹⁰ b. Dresden, May 27, 1865.
 (4323) Marcellus Harrison,¹⁰ b. Sept. 20, 1868; m. Dresden, Dec. 14, 1892, Eva E., daughter of James M. and Martha (Crane) Eastman of Windham, Vt., b. Canton, N. Y., Mar. 29, 1869; he is a farmer at Windham. Ch: (4324) Irene L.,¹¹ b. Whitehall, N. Y., Mar. 10, 1894; (4325) Myron Munroe,¹¹ b. Windham, Apr. 11, 1896; (4326) Edith Mae,¹¹ b. Feb. 15, 1901.
 (4327) Orville Arthur,¹⁰ b. July 4, 1881.
 (4328) Maud Leona,¹¹ b. Apr. 19, 1884; d. Dec. 2, 1891.
 (4329) Roscoe Conkling,¹⁰ b. Sept. 28, 1885.
 (4330) John Martin,¹⁰ b. July 15, 1887.
 (4331) Rufus Allen,¹⁰ b. Whitehall, Jan. 28, 1891.
 4332 Polly Grace,⁹ m. Nov. 28, 1856, George W., son of Joseph and Annie (Chatman) Barrett, res. Yale, Mich. Ch: (1) *James W.*, b. 1857; d. Sept. 26, 1858; (2) *Frances E.*, m. Oct. 2, 1879, George W. Saville, he is a harness maker at Yale. Ch: (I) GLENN; (II) BRUCE; (III) RALPH, d. ; (IV) CARL;

- (V) PEARL, (VI) MURIEL, (VII) FRED. (3) *Alonso B.*, b. 1860, d. Oct. 28, 1891, m. Dec. 26, 1882, Carrie Coops. Ch: (I) FRED, d. , (II) MARY GRACE, (III) EUGENE, (IV) MAUD, (V) EARL. (4) *Mildred F.* m. Harry Thorne, blacksmith at Yale, (5) *Hattie B.*, m. Sept. 2, 1885, John Miller, a farmer at Peck, Mich. Ch: (I) CLAUD, (II) FLOYD, d. , (III) DOSSA. (6) *Flla B.*, m. Feb. 7, 1868, John Miller, a farmer at Yale. Ch: (I) ROY, (II) WILLIAMS. (7) *Grace A.*, m. Nov. 21, 1894, George Connell, a printer at Flint, Mich. Ch: (I) GWENDA, (8) *George W.*, res. Watertown, N. Y., (9) *Ethel F.*, d. , (10) *Goldia*, d.
- 4333 Willard,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1831, d. West Haven, Vt., Apr. 8, 1890, m. Ellen, daughter of Gen. David and Maria (Benjamin) Barrett, b. Dresden, N. Y., July 22, 1836; he was a farmer. Ch: (4334) Willard,¹⁰ b. Jan. 18, 1857, he is a farmer at West Haven. (4335) Hiram O.,¹¹ b. May 6, 1862, m. Oct. 16, 1889, Lizzie, daughter of William and Mary (Crowley) Preston, b. Fairhaven, Sept. 10, 1865, he is a musician at West Haven.

2656

HIBBARD INGALLS,⁵ (*Ebenezer,*⁷ *Ebenezer,*⁸ *Timothy,*⁴ *Samuel,*⁴ *Samuel,*³ *Henry,*² *Edmund*¹), son of Ebenezer and Polly (Harris) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Jan. 13, 1805; married, first, Nov. 26, 1829, SARAH DUDLEY. She was born Feb. 25, 1809; died Sept. 13, 1847. Married, second, Apr. 6, 1848, ELIZA M. daughter of Darius and Tama (Chapin) Sprague. She was born Granville, N. Y., Feb. 18, 1818; died Westport, Feb. 26, 1888. He was a lumberman in his early years and for fifty years a preacher in the Methodist Episcopal Church, having been licensed in 1837, and ordained in 1852. His time was divided between his farm and preaching to small communities. He was a genuine old-time Methodist, making up in earnestness, piety, and common sense what he lacked in education. His name is still a household word in that neighborhood. On his eightieth birthday he walked seven miles to preach, the roads being too bad to drive over. He died Ticonderoga, N. Y., Sept. 23, 1894.

Children, by Sarah Dudley:

- 4336 Jane Ann,⁹ b. May 14, 1835, m. William B. Grant, res. Crown Point. Ch: (1) *Arthur Clifton*, d. y, (2) *Belle*, m. C. D. Todd. Ch: (I) HIBBARD INGALLS.
- 4337 John Fletcher,⁹ b. Feb. 19, 1843, d. Culpepper, Va., Nov. 24, 1863.
- 4338 Susan Tamson,⁹ b. June 27, 1847, m. Dr. Hiram R. Field. Ch: (1) *Julia N.*, d. 1880, m. William C. Barber. Ch: (I) FRED, (II) BESSIE. (2) *Sarah S.*, b. May 20, 1878, res. Rockville Center, n. m.

Children, by Eliza M. Sprague :

- 4339 Libbie Anise,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1849; m. W. G. Wiley, res. Ticonderoga, Ch. (1) *Pearlie Mary*, b. May 7, 1870; d. Apr. 4, 1873. (2) *Linda Teen*, b. Oct. 29, 1873; d. Nov. 27, 1879.
- 4340 Allen Penfield,⁹ b. June 25, 1853; d. Jan. 22, 1855.
- 4341 Eulettie Marion,⁹ b. Sept. 7, 1857; m. Sept. 4, 1883, Dr. Frank Thomas DeLano, res. Rockville Center, N. Y.

2667

GILMAN INGALLS,⁸ (*Gilman*,⁷ *Ebenezer*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁶ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,⁸ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born Jan. 29, 1798; married SALLY ROBERTS. He was a farmer at Bristol, N. H., and died there 1862.

Children, born Bristol :

- 4342 Gustavus Washington,⁹ b. May 24, 1824; m. Mary C., daughter of David and Susan (Harriman) Sleeper of Bristol, b. 1828; d. Apr. 21, 1903. He lived at Concord, N. H. and enlisted Aug. 1, 1861 as band leader 3d N. H. Regiment Infantry; re-enlisted Jan., 1863 as band leader of the 2d Brigade 10th Army Corps, and mustered out July 3, 1865; he is now a manufacturer of organ reeds at Worcester, Mass. Ch:
- (4343) Walter Gustavus,¹⁰ b. Concord, Aug. 10, 1855; m. 1st, Nov. 1879, Mary Gertrude, daughter of Joseph and Mary (Flower) Leland, d. May 21, 1884; m. 2d, Oct. 12, 1885, Hattie May, daughter of Daniel and Sophronia (Smith) Dunbar; he is a pipe organ tuner at Worcester and has played the organ at the first Unitarian church twenty-seven years. Ch: (4344) Lotta Mildred,¹¹ b. June 31, 1881; (4345) Francis Dunbar,¹¹ b. Mar. 4, 1887; (4346) Evan Gilman,¹¹ b. Sept. 8, 1899; d. Jan. 16, 1900.
- 4347 Amanda Jane,⁹ m. 1st, Joseph Rollins; 2d, George Dow, res. Bristol.
- 4348 Lucinda,⁹ d. ; m. Andrew J. Waite. No children.
- 4349 Mahala,⁹ d. ; m. Orrin Nelson.
- 4350 George H.,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1832; d. Feb. 8, 1899; m. 1st, ; 2d, Helen Louise Edmunds of Warner, N. H.; he was a noted musician, living at Concord; taught singing schools throughout the state; during the war he was a member of the band of which his brother was a leader, returning from the war he continued in active service in a musical way for thirty years. At one time he was a member "Father Kemps" Old Folks Concert Co. as cornetist and tenor soloist; he had few equals as a musician, playing all band instruments, the church organ and a violinist of more than ordinary ability, a composer of band, church and orchestra music and many songs. Ch:
- (4351) Alphonso,¹⁰ m. Mary E. Sawyer, res. Warner, N. H. Ch: (4352) Louisa Foster¹¹; (4353) Walter Sawyer¹¹.
- (4354) Susie Angie,¹⁰ m. Charles Herbert Osgood, res. Warner. Ch: (1) *Helen Merriam*.
- 4355 Horace Langdon,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1838; m. Mar. 9, 1869, Mary Paulina, dau. of Abel L., and Paulina (Phelps) Crosby, b. Groton, N. H., Apr. 21, 1841; he enlisted as a private April, 1861, Co. I, 1st N.

H Infantry, mustered out Aug., 1861, re-enlisted Dec., 1861, Company H, 8th Infantry as corporal; appointed sergeant June, 1862, discharged for disability May, 1863; re-enlisted Dec., 1864, Company G, 18th Infantry as sergeant, appointed commissary-sergeant and mustered out July, 1865. has been Representative to the Legislature, Sergeant-at-Arms of the House, also delegate to Constitutional Convention, is now assistant janitor of State House at Concord. Ch.

(4356) Linna Augusta,¹⁰ b. Hill, N. H., May 13, 1873.

(4357) Della Leona,¹⁰ b. Groton, Mar. 22, 1877.

4358 Frances,⁹ b. ; d. 1907; m. Geo. F. Prescott of Franklin.

4359 John Henry,⁹ b. ; d. 1863, soon after his discharge from the army.

4360 Mary,⁸ m. Louis Pattee; res. Bristol, N. H.

4361 Ann⁹.

4362 Augusta⁹.

2669

JOSIAH EMERSON INGALLS,⁹ (*Gilman,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Gilman and Abigail (Emerson) Ingalls, born New Hampton, N. H., Sept. 6, 1802; married first, DOROTHY SANBORN. She died Nov. 1831. Married, second, LUCY BELL LADD. She died age eighty-four. He was a farmer and selectman at Alexandria, N. H., and died Oct. 28, 1860.

Children, born Alexandria:

- 4363 Josiah Sanborn,⁹ b. Dec. 13, 1827; m. July 16, 1851, Laura L., daughter of William and Eunice (Huckins) Mudgett, b. Bristol, Jan. 21, 1829; he is a carriage maker at Concord. No children.
- 4364 Sullivan,⁹ b. Jan. 15, 1831; d. Sept. 14, 1876; m. Sarah F. Herbert. Ch: (4365) Clara M.¹⁰; (4366) Ardena L.,¹⁰ both teachers at Bristol.

Children, by Lucy B. Ladd:

- 4367 Harriet Elizabeth,⁹ b. 1837; m. Charles L. Dalton, res. Alexandria. No children.
- 4368 Harvey Nichols,⁹ m. twice, 2d, widow Betsey (Ayers) Melvin, has only one daughter living, (4369) Melvina,¹⁰ m. Crosby and res. Franklin. No children.
- 4370 Luther,⁹ b. m. 1st, Eliza A., daughter of John and Jenny (French) Jewell; m. 2d, Sarah Emmons; he lived at Bristol, N. H., had two children, (4371) Frank George.¹⁰
- 4373 George Washington,⁹ b. ; d. ; m. Lane, d. ; had three daughters living in Philadelphia.

2685

DAVID INGALLS,⁹ (*James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born May 31, 1796; married BETSEY, daughter of Samuel

Taggart of Dunham, P. Q. She was born 1797, d. Sept. 1841. He moved from Dunham to Lima, N. Y., thence in 1832 to Almont, Mich., where he died Nov. 7, 1865. The Ingalls, Sleeper, Taggart, and Sanborn families moved from N. H., then to Canada, next to N. Y. and thence to Mich. He was noted for his industry and radical temperance ideas.

Children :

4377 Orson,⁹ b. Lima, N. Y., Sept. 12, 1818; m. Jan. 2, 1842, Mary L., daughter of Jedediah and Betsey (Starkweather) Hough, b. N. Y., May 24, 1821; d. Almont, Mich., Mar. 23, 1900; he is a retired farmer at Almont. Ch:

(4378) Martha,¹⁰ b. May 30, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1883; m. Clarence P. Leete. No children.

(4379) Benton T.,¹⁰ b. June 25, 1846; d. June 29, 1880.

(4380) Carlton,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1852.

(4381) Nina B.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 6, 1856.

4382 Emily,⁹ b. May 21, 1820; d. Feb. 5, 1892; m. Sheldon B. Bristol. No children.

4383 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Mar. 21, 1824; m. Joseph Benjamin Bristol, b. Mar. 18, 1818; d. Dec. 18, 1877; she res. Almont, Mich., retaining all her faculties, having been a great reader of literature; her son describes her as "A walking dictionary." Ch:

(1) *David Romaine* (Bristol), b. June 22, 1849; d. while attending Med. Dept. U. & M., Mar. 3, 1873.

(2) *Henry Ward Beecher* (Bristol), b. Jan. 10, 1850; m. Adell, daughter of Mortimer Delano; he is a grocer at Marlette, Mich. No children.

(3) *Mary Adeline* (Bristol), b. Sept. 25, 1852; m. William Russell Kendrick, he is an attorney, president State Board of Pardons, a coal mine owner, and formerly circuit judge; res. Saginaw, Mich. Ch: (I) JOSEPH LUCIUS SHELTON, b. Feb. 14, 1877; (II) ETHEL, b. Apr. 15, 1879; (III) RAY RUSSELL, b. Feb. 17, 1884.

(4) *George Cleveland* (Bristol) b. Oct. 29, 1855; m. Mary C. Torch; he is a farmer at Almont. Ch: (I) TERESA ADELINE, b. June 27, 1879; m. Oct. 17, 1900, Ellis Wilbur, son of Frederick E. and Mary (Ellis) Ranney of Greenville, Mich., b. Feb. 23, 1878; he is a manufacturer at Belding. Ch: (A) Mary Emily, b. Mar. 20, 1902. (II) MAHEL EMILY, b. Aug. 21, 1880; (III) VIOLET, d. y.; (IV) ROSWELL S., d. y.

(5) *Oliver Strobridge* (Bristol), b. Feb. 4, 1857; m. Naomie; daughter of John Martin Wilcox; he is one of the most successful fruit growers of Eastern Mich., res. Almont. Ch: (I) ZAY, b. June 15, 1891.

(6) *William Howard*, (Bristol), b. July 13, 1859; m. Dec. 30, 1896, Charlotte Louise, daughter of Leonard Kelsey of Killingworth, Conn., b. Sept. 23, 1869; he grad. law school at Ann Arbor, located at Shreveport, La., practising his profession and operating a cotton plantation; returned to Almont and is engaged in farming. Ch: (I) WILLITTE KELSEY, b. Oct. 1, 1897; (II) JULIA ADELINE, b. Mar. 2, 1899; (III) EVERET ROMAINE, b. Dec. 4, 1900; (IV) JOSEPHINE LEONARDA, b. Nov. 13, 1902.

(7) *LeRoy Carlton* (Bristol), b. Feb. 9, 1870; m. May Carr of

Cleveland, O.; he grad. Mills Agricultural College, was a professional violinist at Lansing, Mich., now manufacturer of a gasoline engine at Saginaw. No children.

- 4384 Samantha,⁹ b. Feb. 1829; d. July, 1829.
 4385 Diantha,⁹ b. Feb. 1829; d. July, 1829.
 4386 Martha,⁹ b. July 2, 1835; d. Aug. 6, 1836.

2686

JONATHAN INGALLS,⁴ (*James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Sept. 23, 1798; married, Apr. 9, 1829, SOPHRONIA HARRIS ROGERS. She was born Feb. 2, 1806; died Aug. 1, 1896. He was a farmer at East Dunham, P. Q., and died Mar. 28, 1869.

Children:

- 4387 Almeron,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1830; d. July 16, 1830.
 4388 Sarah Maria,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1831.
 4389 Emily E.,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Apr. 6, 1872.
 4390 Mary P.,⁹ b. Sept. 3, 1836; d. Mar. 9, 1902.
 +4391 Sherman Jonathan,⁹ b. Feb. 22, 1839; m. Mary L. Harvey.
 4392 Orpha L.,⁹ b. Sept. 12, 1841.
 4393 Selinda S.,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1844.
 +4394 David Henry,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1847; m. Agnes N. Pettes.

2687

JETHRO INGALLS,⁵ (*James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Oct. 1, 1801; married, Jan. 20, 1825, MARY ATKIN of Frelighsburg, P. Q. He was a Methodist circuit preacher, and died at St. Armand, P. Q., May, 1872.

Children:

- +4395 Walter Sleeper,⁹ b. Dec. 1825; m. Emily Brimmer.
 4396 Nancy Agnes,⁹ b. 1827; m. May 21, 1851, Romina Smith.
 +4397 Arthur James,⁹ b. Mar. 31, 1831; m. Lydia B. Whipple.
 4398 Ruth Elvira,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1834; d. Nov. 15, 1891; m. Oct. 1, 1861, Charles Worden. Ch: (1) *Clarence*; (2) *Frank*, res. Hartford, Conn.; (3) *Jethro*, res. Boston, Mass.
 4399 Edmund,⁹ m. Mar. 8, 1863, Mary O. Chandler, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q. Ch: (4400) *Herbert*,¹⁰ res. Chicago, (4401) *Edith*,¹⁰ m. Aug. 1891, Linus Soles, res. Brome Co., P. Q.; (4402) *Edmund*,¹⁰ res. Frelighsburg, (4403) *Winifred*,¹⁰.
 4404 Jane,⁹ d. age fifteen.
 4405 Mary Margaret,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1838; m. Nov. 17, 1861; Wellington G. Scofield, b. Sutton, P. Q., Mar. 12, 1829; he is a Baptist clergyman at Richford, Vt. Ch: (1) *Bertha Ermina*, b. July 23, 1862; m. June 28, 1892, Arthur E. Masse, res. Grand Ligne, P.

- Q.; (2) *Mary Permelia*, b. June 30, 1866; d. Mar. 8, 1895, m. Sept. 30, 1891, H. Wade Hibbard. Ch: (A) *Hope*; (3) *Nellie Gray*, b. Apr. 26, 1874; d. June 15, 1894, n. m.
 4406 Elizabeth,⁹ d. y.
 4407 Henry Dexter,⁹ b. 1842; d. Sept. 10, 1868.
 +4408 Anderson Jethro,⁹ b. Sept. 10, 1846; m. Jane A. Ingalls.

2689

EDMUND SLEEPER INGALLS,⁸ (*James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of James and Ruth (Sleeper) Ingalls, born Dunham, P. Q., Mar. 24, 1809; married, first, Feb. 27, 1830, MARIA M. KIMBALL. She was born July 5, 1805; died Dec. 1832. Married, second, LOIS ANNA, daughter of Sir W. and Sally (Bassford) Farnum. She was born Dunham, May 19, 1819; died Granby, P. Q., Aug. 21, 1881.

Children:

- 4409 Maria Louisa,⁹ b. July 23, 1842; m. Elwin B. Clow.
 4410 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ d. y.
 4411 Hester Victoria,⁹ b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. John N. Butterfield.
 4412 Martha Elizabeth,⁹ b. June 6, 1849; d.
 4413 Edmund James⁹, d.
 4414 John Wesley,⁹ b. May 27, 1853; d. Oct. 31, 1877.
 4415 Allen G.,⁹ b. Apr. 24, 1855; m. Dec. 17, 1883, Mary Annette, daughter of William G. and Marcella A. (Whitney) Parmlee; he grad. Bachelor of Civil Law, and admitted to practice, now res. at Montreal, making a specialty of patents and patent law. Ch: (4416) Allen Redfield,¹⁰ b. Granby, Sept. 24, 1884; (4417) Lorna,¹⁰ b. Waterloo, Mar. 10, 1886; (4418) Avis,¹⁰ b. Ottawa, Dec. 8, 1887; (4419) Helen May,¹⁰ b. May 26, 1900; (4420) Judith,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1891; (4421) Allen Grannis,¹⁰ b. Westmont, Jan. 29, 1893; (4422) Lois,¹⁰ b. Lachine, Apr. 30, 1894; (4423) Marcella,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1895; d. Nov. 28, 1895.
 4424 Anna Harriet,⁹ d. y.
 4425 Helen Ruth⁹.

2747

JOHN ADDISON GURLEY INGALLS⁸, (*Perley C.*,⁷ *Josiah*,⁶ *Nathaniel*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Perley C., and Ingalls, born Methuen, Mass., Feb. 9, 1836, married, Oct. 13, 1864, LUCRETIA U., daughter of George and Ruth L. (Underhill) Everett. She was born May 2, 1845; resides Lawrence, Mass. He was business director of the Arlington Co-operative Store, and an overseer of the Arlington Mill yard at Lawrence for twenty-two years; was accidentally killed by cars Dec. 21, 1896.

Children :

- 4426 Mattie Morse,⁹ b. Oct. 4, 1869, m. June 4, 1896, Charles C. Aldrich Ames, b. Dec. 21, 1873; he is a clerk at Bellows Falls, Vt. Ch : (1) *Alice Aldrich*, b. Apr. 25, 1897, (2) *Helen Aldrich*, b. Sept. 4, 1899.
- 4427 George Everett,⁹ b. June 9, 1872, m. June 27, 1899, Laura M., daughter of Ira A. and Mary M. (Jones) Brown, b. Wolcott, Vt., July 7, 1876, he grad. Springfield V. M. C. A. Training School, is now Gen. Sec'y. R. R. V. M. C. A. at Argentine, Kan. Ch : (4428) Marion Brown,¹ b. May 4, 1900; d. Dec. 12, 1901; (4429) Harold Brown,¹ b. Aug. 31, 1902.
- 4430 Percy Howe,⁹ b. Jan. 31, 1883; d. Jan. 28, 1891.

2762

NASON INGALLS,⁸ (*Moses*,⁷ *Samuel*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Moses and Abbie (Stiles) Ingalls, born Amherst, Me., 1811; married Dec. 9, 1832, SUSAN, daughter of Amos and Betsey (Longfellow) Dennis. She was born Palermo, Me., July 20, 1813, died April 9, 1892. He was a farmer and lumberman at Passadumkeag and Mattawamkeag. Died Woodville, Oct. 16, 1898.

Children :

- 4431 Samuel,⁹ b. Feb. 23, 1834; d. May 6, 1886; served three years in the Civil War in 1st Maine Cavalry.
- 4432 Gabriel,⁹ b. Dec. 28, 1836; d. July 14, 1868.
- 4433 Alonzo,⁹ b. Mar. 25, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1849.
- 4434 Hannah D.,⁹ b. May 16, 1841; d. May 10, 1902.
- 4435 Enoch S.,⁹ b. Dec. 19, 1845; d. May 1, 1846.
- 4436 Nason,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1847.
- 4437 Wellington,⁹ b. Sept. 29, 1849; m. June 17, 1883, Ellen Rebecca, daughter of Henry and Rebecca (Guild) Hawes, b. Mattawamkeag, May 31, 1857; d. July 13, 1899; he is a mail contractor at Mattawamkeag; has been selectman of Woodville and trustee of M. E. church. Ch : (4438) Myrtie Janet,¹⁰ b. Newport, Me., Feb. 27, 1884.
- 4439 Sumner Laughton,⁹ b. Dec. 26, 1851; m. Betsey Abigail Brown; he is a builder of boats and canoes at Milford, Me. Ch : (4440) Edna May¹⁰.

2776

RUFUS FREDERICK INGALLS,⁵ (*Robert*,⁷ *Moses*,⁶ *Daniel*,⁵ *Moses*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Robert and Rowena (Hills) Ingalls, born Shelburne, N. H., Oct. 12, 1836; married, first, Dec. 18, 1860, EMELINE BURBANK, daughter of Thomas Lary of Gilead, Me. She died Aug. 19, 1870; married, second, Nov. 18, 1873, HATTIE GORDON MCKENTY. He was in the employ of

the Grand Trunk Railway at Gorham, N. H., six years, returning to Shelburne to act as administrator of his father's estate, but returned to Gorham in 1865, and entered into business. He was townclerk of Gorham four years, selectman twenty years, represented Shelburne in the State Legislature two years and also Gorham two years; was appointed postmaster by President Cleveland and re-appointed on his second term but died before taking the office. He was a life long Democrat, but his political beliefs were not allowed to interfere with his friendships. He had many times been a delegate to the County Senatorial Congressional and State Conventions. He was twenty years treasurer of the Gorham Five Cent Savings Bank and had held high offices in the Odd Fellows and Masonic Fraternity. He died Dec. 23, 1893.

Children by Emeline B. Lary :

- 4441 Frederick,⁹ b. Nov. 25, 1866; m. June 8, 1891, Mary Teresa, daughter of John and Mary Kollman of Montreal, b. Berne, Switzerland; he is editor and publisher of a weekly paper, "The Mountaineer," at Gorham. Has served on the school board, and was postmaster from 1894 to 1898. Ch: (4442) Ruth Emeline,¹⁰ b. Mar. 8, 1892; (4443) Rowena Hills,¹⁰ b. Sept. 12, 1895.

Child by Hattie G. McKenty :

- 4444 Marion Gertrude,⁹ b. Oct. 2, 1876.

2805

BENJAMIN FRANKLIN INGALLS,⁷ (*James,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁶ El-dad,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Margaret (Baxter) Ingalls, born Surry, N. H., Nov. 23, 1820; married, first, ELIZA J. DAVIS; married, second, about 1857, NANCY GILBERT. He was a farmer at Dansville, N. Y., moved to Port Huron, Mich. She resides at Detroit, Mich.

Children by Eliza J. Davis.

- 4445 Margaret Elzina,⁹ b. 1847; m. Llewellyn Hallett, res. Harrison, Mich. Ch: (1) *Selina*; (2) *Harvey*; (3) *Glenn*; (4) *Nettie*; (5) *Frank*.
 4446 Allen Munroe,⁹ b. Howard, N. Y., Mar. 8, 1852; m. Oct. 22, 1878, Cora May, daughter of Charles and Louisa (Sutton) Hallett, b. Feb. 15, 1859; he is a farmer at Canisteo, N. Y. Ch:
 (4447) Lee Hallett,¹⁰ b. Dec. 1, 1879; m. May 22, 1901, Susie May Laine, b. Oct. 16, 1877; he is preparing for the ministry in the M. B. church; res. Canisteo. Ch: (4448) Irving Laine,¹¹ b. Mar. 15, 1902.

- 4449 Fred Ernest¹ b. Feb. 6, 1852.
 4450 Dell Allen,¹ b. Feb. 20, 1854.
 4451 Jennie Louise,¹ b. Aug. 25, 1855.
 4452 Allen Munroe,¹ b. Jan. 7, 1888.
 4453 Baxter,⁸ b. Bath, N. Y., 1854, m. Alice Hannell, res. Hornellsville,
 N. Y. Ch: (4454) Robert¹, (4455) Mary¹.

Children by Nancy Gilbert:

- 4456 Mary Frances,⁹ b. Mar. 7, 1858; m. Oct. 7, 1876, Charles Walker
 McCauley, a prominent builder at Port Huron. Ch: (1) *John
 Frederick*; (2) *Guy Raymond*.
 4457 Guy Llewellyn,⁸ b. Adrian, N. Y., May 20, 1872; m. June 16,
 1897, Lillian Belle, daughter of Samuel and Rachel (Wedge)
 Welch, b. Yale, Mich., July 2, 1878, he is a news reporter
 and story writer at Detroit. Ch: (4458) Vance Gilbert,¹ b. Jan.
 26, 1899; (4459) Frances Ardella,¹ b. Dec. 10, 1900.

2847

CHARLES CURRIER INGALLS,⁸ (*Aaron,⁷ John,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴
 Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Aaron and Gerusha (Franklin)
 Ingalls, born Sept. 4, 1821; married Oct. 5, 1853. GERTRUDE
 VANARSDALE. He moved from New York State to Dover, Ill.,
 and engaged in farming until 1868. Then went into the lumber
 business at Sandwich and Oneida, Ill. In 1872 went to Hast-
 ings, Neb., as a pioneer and part of that city is built on the farm
 he settled. He died Feb. 19, 1900, and his widow resides at
 Doniphan, Neb.

Children:

- 4460 Charles Eaton,⁹ b. July 9, 1854; m. Ella Pitt of Salt Lake City,
 he was telegraph operator for the C. B. & Q. R. R. at Mandota,
 Ill., in 1873 agent for the St. J. and G. I. R. R., then travelling
 agent for the Union Pacific, now claim agent for the D. & R.
 G. R. R. res. at Pueblo, Col. Ch: (4461) Gertrude,¹ b. Feb.
 22, 1890; (4462) Jeanne,¹ b. Aug. 12, 1893; (4463) Mark,¹ b.
 Sept. 2, 1895.
 4464 Gertrude,⁸ b. Oct. 31, 1857.
 4465 Henry Tallman,⁹ b. May 5, 1860, m. Dec. 9, 1884, Anna Wilson
 of St. Joseph, Mo., he is in the grain business at Doniphan,
 Neb. Ch: (4466) Helen,¹ b. Sept. 12, 1888; (4467) Marion,¹ b.
 July 31, 1891; (4468) Ray,¹ b. Oct. 4, 1892.
 4469 Mollie Adalade,⁸ b. Sept. 10, 1864, m. Nov. 15, 1883, A. S. Camp-
 bell, res. Aspen, Wyo. Ch: (1) *Charles*, b. Dec. 30, 1888; (2)
Gertrude, b. May 1, 1896.

2866

PEARL PARKER INGALLS,⁸ (*Thomas,⁷ Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴
 Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Thomas and Sarah (Bigelow)

Ingalls, born Westerville, O., Feb. 1, 1823; married, first at Vienna, O., June 15, 1847, MARY SUTTON, daughter of Joseph and Esther (Noonan) McDowell. She was born Knox Co., O., Sept. 16, 1830, d. Mt. Pleasant, Ia., Jan. 12, 1821. Married, second, Nov. 20, 1865, MARY, daughter of James M. and Rebecca (Farmer) Kibben. She was born Lafayette, Ind., Aug. 12, 1840; graduated Iowa Wesleyan University 1860, nurse U. S. Christian Commission 1864, secretary of the organization to establish Iowa Soldiers' Orphans' Home at Davenport 1865; died Iowa City, Dec. 1, 1901. He was licensed to preach at Blendon Chapel 1842, ordained deacon 1845, elder 1847, held pastorates at Portsmouth, Xenia and Chillicothe, O., Maysville, Ky., Mt. Pleasant (twice), Burlington, Chariton (twice), and Keokuk, Ia. Commissioned chaplain 3d Iowa Cavalry and resigned 1863 to promote the interests of the Orphans' Home; then had pastorates at Des Moines, Toledo, O., Corning, Iowa City, Ia., and Kansas City, Mo. Engaged in temperance mission work 1878, then publisher of the Iowa Tribute 1878 to 1882; again accepted pastorates, and suffering from a second attack of apoplexy, died at White City, Kan., May 8, 1887.

Children, by Mary S. McDowell:

- 4470 Alice Iowa,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1849; d. Nov. 5, 1850.
- 4471 Pearl Purcell,⁹ b. July 17, 1851; d. Aug. 17, 1852.
- 4472 Joseph McDowell,⁹ b. Chillicothe, O., July 30, 1853; m. Nov. 5, 1895, Emma Dahlin; he grad. law dept. University of Iowa 1876; practiced law at Des Moines two years, engaged in journalism two years, then practiced his profession at Memphis, Mo., and Louisville, Ky. Ch: (4473) Ida,¹⁰ b. Nov. 27, 1896.
- 4474 Ida Forest,⁹ b. Mt. Pleasant, Oct. 5, 1855; m. June 26, 1879, Abraham E., son of Benjamin and Elizabeth Swisher, b. Johnson Co., Ia., Mar. 6, 1846; he grad. University of Iowa 1872, law dept. 1874; was a lawyer at Iowa City, treasurer and then president of the City Savings and Trust Co., Superintendent for twenty years of the Sunday school M. E. church at Iowa City. Ch: (1) *Esther McDowell*, b. Apr. 10, 1880; (2) *Alice*, b. Sept. 22, 1885; (3) *Helen*, b. Oct. 10, 1887; (4) *Abraham Ingalls*, b. Feb. 28, 1890.

Children, by Mary Kibben:

- 4475 James Kibben,⁹ b. Corning, Ia., Dec. 6, 1870; m. July 3, 1890, Florence, daughter of Richard H. and Belle (Choate) Allin, b. Iowa City, Sept. 18, 1868; Student University of Iowa; removed 1892 to Oak Park, Ill., and since 1894 has been car accountant for the Chicago, New York and Boston Refrigerator Co., at Chicago. Ch: (4475A) Allin Kibben,¹⁰ b. Apr. 5, 1902.

2882

JAMES MUNROE INGALLS,⁹ (*James,³ Samuel,⁴ John,⁵ Eldad,⁶ Samuel,⁷ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Mary (Cass) Ingalls, born Sutton, Vt., Jan. 25, 1837; married, first, July, 1860, ELIZA HANNAH NILES. She was born Windsor, Wis., 1841; died Ft. Barrancus, Fla., 1875. Married, second, New London, Conn., July 17, 1877, HARRIET ELIZABETH, daughter of Benjamin B. and Frances E. (Deshon) Thurston. She was born Hopkinton, R. I., Sept. 20, 1836. He was educated in the public schools and was professor of mathematics in the Evansville Seminary, Wisconsin, 1860-64. He enlisted in the regular army, Jan. 2, 1864, and was assigned to the 16th Infantry; was promoted corporal and served as commissary and quartermaster-sergeant until May 21, 1865. He was promoted 2d and 1st lieutenant May 3, 1865, accepting the promotions May 21, 1865. On Apr. 17, 1869, he was transferred to the 2d Infantry; on Jan. 1, 1871, to the 1st artillery; was promoted captain of artillery July 1, 1880; major June 1, 1897, and lieutenant-colonel Oct. 5, 1900. He served in Tennessee, Alabama, and Georgia, and other points in the south 1864-71, and was then sent to the artillery school, Fort Munroe, graduating in the class of 1872. He was next stationed successively at Plattsburgh barracks, and Forts Jefferson and Barrancas, and in July, 1880, was assigned to the command of Battery A, Governor's Island, New York Harbor, and thence transferred to San Francisco Harbor, where he served until ordered to Battery G at Fort Munroe 1882. He suggested and organized the department of ballistics at the artillery school, Fort Munroe, and was made the first instructor Dec. 19, 1882, which position he held until the school suspended operations in the spring of 1898 on account of the war with Spain. He was also senior instructor in practical artillery exercises, class of 1884; in engineering, class of 1888; in electricity and defensive torpedoes, classes of 1884, 1886, 1888, and 1890; and in signalling, 1884-88. He prepared the first text-book on ballistics for the use of the school, embracing all the best modern methods employed in Europe, which was published in September, 1883, (2d ed. 1885, 3d. ed. 1886), and was the first treatise on exterior ballistics published in the United States. He is also the author of "Ballistic Machines"



LIEUT.-COL. JAMES M. INGALLS

(1885); "Handbook of Problems in Exterior Ballistics" (1890, 3d ed. 1900); "Handbook of Problems in Direct Fire" (1890, rev. ed. 1900); "Interior Ballistics" (1890, rev. ed. 1894); "Ballistic Tables for Direct, Curved, and High-Angle Fire" (1891); "Ballistics for the Instruction of Artillery Gunners" (1893); "Ballistic Problems in Indirect and Curved Fire" (1899), and many important tables, essays, reports, papers and contributions on artillery subjects to American and foreign professional journals, and to "Johnson's Cyclopaedia." His works on ballistics were accepted as authoritative by artillerists in America and Europe.

Children:

- 4476 Arthur Niles,⁹ b. Dec., 1861; d. July, 1875.
- 4477 Hilda Eliza,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1868; m. Aug., 1889, Joel Randall Burrow, banker at Smith Center, Kan.; is at present Secretary of State for Kan. Two children.
- 4478 Fanny Thurston,⁹ b. June 29, 1878.

3026

GEORGE REX INGALLS,⁸ (*James,⁷ Daniel,⁶ John,⁵ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of James and Electa (Sauborn) Ingalls, born Abercorn, P. Q., Dec. 27, 1830; married, CAROLINE MARIA, daughter of Ira and Caroline (Breese) Janes. She was born May 15, 1829. He was a wheelwright, blacksmith and farmer at Abercorn, and died July 17, 1899.

Children:

- 4479 Homer Janes,⁹ b. Aug. 6, 1854; m. Mar. 19, 1878, Mary Ann, daughter of Edwin L. and Hannah (Watson) Hope, b. Dec. 7, 1857; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch: (4480) Hattie Eugenie,¹⁰ b. Oct. 15, 1879; (4481) Lucy Amelia,¹⁰ b. Nov. 13, 1883; (4482) George Homer,¹⁰ b. May 14, 1886; (4483) Edwin Hope,¹⁰ b. June 20, 1887; (4484) Ethel Persis,¹⁰ b. Sept. 4, 1889; (4485) Myrtie Caroline,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1892; (4486) Llewellyn,¹⁰ b. Aug. 31, 1893; d. y.
- 4487 Lelia Emma,⁹ b. Nov. 4, 1857; m. L. L. Wing, res. Madison Lake, S. D.
- 4488 Allen Hammond,⁹ b. Nov. 19, 1860; m. Nov. 19, 1881, Isabell Lunetta, daughter of Lorenzo and Amelia A. Brown Jacobs, b. Sutton, P. Q., Nov. 16, 1860; he is a farmer at Abercorn. Ch: (4489) Grace Ethel,¹⁰ b. Oct. 7, 1882; (4490) Blanche Lillian,¹⁰ b. Nov. 5, 1889; (4491) Francis Lorenzo,¹⁰ b. Jan. 30, 1894; (4492) Ernest Ellmore,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1896; (4493) Arthur Allen,¹⁰ b. July 6, 1896; (4494) Isabella Lunetta,¹⁰ b. July 26, 1902.
- 4495 Burton George,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1868.

3036

HENRY WILSON INGALLS,⁴ (*Solomon,³ Solomon,² Henry,¹ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Solomon and Catherine (Dorr) Ingalls, born Brookfield, Mass., July 4, 1807; married CYNTHIA INGESON. He was a farmer at Brownville, N. Y.; went to Nevada, Ia., and died there Feb. 4, 1886.

Children:

- 4496 Orinaldo Byron,⁴ b. Nov. 29, 1838; m. Cortland, Ill., Jan. 21, 1869, Julia E., daughter of Oliver and Phebe (Williams) Robinson, b. Alexander, N. Y., Dec. 21, 1835; he is a railroad man and elder of the Presbyterian church at Nevada, Iowa. Ch—
- 4497 George Arthur,¹ b. Cortland, Ill., Nov. 9, 1869; m. and res. Kansas City, Mo.
- 4498 Frank Oliver,¹ b. Monmouth, Ia., Nov. 12, 1872, and is a photographer at Nevada.
- 4499 Fred Henry,¹ b. Nov. 12, 1872.
- 4500 Flora Belle,¹ b. Nov. 12, 1872; d. Aug. 20, 1873.
- 4501 Melvin Dorr,⁹ b. 1841.
- 4502 Frank Elliot,⁹ b. May 15, 1844; m. Mar. 18, 1867, Harriet A. Mathews, b. Henderson, N. Y. 1846; he is a farmer at Brownville, N. Y., and has been president of board of education, assessor and street commissioner. Ch—
- 4503 Clarence Elliot,¹ b. May 15, 1868; m. June 14, 1899, Gertrude Charlotte, daughter of John J. and Charlotte (Hitchcock) Reader of Delevan, Wis., b. 1870; he is engaged in the mahogany lumber business at Chicago. Ch—
- 4504 Everett Reader,¹¹ b. Mar. 19, 1902.
- 4505 Maurice H.,¹⁰ b. July 16, 1869; is a dealer in hardwood lumber at Chicago.
- 4506 May,¹ b. Dec. 25, 1871; m. Cyrus Skinner, res. Brownville, and have four children.
- 4507 Ada,¹⁰ b. Dec. 7, 1873; m. Herbert Zimmerman, res. Brownville.
- 4508 Florence,¹ b. Jan. 8, 1880.
- 4509 Effie,¹ b. July 16, 1885.
- 4510 Ross,¹⁰ b. Mar. 22, 1888.
- 4511 Cyrus,⁹ b. 1848.
- 4512 Fred,⁹ b. 1859.

3101

THOMAS CALDWELL INGALLS,⁶ (*Putnam,³ Daniel,² Henry,¹ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Putnam and Margaret (Caldwell) Ingalls, born Merrimack, N. H., Jan. 16, 1828; married, Aug. 5, 1851, CYNTHIA ELIZABETH, daughter of Samuel and Elizabeth (Balletine) Chapman of Williamstown, Mass. She was born Feb. 7, 1832. He was a merchant at Newark, N. J., and died Nov. 21, 1886. His widow resides at Newark.



DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS

Children.

- 4513 Henry Augustus,⁹ b. Jersey City, May 14, 1852, d. Oct. 19, 1869.
 4514 Edward,⁹ b. Brooklyn, N. Y., Dec. 10, 1855, m. Oct. 10, 1894,
 Kate Boughton Atwater of Buffalo, N. Y. No children.
 4515 Lillie May,⁹ b. Newark, June 28, 1858, m. Feb. 4, 1882, Edward
 H. Snyder of Orange, N. J. No children.
 4516 Charles Putnam,⁹ b. Jan. 17, 1862.
 4517 Bertha Eloise,⁹ b. Orange, June 17, 1863.
 4518 Grace Adelaide,⁹ b. Jan. 20, 1866, m. Mar. 27, 1889, Charles E.
 Countryman of Albany, N. Y. Ch: (1) *Katherine Scott*, b. Feb.
 1890.
 4519 Winthrop Ballantine,⁹ b. Richmondville, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1868.
 4520 Frank Caldwell,⁹ b. Newark, Apr. 27, 1873.
 4521 Kenneth Wilberforce,⁹ b. June 21, 1876.

3136

JOSEPH CLARK INGALLS,⁸ (*Abiel*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Abiel and Mehitabel (Person) Ingalls, born Sept. 9, 1832; married, first, Jan. 30, 1857, AUGUSTA POWELL; died Oct. 20, 1887. Married, second, Nov. 2, 1890, ALICE FORD, widow of West S. Bassett; died 1902. He was a marble worker by trade. For thirty years was a Baptist preacher, retiring on account of ill health. He now resides at East Clarendon, Vt.

Children:

- 4522 Berona Clark,⁹ b. Mt. Tabor, Vt., Apr. 19, 1858, m. Ella Bowman
 Smith; he is a farmer at East Clarendon. Ch: 4523 Bernard
 Spencer,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1887; (4524) Frank Clark,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1889;
 (4525) Montie Berona,¹⁰ b.
 4526 Mary Augusta,⁹ b. Nov. 24, 1861, m. Charles Longley of Mont-
 pelier Vt.
 4527 Arthur Burton,⁹ b. Danbury, Vt., Sept. 6, 1869, m. Dec. 22, 1887,
 Bessie May Johnson; he is a farmer at Clarendon. Ch: (4528)
 Cecil Johnson,¹⁰ b. July 8, 1891.
 4529 Henry Marshall,⁹ b. Clarendon, Mar. 24, 1882.

3144

DANIEL TOMPKINS INGALLS,⁸ (*Aaron*,⁷ *Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Hen-ry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., May 9, 1820; married SALLY MELISSA, daughter of Benjamin and Anna (Rogers) Dake. She died Castleton, N. Y., June 10, 1902. He was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn., moved to Castleton in 1888, and died there Aug. 31, 1892.

Children:

- 4530 Loren Wallace,⁸ b. Esperance, N. Y., Oct. 2, 1844; m. Mar. 21, 1866, Martha, daughter of Elijah and Louisa (Kemp) Phillips, of Broadalbin, N. Y., b. Nov. 26, 1844; he was a paper manufacturer at Rockwood, N. Y., and d. Saratoga, Mar. 17, 1877. Ch. (1)
- (4531) Lulu Belle,¹⁰ b. Hagedon Mills, Feb. 18, 1867; m. Sept. 7, 1887, Clark Early. Ch. (1) *Esther Martha*, b. Saratoga, Apr. 17, 1897.
- (4532) Harriette Augusta,¹⁰ b. Amsterdam, Nov. 13, 1869; grad. Saratoga Training School 1888; teacher at Saratoga.
- (4533) George Wheeler,¹⁰ b. Rockwood, Nov. 8, 1873; served in Company L, N. Y. 2d Regiment, war with Spain; now in the insurance business at Saratoga.
- (4534) Frances Melissa,¹⁰ b. Saratoga, Jan. 24, 1887.
- 4535 Daniel Tompkins,⁹ b. Apr. 20, 1846; d. Apr. 30, 1862.
- +4536 Harvey Harlow Gross,⁹ b. May 18, 1850; m. 1st, Jane Reese, 2d, Hattie Tracy.
- 4537 Noah Dyer Cleveland,⁹ b. July 5, 1855; d. Nov. 1880; m. 1879, Maria R. Ferris of Manchester, Conn. Ch. (4538) Noah Charles,¹⁰ b. 1881, res. Manchester.

3146

AARON PUTNAM INGALLS,⁸ *Aaron*,⁷ *Aaron*,⁶ *David*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Aaron and Fanny (Hopkins) Ingalls, born Bellows Falls, Vt., Nov. 9, 1824; married, first, Dec. 1, 1849, FANNY EIGHMY; married, second, MARY J. CROCKER. He was a paper maker by trade, and after leaving his home at Esperance, N. Y., in 1844, worked at and owned mills at Hinsdale, N. H., Pittstown, Cohoes, Factoryville, Ballston Springs, Schaghticoke, and Cranesville, N. Y., Milton, Vt., and New Milford, Conn. He made the first paper in imitation of linen for collars; is now a farmer and has been a class leader in the M. E. Church several years at So. Berne, N. Y.

Children:

- 4539 Rosetta Elnora,⁹ b. Rock City, N. Y., Dec. 28, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1900.
- 4540 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Cohoes, July 31, 1854, res. Munice, Ind.
- 4541 Freda May,⁹ b. Factoryville, Nov. 14, 1856; m. Feb. 22, 1881, Alma Montgomery, res. Esperance, N. Y.
- 4542 Adele Amelia,⁸ b. Rensselaerville, June 22, 1861; m. June 10, 1886, David Barton Boomhower, b. Westerlo, July 13, 1846; he is a farmer and apairist at Dormansville, N. Y. Ch. (1) *Raymond Elias*, b. Westerlo, Apr. 8, 1887; (2) *Elizabeth Edith*, b. Dormansville, Mar. 5, 1890; (3) *Ivan Elwood*, b. Nov. 13, 1894.

3157

JAMES PORTER INGALLS,⁸ (*Putnam*,⁷ *Isaac*,⁶ *Isaac*,⁵ *Henry*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Putnam and Lydia F. (Clough) Ingalls, born Blue Hill, Me., Feb. 11, 1841; married, Aug. 2, 1867, RUTH CYNTHIA, daughter of Daniel and Keziah (Poster) Emery of Sherman, Me. She died July 21, 1902. He is a farmer at Sherman Mills, Me.

Children:

- 4543 James William,⁹ b. Oct. 9, 1868.
- 4544 Daniel Emery,⁹ b. Feb. 9, 1870.
- 4545 Geneva Augusta,⁹ b. Aug. 10, 1871.
- 4546 Daisy Maud,⁹ b. May 5, 1874.
- 4547 Jerrie Maddox,⁹ b. Apr. 4, 1877.
- 4548 Alice Louisa,⁹ b. June 29, 1880.
- 4549 Benjamin Emery,⁹ b. Jan. 2, 1883.
- 4550 Iva Gwendoline,⁹ b. May 28, 1888.

3264

SAMUEL MOORE INGALLS,⁸ (*Charles*,⁷ *Nathan*,⁶ *Francis*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Charles and Louisa (Moore) Ingalls, born Steuben, Me., Oct. 6, 1810; married, Nov. 1, 1833, SILVINA PERRY WING of Wayne, Me. She died Oct. 21, 1887. He went to Waterville, Me., and learned the watchmaking business, then moved to Dexter, Me., and conducted a jewelry store nearly fifty years, retiring in 1898, and lived at Camden. At the age of ninety-two he travelled alone to visit his son. He died at Ware, Mass., Dec. 10, 1902.

Children:

- 4551 Emery Gilbert,⁹ b. Mt. Vernon, Me., Nov. 3, 1836; m. Adelaide, daughter of Moses M. and Mehitable (Parsons) Eaton, b. Plymouth, Me., July 7, 1842; he is a watchmaker and Jeweller at Bangor, Me.; served two years during the Civil War in the 1st Me. Cavalry, and one year as an engineer in the navy.
- 4552 Ella,⁹ b. 1839; m. Henry Towle of Newport, Me., res. Camden, Me.
- 4553 Eliza Ann,⁹ b. Apr. 1841; m. Alvin Rodliff, a wool merchant, formerly at Boston, now at Dexter, Me.
- 4554 Everett Willis,⁹ b. Waterville, May, 18, 1851; m. Feb. 24, 1877, Addie P., daughter of Hiram A. and Betsey A. (Phillips) Bement of Dexter, b. June 1, 1853; he was an overseer of a wool carding mill at Camden, now res. at Ware, Mass. Ch: (4555) Grace Alma,¹⁰ b. Nov. 30, 1877; m. Nov. 8, 1899, John Henry Connor; (4556) Walter Bement,¹⁰ b. Oct. 11, 1880.

3280

EZRA THOMAS INGALLS,⁸ (*Stevens,⁷ Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Stevens and Rebecca (Kilborn) Ingalls, born Jan., 1806; married LOUISA M. MAYBERRY. He was a farmer at Harrison, Me., and took a prominent part in the town affairs. He died at Hiram, Me., Dec. 22, 1890.

Children:

- 4557 Richard Mayberry,⁹ b. 1836, he was a physician at East Boston, and d. 1874.
 4558 Pascal Pierce,⁹ b. 1839, he was a leading physician at So. Boston, died 1877.
 +4559 Melville Ezra,⁹ b. Sept. 6, 1842; m. Abbie Stimson.

3330

EDMUND PHINEAS INGALLS,⁸ (*Aaron,⁷ Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Aaron and Sarah (Berry) Ingalls, born Denmark, Me., May 8, 1823; married, Portland, Me., Sept. 29, 1847, MENTIMBLE, daughter of Nathaniel and Isabel (Ring) Warren. She was born Fryeburg, Me., Sept. 4, 1825; died Denmark June 9, 1893. He was a farmer at East Denmark, served the town as selectman nineteen years, treasurer three years, and Representative to the Legislature. He died Apr. 26, 1900.

Children:

- 4560 Henry Edmund,⁹ b. May 23, 1850; d. Sept. 21, 1854.
 4561 Aaron Warren,⁹ b. Aug. 31, 1852; m. June 3, 1876, Clarabel Jordan, b. Sept. 19, 1857; he is a farmer at Bridgton. Ch: 4562 Louie Maude,¹⁰ b. Apr. 13, 1879, m. Feb. 14, 1899, Charles H. Cirone of Nashua, N. H. Ch: (1) Charles Rodney.
 4563 Julia Ednah,⁹ b. June 21, 1854; d. Apr. 19, 1896.
 4564 Henry Ellis,⁹ b. Dec. 2, 1856; is a farmer at Denmark.
 4565 James Edward,⁹ b. Nov. 7, 1858; m. July 4, 1883, Annie M. Allen, she d. Mar. 13, 1902; he is a farmer at East Denmark. Ch: (4566) Florence Allen,¹⁰ b. Feb. 23, 1884.
 4567 Bertha Mehitable,⁹ b. Sept. 25, 1861.

3336

DARWIN INGALLS,⁸ (*Asa,⁷ Phineas,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Asa and Phebe (Berry) Ingalls, born So. Bridgton, Me., July 11, 1822; married, May 30, 1852, MARY J., daughter of James and Huldah (Berry) Patrick. She was born

Denmark, Me., May 22, 1834. He was a prosperous farmer at So. Bridgton, served the town as selectman and member of the school committee, and was a director of the Bridgton railroad. He died Jan. 27, 1890.

Children :

- 4568 Aldana Theodore,⁹ b. Nov. 22, 1861; m. Mar. 12, 1885, Fannie E. Berry; he grad. Maine State College 1881, and is now a mining engineer at Boise, Idaho. Ch: (4569) Marian E.¹⁰
 4570 George Ansel,⁹ b. Jan. 25, 1865; grad. Bowdoin College 1888, is now a real estate broker at Boston.
 4571 Albert A.,⁹ b. Apr. 1, 1870; m. Sept. 3, 1895, Laura E. Johnson, he is a farmer at South Bridgton. Ch: (4572) Darwin A.¹¹.

3351

CHARLES NATHAN INGALLS,⁸ (*Francis,*⁷ *Jonathan,*⁶ *Francis,*⁵ *Francis,*⁴ *Henry,*³ *Henry,*² *Edmund*¹), son of Francis and Elizabeth (Foster) Ingalls, born No. Andover, Mass., July 9, 1820; married, first, Dec. 16, 1845, HANNAH JAQUITH, daughter of Asa and Judith (Jaquith) Abbott. She died Dec. 29, 1868. Married, second, Burlington, Vt., Oct. 26, 1871, MARY J. MORSE of Andover, Me. He was an architect and builder, and in 1851 constructed the dam across the Connecticut River at Holyoke, Mass. In 1861 he enlisted in Andrews' sharpshooters and discharged on account of sunstroke in 1863. Ten years from 1868 he was master carpenter of the Eastern Railroad; was a 32d degree Mason. He had charge of building a section of the Northern Pacific R. R. from Duluth, Minn., and died before its completion at Hawley, Minn., Aug. 9, 1886. His widow resides at Danvers, Mass.

Children, by Hannah J. Abbott :

- 4573 Sarah Elizabeth,⁹ b. Andover, Nov. 8, 1846; m. July 9, 1874, George Washington Fielding, b. Haverhill, Mass., Nov. 11, 1836, is now a machinist at Somerville, Mass. No children.
 4574 Charles Francis,⁹ b. Holyoke, Jan. 28, 1849, d. Feb. 1851.
 4575 George William,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1851; d. Danvers, Sept. 14, 1894; m. Mar. 5, 1878, Lelia Isabel, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Lynn, Apr. 30, 1858. For several years he was chief clerk Eastern R. R. car department and then held the same position with the West End Street Ry. Co. at Boston. Ch: (4576) Annah Jaquith,¹⁰ b. Danvers, May 31, 1879; (4577) Mabel Dudley,¹¹ b. Feb. 3, 1885.
 4578 Francis,⁹ b. Danvers, June 8, 1853; m. Oct. 17, 1877, Alice Emeline, daughter of Josiah F. and Susan A. (Legro) Dudley, b. Dec.

- 20, 1856, he is master carpenter, Dakota Div. N. P. R. R. and res. at Jamestown, N. D. Ch: (4579) Isabelle Mand,¹⁰ b. Danvers, Aug. 11, 1878; (4580) Jennie Morse,¹¹ b. Jamestown, June 6, 1881; (4581) Erma Louise,¹² b. Jan. 1, 1886.
- 4582 Albert Abbott,⁹ b. Apr. 18, 1856; m. 1877, Elizabeth Merriam, daughter of John M. and Mary A. (Brown) Putnam; he is a conductor on the B. & M. R. R. res. at Salem, Mass.; for several years was secretary of the R. R. Relief Association. Ch: (4583) Carrie Abbott,¹³ b. Aug. 4, 1878; (4584) Elmer Putnam,¹⁴ b. Nov. 4, 1880.

Child, by Mary J. Morse:

- 4585 Charles Henry,⁹ b. Apr. 22, 1873; m. Dec. 1, 1897, Nellie Florence, daughter of George A. and Sarah J. (Russell) Wilson, b. Danversport, Feb. 17, 1875; he grad. S. B. from the Mass. Inst. of Technology 1896; he is electrician for the Edison Electric Co. at Boston, res. Danvers.

3357

JOHN JAMES INGALLS,⁸ (*Elias T.,⁷ Theodore,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Elias T. and Eliza (Chase) Ingalls, born Middleton, Mass., Dec. 29, 1833; married, Sept. 27, 1865, ANNA LOUISA, daughter of Ellsworth and Anna L. (Addison) Cheseborough. She was born New York City Apr. 9, 1843. When fourteen years old he contributed both in prose and verse to the "Carpet Bag," to the "Knickerbocker Magazine," to the Boston "Transcript," and to the local papers of Haverhill. His father had intended him for the ministry, but after graduating at Williams in 1855, from which college he received the degree of L.L.D. in 1884, he studied law and was admitted to the bar in 1857. He removed to Sumner, Kan., in 1858, where he joined the Free-soil party, and the next year was a delegate to the Wyandotte Constitutional Convention. He was secretary of the territorial council in 1860; secretary of the State Senate in 1861; State Senator from Atchison County in 1862, and was defeated in 1863, and again in 1864, for election as lieutenant-governor. In 1872 he refused nomination for Representative in Congress. He joined the State militia and held the rank of major, lieutenant-colonel and judge advocate 1863-65. He edited the Atchison "Champion," aided in founding the "Kansas Magazine," and became well known as a writer by his "Blue Grass," and "Catfish Aristocracy," published first in his pages. In 1873 he was a candidate for U. S. Senator, as successor to Senator S. C. Pomeroy, and he was almost unani-



Yours Sincerely
John S. Ingalls

mously elected after a State Senator on the floor had denounced Pomeroy as the giver of a large bribe to secure the State Senator's vote. Ingalls took his seat Mar. 4, 1873, and was twice re-elected, his last term in the Senate expiring Mar. 3, 1891. He was chairman of the committee on the District of Columbia and a member of the Judiciary, Pensions, Quadro-Centennial and Rules committees. He succeeded John Sherman as president of the U. S. Senate *pro tempore*, and served as such from 1887 to 1891. In early life he displayed a remarkable power in speaking, and it has been given but few men to become so thoroughly a master of the art. No man has exceeded him in the handling of fierce, invective, brilliant, imaginary, and sonorous climaxes. His vocabulary was equal to, as is often said, "Worcester and Webster boiled down and filtered through Carlisle." As a writer of prose and poetry he would have, with cultivation, made a grand success. His poem "Opportunity" has few equals for dignity and power in the English language. He detested hypocrisy and often made enemies by his frank outspoken criticisms and epigrammatic comments, and his private letters well deserve a place with the classics. While suffering from an affection of the throat, and travelling for his health, he died at East Las Vegas, N. M., Aug. 6, 1900.

Children :

- 4586 Ellsworth,⁹ b. June 18, 1866.
- 4587 Ethel,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1868.
- 4588 Ruth,⁹ b. July 30, 1869.
- 4589 Ralph,⁹ b. Feb. 14, 1870.
- 4590 Addison,⁹ b. Feb. 18, 1872.
- 4591 Constance,⁹ b. Aug. 25, 1873.
- 4592 Sheffield,⁹ b. Mar. 28, 1875.
- 4593 Faith,⁹ b. May 25, 1877.
- 4594 Marion,⁹ b. Sept. 26, 1879.
- 4595 Muriel,⁹ b. Aug. 11, 1881.
- 4596 Louisa,⁹ b. Apr. 6, 1883.

4032

FREDERICK WILSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Wilson*,⁷ *Ezra*,⁶ *Abijah*,⁵ *Francis*,⁴ *Henry*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Wilson and Appalonia (Sitterby) Ingalls, born at Glenville, N. Y., Feb. 9, 1840; married, May 18, 1870, HENRIETTA, daughter of Peter J. and Harriet (Hendricks) DuBois of Kingston, N. Y. She was born

Feb. 4, 1843. He studied medicine at Owasco, N. Y., Louisville, Ky., and graduated at Cleveland Homeopathic College in 1863; settled at Kingston, N. Y., and was a very successful physician. He was a trustee of the Kingston Building Co., director and vice-president Kingston National Bank, vice-president Kingston Savings Bank, member American Institute of Homeopathy, N. Y. State Homeopathic Society; was interested in Masonry, having been P. M. Kingston Lodge, P. H. P. Mt. Horeb Chapter, and member of Rondout Commandery. He was a man of good business capacity, excellent judgment, and fine social qualities. His death, which occurred Feb. 15, 1885, was the result of a cold contracted while zealously endeavoring to relieve the sufferings of others. He was a member of the Reformed Dutch Church.

Children :

- 4597 Frederick DuBois,⁹ b. July 2, 1877; m. Boston, July 8, 1902, Addie Maud Gilbert; he grad. Mass. Institute Technology 1901, is now a draughtsman for the U. S. Gov. Dept. Heating and Ventilation, res. at Washington.
- 4598 Orlando DuBois,⁹ b. Oct. 11, 1878; grad. N. Y. Homeopathic Medical College, 1903.
- 4599 Mary Hamlin,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1880.
- 4600 Harriet Pardee,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1882.
- 4601 Wilson C.,⁹ b. Nov. 12, 1884.

4083

AMASA ALLEN INGALLS,⁸ (*Evander,⁷ Simcon,⁶ Ephraim,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., May 7, 1825; married, Jan. 17, 1850, HULDAH, daughter of John and Joanna (Mathewson) Winsor. She was born Hartwick Oct. 24, 1825. He is a farmer at Phoenix Mills, Otsego Co., N. Y.

Children :

- 4602 John,⁹ b. Dec. 12, 1851.
- 4603 Abbie A.,⁹ b. Apr. 26, 1852.
- 4604 Mary E.,⁹ b. Aug. 15, 1854.
- 4605 Martha I. B.,⁹ b. June 18, 1858.
- 4606 Luida,⁹ b. Aug. 5, 1861.
- 4607 Leonard A.,⁹ b. Nov. 14, 1864.

4084

ALANSON INGALLS,⁸ (*Evander*,⁷ *Simcon*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Evander and Lucy (Clark) Ingalls, born Hartwick, N. Y., Oct. 7, 1826; married, Feb. 24, 1852, MARY JANE, daughter of Charles H. and Huldah (Field) Metcalf. She was born Nov. 22, 1832, Fly Creek, N. Y.; died Jan. 31, 1900. He is a capitalist, retired farmer, overseer of the poor, and elder of the Presbyterian Church at Milford, N. Y.

Children, born Milford, N. Y.:

- 4608 Susan Emma,⁹ b. Jan. 23, 1853; d. Aug. 4, 1854.
- 4609 George Addison,⁹ b. Feb. 5, 1855; m. Feb. 1, 1893, Emma Hackley, res. Milford.
- 4610 Anna Mary,⁹ b. July 21, 1857; m. Aug. 31, 1890, Kyle Price, a farmer at Napa, Cal. Ch: (1) *Anna Kyle*, b. Great Falls, Mont., June 7, 1891; (2) *Grace Anna*, b. July 1, 1896.
- 4611 Amos,⁹ b. Mar. 27, 1859; d. Aug. 19, 1863.
- 4612 Kate Metcalf,⁹ b. Sept. 28, 1861; Whiting, res. Milford.
- 4613 Jessie Olive,⁹ b. Mar. 26, 1864; d. Oct. 27, 1894; m. Charles S. Keep. Ch: (1) *Malcom*, b. Feb. 5, 1892.
- 4614 Charles Francis,⁹ b. Jan. 27, 1868; d. Oct. 18, 1893.
- 4615 Grace,⁹ b. Aug. 24, 1870; m. Edwards, res. Chicago.
- 4616 Frederick Clark,⁹ b. June 12, 1873; in the regular army.

4101

EPHRAIM FLETCHER INGALLS,⁸ (*Charles F.*,⁷ *Ephraim*,⁶ *Ephraim*,⁵ *James*,⁴ *James*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Charles F. and Sarah (Hawkins) Ingals, born Lee Centre, Ill., Sept. 29, 1848; married, Sept. 5, 1876, LUCY S., daughter of Ephraim and Melissa R. (Church) Ingals. He graduated from the Rush Medical College in 1871; was instructor in materia medica 1871-73; lecturer on diseases of the chest, throat and nose 1874-83; professor of laryngology 1883-90; professor of laryngology and practice of medicine 1890-96; registrar 1891-98; professor of diseases of the chest and throat from 1896-98; and comptroller from 1898 to the present time; was also professor of chest, throat, and nose at the North-western University Woman's Medical 1879-98; is now professional lecturer, University of Chicago, and professor of laryngology and rhinology, Chicago Polyclinic. He has written many articles for medical journals, and is author of a standard work on the chest, nose, and throat, which has already passed through four editions. He

is attending physician to the Cook County Hospital, laryngologist to the Presbyterian and St. Josephs Hospitals, ex-president of the Illinois Medical, the Chicago Laryngological, and American Medical College Societies; has served five years as trustee of the Journal of the American Medical Association and is an active member of the local, State, National, and many foreign associations; has been a member of nearly every International Medical Congress since 1880, and was president of the section of laryngology of the Pan American Medical Congress which met at Washington in 1893; resides at Chicago.

Children :

- 4617 Francis Ephraim,⁹ b. June 30, 1881.
- 4618 Melissa Rachel,⁹ b. Sept. 8, 1884.
- 4619 Mary Goodell,⁹ b. Dec. 25, 1895.
- 4620 Ephraim Fletcher,⁹ b. May 22, 1898.

4119

LEMUEL INGALLS,⁵ (*Warren,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁶ James,⁴ James,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Warren and Elizabeth (Fay) Ingalls, born at Middlefield, N. Y., Nov. 11, 1819; married, Oct. 8, 1850, EUNICE ANN, daughter of Joshua and Lucinda (Sawtelle) Richardson of Templeton, Mass. She was born Mar. 28, 1826; died Dec. 12, 1896. He was a mechanic at East Templeton, Mass., and was a trustee, steward, and class leader of the Methodist Church; died Nov. 10, 1888.

Children :

- 4621 Charles Edward,⁹ b. Sept. 21, 1851; m. Nov. 27, 1872, Etta Maria, daughter of George H. and Eunice A. (Jordan) Carpenter of Winchendon, Mass., b. Oxford, Mass., July 26, 1856; he is a mechanic and insurance agent at East Templeton, Mass., has served on the school committee twelve years, is also a naturalist and Member of the Am. Ornithological Soc., and has contributed scientific articles to many papers and magazines. Ch: (4622) George Lemuel,¹⁰ b. Apr. 2, 1875; student, architect.
- 4623 Lilla,⁹ b. Aug. 17, 1858; m. May 2, 1888, Albert Dustin Felch of Sunapee, N. H.; she grad. at the State Normal School 1884, and taught school at Worcester until her marriage.

4124

LEWIS GOODELL INGALLS,⁶ (*George S.,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁶ James,⁴ James,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of George S. and Delia (Goodell) Ingalls, born at Pomfret, Conn., Apr. 18, 1815; mar-





JOHN BEAL INGALLS

ried, June 13, 1838, ELIZABETH, daughter of William and Persis (Hyde) Osgood. She was born at Pomfret, Oct. 9, 1814; died Jan. 21, 1883. He is a farmer at Abington, Conn., and has been selectman, assessor, and is deacon of the Church of Christ.

Children :

- 4624 Persis Osgood,⁹ b. June 5, 1839; n. m. Res. Danielsonville, Conn.
 +4625 William,⁹ b. Sept. 30, 1840; m. Emma W. Sessions.
 4626 Mary Ann,⁹ b. Aug. 23, 1842; m. Nov. 1, 1882, George Willis Pierce, b. Lancaster, N. H., Aug. 1843; he is a patent attorney and res. at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 4627 Ellen Elizabeth,⁹ b. Feb. 10, 1854; grad. Mt. Holyoke Seminary 1880; taught school eight years at Scranton, Pa., is now employed as a missionary at Jamaica Plain, Mass.
 4628 Lemuel,⁹ b. Apr. 27, 1857; d. Nov. 17, 1869.

Ninth Generation.

4229

JOHN BEAL INGALLS,⁹ (*Thomas,⁸ John,⁷ Thomas,⁶ John,⁵ William,⁴ Eleazer,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Thomas and Juliete (Beal) Ingalls, born Marblehead, Mass., Feb. 11, 1854; married, Mar. 8, 1883, MARY, daughter of John and Amanda (Gilley) Conway. She was born Sept. 8, 1856. He was formerly in the wholesale dry goods business and now of the firm of Ingalls, Brown & Co., Boston, wholesale leather dealers. He resides at Marblehead, has served as selectman and is now a director in the Marblehead National Bank, Marblehead Co-operative Bank and trustee of the Marblehead Savings Bank.

Children, born Marblehead :

- 4629 John Beal,¹⁰ b. July 2, 1886.
 4630 Florence Conway,¹⁰ b. Mar. 15, 1890.
 4631 Madeline Ross,¹⁰ b. Mar. 30, 1897.

4307

JOHN INGALLS,⁹ (*John L.,⁸ Ebenezer,⁷ Ebenezer,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁴ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John L. and Roxanna (Wetherbee) Ingalls, born Dresden, N. Y., Jan. 1, 1822; mar-

ried POLLY BARTHOLOMEW. She died No. Granville, N. Y., July 14, 1879. He was a farmer and always lived with his son after 1877.

Children :

- 4632 Helen M.,¹⁰ m. Abison Jackett. Ch: (1) *Charles*, (2) *Frank*, (3) *Fannie*.
 4633 George Forrest,¹¹ b. Dresden Centre, Nov. 11, 1848; m. Apr. 26, 1871, Ella M., daughter of Earl and Martha (Rhodes) Cozzens, b. Greenwich, N. Y., Apr. 5, 1854; he taught school winters, working on the farm and learning the carpenters' trade; lived for a time at No. Granville, and Whitehall. In 1881 went to York Co., Neb., working at his trade, and farming, was appointed postmaster of McCool Junction, returned to Dresden Centre, N. Y. and bought a farm of two hundred and seventy-five acres where he now lives, has held nearly all of the town offices and is prominent in the M. E. church. Ch:
 (4634) Eva May,¹¹ b. No. Granville, Oct. 1, 1872.
 (4635) Earl Cozzens,¹¹ b. Dec. 7, 1877, was a school teacher, now station agent and telegraph operator at Valcour, N. Y.
 (4636) Clara Eliza,¹¹ b. Aug. 17, 1879.
 (4637) William Leonard,¹¹ b. McCool Junc., July 27, 1885.
 (4638) George Norris,¹¹ b. Dresden Center, Oct. 29, 1892.

4391

SHERMAN JONATHAN INGALLS,⁹ (*Jonathan*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Feb. 22, 1839; married, June 12, 1860, MARY LORINIA HARVEY. She was born Jan. 24, 1841. He died Apr. 2, 1900.

Children :

- 4639 George Hiram,¹¹ b. May 12, 1861; m. Feb. 25, 1890, Carrie Agnes Grimes. Ch: (4640) Nason Malcom,¹¹ b. Mar. 21, 1901.
 4641 Edmund Eugene,¹¹ b. July 13, 1864, m. Jan. 20, 1891, Diantha Ursula Todd. Ch: (4642) Hazel Mary,¹¹ b. Oct. 26, 1893; (4643) Edmund Earle,¹¹ b. Mar. 19, 1898; (4644) Carl Henry,¹¹ b. Mar. 4, 1900.
 4645 Sophronia Maria,¹¹ b. June 9, 1866; m. Sept. 4, 1888, Alclard Henry Amyrauld. Ch: (1) *Ruth Helena* (Amyrauld), b. Feb. 7, 1895.
 4646 David Liscar,¹¹ b. Oct. 9, 1870, m. Jan. 20, 1898, Bertha Estella Buchanan.
 4647 Ella May,¹¹ b. Apr. 24, 1880.

4394

DAVID HENRY INGALLS,⁹ (*Jonathan*,⁸ *James*,⁷ *Jonathan*,⁶ *Timothy*,⁵ *Samuel*,⁴ *Samuel*,³ *Henry*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Jonathan and Sophronia H. (Rogers) Ingalls, born Farnum's Corners, P. Q., Aug. 10, 1847; married, June 18, 1879, AGNES NAOMI,

daughter of Stephen and Clarissa (Beeman) Pettes. She was born West Broome, P. Q., May 7, 1857. He is a farmer at Farmus Corners, was town councillor nine years, trustee and steward M. E. Church twenty-three years, patented a maple sugar evaporator, which he sold for several years, then sold the rights.

Children:

- 4648 Delmer Almeron,¹⁰ b. July 23, 1880.
- 4649 Ethel Diana,¹⁰ b. June 26, 1883.
- 4650 Minnie Louise,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1885; d. Aug. 20, 1887.
- 4651 Wilbur Rosman,¹⁰ b. Oct. 5, 1888.
- 4652 Mildred Mina,¹⁰ b. Sept. 19, 1891; d. May 1, 1894.

4395

WALTER SLEEPER INGALLS,⁹ (*Jethro,⁴ James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born East Dunham, P. Q.; married, Dec. 7, 1850, EMILY, daughter of David and Emily (Ellis) Brimmer. She was born Dec. 17, 1824. He was a farmer, town councillor, and school committeeman at East Dunham, and died May 23, 1883.

Children:

- 4653 Eugene A.,¹⁰ b. Dec. 3, 1852; m.
- 4654 Almon,¹⁰ b. Jan. 14, 1855, res. Swanton, Vt.
- 4655 Jasper,¹⁰ b. Jan. 15, 1857, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.
- 4656 Homer,¹⁰ b. June 15, 1858, res. Frelighsburg, P. Q.; n. m.
- 4657 Amelia,¹⁰ b. Sept. 14, 1864; m. Edgar Holden, res. St. Armand Centre, P. Q.

4397

ARTHUR JAMES INGALLS,⁹ (*Jethro,⁴ James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,⁸ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born Frelighsburg, P. Q., Mar. 31, 1831; married, Ticonderoga, N. Y., May 1, 1861, LYDIA BLY, daughter of Samuel and Hannah (Rogers) Whipple. He entered the Troy M. E. Conference in 1859, and had charges at Ticonderoga, N. Y., Lincoln, Hinesburgh, Winooski, Pittsford, Vergennes, No. Ferrisburg, Weybridge, Brandon, Vt., Plattsburg, Westport, Granville, and Sandy Hill, N. Y. He retired in 1885 and died suddenly May 14, 1888.

Children :

- 4658 Anderson Russell,¹¹ b. Hinesburgh, Nov. 25, 1862; d. Aug. 28, 1864.
 4659 George Arthur,¹¹ b. Winooski, Aug. 24, 1864; he grad. Wesleyan University 1887, was professor of languages Sandy Hill High School; he is now a lawyer at Sandy Hill, n. m.
 4660 Emma Josephine,¹¹ b. Pittsford, Jan. 17, 1866; d. Feb. 18, 1882.
 4661 Anna Lotta,¹¹ b. Winooski, Nov. 10, 1873; m. Wendell B. Hallock; she grad. Plattsburg Normal School 1896, was a teacher of drawing, she carried on an extensive correspondence in the interest of this work. Res. Sandy Hill.

4408

ANDERSON JETHRO INGALLS,⁹ (*Jethro,⁸ James,⁷ Jonathan,⁶ Timothy,⁵ Samuel,⁴ Samuel,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Jethro and Mary (Aitken) Ingalls, born at St. Armand, P. Q., Sept. 10, 1846; married, May 15, 1871, JANE ALMEDA, daughter of Reuben and Mary (Hare) Ingalls. She was born Enosburg, Vt., May 2, 1847. He is a farmer at St. Armand, P. Q., and has been town councillor.

Children :

- 4662 Ivy Eugenia,¹⁰ b. Oct. 23, 1873.
 4663 Henry Clayton,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1875.
 4664 Nina Evelyn,¹⁰ b. June 28, 1877.
 4665 Mabel Margaret,¹⁰ b. Oct. 26, 1880.
 4666 Roy Anderson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 1, 1884.
 4667 Volney Ray,¹⁰ b. Sept. 3, 1887.

4536

HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS,⁹ (*Daniel T.,⁸ Aaron,⁷ Aaron,⁶ David,⁵ Henry,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*) son of Daniel T. and Sally M. (Dake) Ingalls, born Milton, N. Y., May 18, 1850; married, first, Mar. 22, 1872, JANE REESE. She died Aug., 1881. Married, second, Apr. 16, 1885, HATTIE ROSALIA, daughter of Calvin and Jane (House) Tracy. For fifteen years he was a paper manufacturer at Manchester, Conn. Is now owner of mills at Castleton, N. Y., and president of the A. C. Cheney Piano Action Co. He is one of the leading and progressive men at Castleton, an active member of the M. E. Church and several charitable and benevolent societies.

Children :

- 4668 Luella Estelle,¹⁰ b. Mar. 10, 1887.
 4669 Maud Huntington,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1888.
 4670 Florence Lillian,¹⁰ b. May 11, 1890.
 4671 Edmund Harvey,¹⁰ b. Aug. 6, 1894.
 4672 Elizabeth Tracy,¹⁰ b. Mar. 25, 1900.



EDMUND HARVEY INGALLS



HARVEY HARLOW GROSS INGALLS



HON. MELVILLE L. INGALLS

4559

MELVILLE EZRA INGALLS,⁹ (*Ezra T.,⁸ Stevens,⁷ Isaiah,⁶ Francis,⁵ Francis,⁴ Henry,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Ezra T. and Louisa M. (Mayberry) Ingalls, born Harrison, Me., Sept. 6, 1842; married, July, 1867, ANNIE STIMSON of Auburn, Me. She was born Gray, Me., 1850. He was educated at Bridgton Academy and Harvard Law School, read law with Hon. Charles Levi Woodbury, a noted lawyer at Boston, commenced practice at Boston and residing at South Boston. He served in the city council and as State Senator in 1868. He became expert in railway litigation and was appointed receiver of the Cleveland, Cincinnati, Chicago, and St. Louis (Big Four) Railway, and eventually became president, which position he still holds, residing at Cincinnati. In 1903 he was a candidate for mayor, and his name is frequently mentioned as a possible democratic candidate for the Presidency.

Children:

- 4673 Louise,¹⁰ b. Feb. 24, 1869; d. 1893; m. J. A. Barnard. Ch: (1) *Abbie Ingalls*.
 4674 Melville Edgar,¹⁰ b. Oct. 10, 1870; grad. Harvard College 1892, Harvard Law School 1895, is a lawyer at New York City; n. m.
 4675 George Hoadly,¹⁰ b. July 28, 1872; m. Nov. 12, 1898, Katherine, daughter of A. Howard and Katherine E. (Davis) Hinkle, b. Cincinnati, Sept. 19, 1876; he grad. Harvard College, 1893, is now engaged in the railroad business at Cincinnati. Ch: (4676) Katherine Elizabeth,¹¹ b. Sept. 6, 1899.
 4677 Albert Stimson,¹⁰ b. Feb. 28, 1874; m. Jane Taft; he grad. Harvard College, 1896, is now superintendent of the Cleveland-Indianapolis division of the Big Four, res. Cleveland. Ch: (4678) David Sinton,¹¹; (4679) Albert Stimson¹¹.
 4680 Fay,¹⁰ b. July 11, 1882; is member of Class 1904 Harvard College.
 4681 Gladys,¹⁰ b. Oct. 29, 1886.

4625

WILLIAM INGALLS,⁹ (*Lewis G.,⁸ George S.,⁷ Lemuel,⁶ Zebediah,⁵ James,⁴ James,³ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of Lewis G. and Elizabeth (Osgood) Ingalls, born at Abington, Conn., Sept. 30, 1840; married, Oct. 4, 1864, EMMA W., daughter of Eliakim W. and Esther (Williamson) Sessions of Abington. She was born June 6, 1842. He is a lumber manufacturer and member of the Advent Church at Abington, Conn.

Children :

- 1682 Hannah Elizabeth,¹ b. Van Wert, O., Jan. 24, 1870.
 1683 Henrietta Esther,¹ b. Dec. 12, 1874.
 1684 George Lemuel,¹ b. Pomfret, Conn., Dec. 4, 1876.
 1685 Lewis Sessions,¹ b. Abington, Conn., Mar. 12, 1878.

Out of Regular Order.

673

MOSES INGALLS,⁶ (*John,³ Eldad,⁴ Samuel,⁵ Henry,² Edmund¹*), son of John and Elizabeth (Copp) Ingalls, born Atkinson, N.H., Oct. 7, 1760; married, Sept. 12, 1781, BETSEY EATON.

Children :

- 1800 John,⁷ m. abt. 1817; Betsey, daughter of John Scofield; he moved to St. Armand, P. Q. and d. there 1852. Ch:
 (1801) George Summerset,⁸ b. Nov. 2, 1821; n. m. res. Dunham Basin, N. Y.
 (1802) John Bunyan,⁸ left home in 1861 and never heard from.
 (1803) Lydia Helen,⁸ d. 1884.

904

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*Joseph,⁶ John,⁵ John,⁴ Joseph,³ Samuel,² Edmund¹*), son of Joseph and Rhoda () Ingalls, born Tyngsboro, Mass., July 13, 1811; married, ELIZA, daughter of Asaph and Mehitable (Smart) Curtis. She was born Windsor, N. H., Feb. 8, 1815; died Lowell, Mass., Sept. 10, 1891. He died Lowell, Nov., 1871.

Children :

- 1804 Leander,⁸ b. July 15, 1838; res. Stonham, Mass.
 1805 Henry,⁸ b. Dec. 4, 1844, d. Oct. 1864, from fever contracted in the army.
 1806 Abbie E.,⁸ b. Feb. 9, 1849; m. Sept. 1872, Albert Ford; she is a widow, res. Lowell.
 1807 Emma G.,⁸ res. Lowell.
 1808 Joel⁸.

1029

JOSEPH INGALLS,⁷ (*Edmund,⁶ Eleazer C.,⁵ Joseph,⁴ Nathaniel,³ Robert,² Edmund¹*), son of Edmund and Huldah (Batchelder)

Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Feb. 11, 1792; married ALICE PHILLIPS. He was a farmer at Lynn, and died there Dec. 2, 1874.

Children :

- 4809 Sarah,* m. 1st Abram Pray. Ch: (1) *Alice*; (2) *Charles*. She m. 2d William Marsh. Ch: (3) *Sarah Jane*, m. Charles Newhall, Ch: (1) NELLIE; (2) BESSIE. (4) *Huldah*, d. y.
- +4810 John Wood,* b. Mar. 4, 1818; m. Abigail Cole.
- +4811 Joseph Wilson,* b. Apr. 2, 1820; m. 1st, Lydia Tarbox, 2d, Susan J. Harris.
- 4812 Oscar Fitzland,* b. Jan. 16, 1822; m. Hannah E. Harris, res. Lynn. No children.
- 4813 Theodore Augustus,* b. Nov. 20, 1827; d. m. 1850, Sarah Donaldson of Eastport. Ch:
- (4814) Augustus Blaney,* b. Jan. 23, 1851; m. Georgianna McNutt. Ch: (4814 A) *Ethel May*,¹⁵ b. Dec. 14, 1885.
- (4815) Emma Jane,* b. Oct. 9, 1851; d. Sept., 1879; m. Edwin Forest Needham. Ch: (1) *Cora Ethel*, b. Aug. 1, 1874; m. George Brown Peabody; (2) *Eva May*, b. 1876; m. Albert Pierce.
- (4816) Alice Phillips,* b. Sept. 13, 1860; d. Mar. 17, 1876.
- (4817) Sarah Elizabeth,* b. June 11, 1867; m. May 15, 1884, Frederick T. Stone. Ch: (1) *Alice Martha*; (2) *Frederick Theodore*; (3) *Florence Mabel*.
- 4818 Elizabeth,* b. Nov. 20, 1825; d. July 31, 1868; m. Ezekiel F. Estes. Ch: (1) *William Alfred*, b. Dec. 6, 1853; m. Nettie Foster; (2) *Joseph Franklin*, b. Oct. 21, 1859; m. Georgie Spaulding; (3) *Lizzie Phillips*, b. July 27, 1868.
- 4819 Huldah,* d. ; m. Moses Gilbert. No children.
- 4820 Catherine,* d. y.

4810

JOHN WOOD INGALLS,* (*Joseph*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *Eleazer C.*,⁶ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Mar. 4, 1818; married, Oct. 20, 1842, ABIGAIL, daughter of Richard and Abigail (Call) Cole. She was born Marblehead Jan. 15, 1816; died Lynn Feb. 24, 1892. He was a shoe cutter, gardener and member of Universalist church at Lynn and died Dec. 31, 1899.

Children :

- 4821 Catherine Abigail,* b. Jan. 1847; d. Feb. 1850.
- 4822 Mary Mower,* b. May 24, 1848, is a teacher in the Lynn public schools.
- 4823 William Richard,* b. June 15, 1855; m. Oct. 15, 1890, Lizzie Justine; he is a grocer at Lynn. No children.
- 4824 Josephine Maria,* b. Oct. 6, 1859; d. Oct. 3, 1866.

4811

JOSEPH WILSON INGALLS,⁹ (*Joseph*,⁷ *Edmund*,⁶ *Eleazer C.*,⁵ *Joseph*,⁴ *Nathaniel*,³ *Robert*,² *Edmund*¹), son of Joseph and Alice (Phillips) Ingalls, born Lynn, Mass., Apr. 2, 1820; married, first, LYDIA TARBOX; married, second, SUSAN JANE HARRIS. He lived and died at Lynn.

Children by Lydia Tarbox :

- 4825 Lydia Nichols,⁹ m. Joseph Southwick. Ch: (1) *Charles*; (2) *Susan J.*, d. y.
 4826 Charles Wilson,⁹ m. Mary Webb Dupar. Ch:
 4827 Eliza,¹ m. Frank Coombs.
 4828 Hattie,¹ m. Clayton Irish.
 4829 Joseph,¹⁰ d.

Children by Susan J. Harris :

- 4830 Hannah Beals,⁹ b. Apr. 3, 1855; m. Charles R. Smith. Ch: (1) *Carrie Louise*, b. Aug. 1875; (2) *Charles Richard*, b. Sept. 16, 1877; (3) *Katie Chase*, b. Jan. 11, 1880.
 4831 Daniel Harris,⁹ m. Annie Moulton. Ch: (4831A) Bernard Harris,¹ b. June 13, 1880.
 4832 Oscar Lincoln,⁹ d.

Unconnected Families.

5000

JOSEPH INGALLS, born from 1745 to 1760, a tradition that he was son of David Ingalls of Vermont state, and that he was a captain in the Revolution. He lived in Columbia, Scholharie or Saratoga Counties, N. Y. and finally moved to Peterboro, Madison Co., and died about 1786. His wife was Rachel Mc-Withey.

Children :

- 5001 David.
 5002 Jonathan.
 5003 Daughter; m. Day.
 5004 Daughter.
 +5005 James, b. Apr. 14, 1782; m. Nancy Moot.

5005

JAMES INGALLS, (*Joseph*,) son of Joseph and Rachel (McWithey) Ingalls, born N. Y. State, Apr. 14, 1782; married

NANCY MOOT, daughter of a Dutch settler ; she died June 11, 1869, age eighty-five. He was bound out to one Dibble, taken to Madison Co., N. Y., and never saw any of the family again. He received a good education and was a school teacher. He bought a farm two miles south of Lenox Furnace, N. Y., and is said to have been the only Whig and only one in his neighborhood who took and read a newspaper. He died Lenox, N. Y., Mar. 6, 1867.

Children :

- 5006 Kate, b. 1805 ; d. Apr. 22, 1833 ; m. John Hall. Ch : (1) *DeWitt*.
 +5007 John Jay, b. May 12, 1808 ; m. Anna Burea.
 5008 James, b. Jan. 14, 1814 ; m. Jennie Rice, b. July 14, 1814 ; he is a farmer at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch :
 (5009) Catherine, b. ; m. George Harp.
 (5010) Helen, b. ; m. Alonzo Snyder.
 (5011) Frank, b. ; m. Mary Ann Butler.
 (5012) Lucinda, b. ; m. Lot Black.
 (5013) Emma, b. ; m. Riley Moon.
 (5014) Nora, b. ; m. Frank Moore.
 5015 Joseph, b. Jan. 14, 1814 ; m. Mary Kilts, who d. Nov. 14, 1888. He was a farmer at Lenox and d. Nov. 10, 1898. Ch :
 (5016) Orrin Jason, b. ; m. Josephine Clement.
 (5017) Nicholas Kilts, b.
 (5018) Nancy, b. ; m. Frank Winchell.
 (5019) Frances, b. ; m. Wallace Winchell.
 (5020) Mary, b. ; m. Washington Miller.
 +5021 Conrad, b. June 29, 1819 ; m. Lydia J. Foster.
 5022 Erastus, b. ; m. Athelia Stewart ; he was a farmer, lived and d. Lenox, N. Y. Ch :
 (5023) Josephine, b. 1855 ; m. Frank Hollenbeck.
 (5024) Phineas Dexter, b. 1857 ; m. Emma Sparrow, res. Lee Center. Ch : (5025) Stewart, b. 1891.
 (5026) Frederick Carson, b. Feb. 23, 1859 ; m. Saratoga, Oct. 16, 1895. Addie A., daughter of Walton A. and Emma (Gamble) Waite, b. June 14, 1872 ; he is a photographer at Glens Falls, N. Y. No children.
 (5027) Nellie, b. 1861 ; m. Henry I. Hitchcock, res. Lee Center.
 (5028) Jessie, b. 1863 ; m. George Hitchcock.

5007

JOHN JAY INGALLS, (*James, Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Schoharie Co., N. Y., May 12, 1808 ; married ANNA BUREA. He was a large farmer at Lenox, quiet and attending to business, his advice was often sought by his neighbors attesting the confidence reposed in his judgment. In belief he was a Unitarian ; his moral and exemplary life affording evidence of character based upon the higher law of rule and conduct.

Children :

- 5029 Lucius, b. Sept. 17, 1834, m. Jan. 1, 1856, Emily, daughter of Lewis and Dorothy (Vedder) Clement, b. Stockbridge, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1836, he is a farmer and treasurer of the Presbyterian church at Wampsville, N. Y. Ch
- (5030) Lewis Erwin, b. Sept. 9, 1857, m. Syracuse, Dec. 1, 1881, Mary Southard, res. Wampsville. Ch (5031) Mernie Olive, b. Oct. 18, 1884. (5032) Erwin L., b. July 2, 1886.
- (5033) Marion Rosette, b. Aug. 11, 1875.
- 5034 Newton, b. 1845, m. Jane Butler, b. 1853, he is a farmer at Lenox. Ch
- (5035) Flora, b. 1869, m. Frank Brewster.
- (5036) Charles, b. 1874, m. Florence Buycia. Ch (5037) Harold, (5038) Rita.
- 5039 Addison, b. 1849, m. Ella Harrington, b. 1855, he is a farmer at Merrillville, N. Y. Ch
- (5040) Ina, b. 1876, m. Henry Bortle.
- (5041) Daisy, b. 1877, m. Bert Eddy.
- (5042) Chilton, b. 1879.
- (5043) Stella, b. 1882.
- (5044) Ruth, b. 1886.
- 5045 Anna, b. 1831, n. m.
- 5046 Luther, b. 1839, m. Margaret Rouse, b. 1852, he is a farmer at Oneida. Ch
- (5047) Harrison, b. 1870, m. Jennie Parker.
- (5048) Jennie, b. 1872, m. Frank Ingalls.
- (5049) Anna, b. 1874.
- (5050) Jay, b. 1876.
- (5051) Merton, b. 1878.
- (5052) Maud, b. 1880.
- (5053) Lulu, b. 1882.
- (5054) Jessie, b. 1889.
- 5055 Rush, b. Apr. 3, 1833, m. Charity Adle, res. Wampsville. Ch
- (5056) John; (5057) William; (5058) Frank; (5059) Rush, (5060) Huldah; (5061) Nellie; (5062) Mary.
- 5063 Ruth, b. 1829, m. Orrin Eddy. Ch: (1) *Rebecca*, b. 1869, m. George Seiber; (2) *Adelbert*, b. 1870, m. Rose Elwood; (3) *Elizabeth*, m. John Vandewarker. Ch: (1) ANNA, b. 1882, m. Daniel Hamlet. Ch: (A) James Edward (Vandewarker), b. 1901.
- 5064 Jane, b. 1851, m. Reuben Eddy. No children.

5021

CONRAD INGALLS, (*James, Joseph*), son of James and Nancy (Moot) Ingalls, born Lenox, N. Y., Dec. 29, 1818; married, June 10, 1848; LYDIA, daughter of Eli and Eleanor (Torrey) Tucker. She was born Lenox, Aug. 23, 1826; died Nov. 17, 1864. He is a prosperous farmer at Peterboro, N. Y.

Children :

- 5065 Albert, b. July 1, 1849, m. Ella McDermott, res. Peterboro.
- 5066 Willis Arnold, b. Jan. 28, 1856, m. 1881, Minnie, daughter of John and Jane (Lynch) Dorrance, b. Peterboro, 1858; he grad.

B. S. from Cornell University 1879, has since been a teacher at Peterboro, Pompey and Marathon, now at New Berlin. Ch

(5067) Hazel, b. Dec. 6, 1883.

(5068) John Conrad, b. Sept. 13, 1885.

(5069) Vera Louise, b. Aug. 22, 1893.

(5070) Robert Dorrance, b. June 12, 1896.

5071 Owen Lovejoy, b. Feb. 14, 1864; m. Oct. 23, 1895, Mary S., daughter of Louis W., and Sarah (Stevens) Sinsbaugh, b. Washington, D.C., Nov. 16, 1866; he grad. C. E. from Cornell University 1886, is now a civil engineer at Washington. Ch (5071A) Ruth, b. Aug. 15, 1896.

5072

BENJAMIN INGALLS, lived at Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., and probably connects with the Pomfret or Rehoboth families; married JANE McCALL.

Children:

5073 Benjamin, b. Mar. 7, 1821; d. Hudson, Ind., 1846, m. 1st, Mary Smith; 2d, Catherine Hibner.

+5074 Walter, b. Broome, Schoharie Co., N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; d. Hamilton, Ind., 1861; m. 1852, Martha, daughter of Josiah Chandler. She m. 2d, John Shook.

5075 James, b. Sept. 27, 1827; m. Oct. 29, 1853, Eleanor Ann, daughter of Samuel and Nancy A. (Upton) Barnhouse, b. Buffalo Run, Va., Jan. 7, 1838; d. Sept. 26, 1900; he was a cooper, now market gardner at Buchanan, Mich. Ch:

(5076) Julia Alphonsine, b. Feb. 16, 1855; d. Aug. 19, 1878, m. Mar. 24, 1875, Alexander Watson, b. Jan. 12, 1846; he is a farmer and stockbreeder at Glenwood, Mich. Ch: (1) *Grace Eleanor*, b. Nov. 11, 1876.

(5077) Emerson Guilford, b. Sept. 8, 1856; was last heard from at Buffalo Gap, S. D.

5074

WALTER INGALLS, (*Benjamin*,), born Broome, N. Y., Dec. 13, 1825; married, 1852, MARTHA, daughter of Josiah Chandler. He died Hamilton, Ind., 1861, and his widow married John Shook.

Children:

5078 Francis, left Niles, Mich., Sept. 1, 1877; not heard from since.

5079 Mary Jane, b. Hudson, Ind., Oct. 23, 1857; m. Sept. 1, 1875, James Franklin Wray, b. Madison, Ind., Oct. 18, 1857, is a farmer and stock raiser at Edmond, Kan. Has held many town offices and is now school supervisor. Ch: (1) *John Burton*, b. Castalia, Ia., Sept. 22, 1876; m. June 20, 1900, Lulu Gross. Ch: (1) *HELEN*, b. May 26, 1901; (2) *Guy Morton*, b. Buchanan, Mich., May 24, 1879; (3) *Nola Emma*, b. Nov. 11, 1881; m. June 10, 1902, Charles Harris; (4) *Mabel Elsie*, b. Edmond, Sept. 11, 1891.

- 5080 James Leonard, b. Hamilton, Ind., May 16, 1860, m. Nov. 19, 1885, Mary Grace, daughter of Dr. Washington A. and Emily D. Van Auken (ngle of Hartford, Mich., b. Dec. 18, 1864; he is a station agent at Hartford. Ch: 5081 Wilfred A. b. Mar. 2, 1896, d. Oct. 14, 1900.

5082

NATHANIEL INGALLS, born Lynn, Mass.; married a daughter of Robert and Mary (Diamond) Pitcher. Her mother was the famous Moll Pitcher.

Children

- 5083 Nathan, b. July 5, 1792.
 5084 Lydia, b. Mar. 13, 1796.
 5085 John, b. Sept. 3, 1799.
 +5086 Benjamin, b. Aug. 25, 1801, m. Dorcas Moulton.
 5087 Ruth, b. July 20, 1804.

5086

Children of Benjamin and Dorcas (Moulton) Ingalls :

- 5088 Elizabeth B.
 5089 Almira.
 5090 Daniel.
 5091 Lydia M.
 5092 George E.
 5093 Nathan Benjamin Moulton, b. Lynn, 1829, m. 1st, Ruth Mills Patterson, 2d, Margaret Hay. He is a real estate dealer at Lynn. Ch:
 (5094) Sarah Elizabeth, m. Daniel F. Brown. Ch: (1) *Flora May*, m. Burleigh; (2) *William Frederick*; (3) *Alfred Parsons*; (4) *Ruth Ella*, m. Whipple.
 (5095) Flora M.
 (5096) Charles Nathan Parsons, b. Aug. 3, 1853, m. July 9, 1874, Eva Florence, daughter of Robbins and Elizabeth (Shaw) Raymond, b. Mar. 23, 1855; he is a shoe contractor at Lynn. Ch: (5097) Lottie May, b. Jan. 25, 1875, m. Pinkham. Ch: (1) *Earle Everett*, b. Mar. 3, 1895; (2) *Eva Francena*, b. Apr. 28, 1901. (5098) Charles Edgar, b. Sept. 10, 1876, res. Lynn. (5099) Jesse Austin, b. Aug. 17, 1878, is blind. (5100) Ella Florence, b. July 7, 1882; m. Ingraham. Ch: (1) *Charles Resolute*, b. Feb. 27, 1901.

5101

ISRAEL INGALLS, probably born about 1750, and connects with the Andover families. He married ELIZABETH FRENCH and was a miller at Penobscot, Me.

Children :

- 5102 Frederick, d. Cincinnati, O. 1833, Ch : (5103) Frederick ; (5104) Theodore.
 5105 Elizabeth, m. John Butterfield.
 5106 Sarah, m. Joseph Wellington.
 +5107 Israel, b. Dec. 25, 1793, Mary Lord.

5107

ISRAEL INGALLS, (*Israel*), born Oldtown, Me., Dec. 25, 1793 ; married, MARY LORD. She was born Oldtown, Nov. 9, 1798 ; died Polk Co., O., Mar. 11, 1871. He was a carpenter and served in the war of 1812. He died Alton, Ill., June, 1835.

Children :

- 5108 Almira, m. Simeon Beeman.
 5109 Sophronia, b. 1816 ; m. Davis Gibson, and is living in Oregon.
 5110 Joseph W., b. Hamilton, O., May 1, 1819 ; m. at Pittsfield, Ill., Delila Ann, daughter of Samuel and Tabitha (Kennedy) Gibson, b. Lincoln Co., Mo., Nov. 29, 1824 ; he is a farmer and postmaster at Glendon, Lewis Co., Wash. Has been county commissioner and served in the Mexican War. Ch :
 (5111) Wallace W., b. Pike Co., Ill., 1847 ; m. 1875, Molly Hartrock ; he is a farmer at Glendon, served in the Civil War.
 (5112) Martha, b. Oregon, Aug. 1853 ; m. Jan. 1, 1874, Henry Tilley of Glendon.
 (5113) Fred Lee, b. 1855.
 (5114) Flora, b. 1857.
 (5115) Charles, b. 1859.
 (5116) Theodore Wellington, b. 1862.
 5117 Elizabeth, m. Varnum Butler of Monmouth, Ore.
 5118 Arthur, m. Eleanor Taylor, lived Waitsburg, Wash. Ch : (5119) Orville ; (5120) Lucius ; (5121) George.
 5122 Henry, b. 1826 ; m. Sarah Brent, is a farmer at Waitsburg. Ch : (5123) William A. ; (5124) Willis ; (5125) Otis ; (5126) Ira William.
 5127 Lyman R., d.
 5128 Theodore P., b. Sept. 13, 1835 ; m. Feb. 27, 1867, Catherine Smith ; went from Illinois to Oregon in 1852, is now a farmer at Waitsburg, Wash. No children.
 5129 Roxinda, m. William Keiser, res. Waitsburg.

5130

SIMEON INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families ; had (5130A) Philip Blake Ingalls, born Franklinville, N. Y. June 1, 1833 ; married, Concord, Pa., June 1, 1857, Mary Euranus, daughter of Levi White. She was born Spring Creek, Pa., Mar. 25, 1839 ; he died, Cleveland, O., Mar. 21, 1899.

Children :

- 5131 Albert Eugene, b. Sparta, Pa., Nov. 25, 1859, d. Cleveland, O., May 4, 1895; m. Alice May Blood. Ch: (5132) Bernie, d. , (5133) Bertie, d. , (5134) Anna Mary.
- 5135 Charles Martin, b. Mount Vernon, Ia., May 3, 1864, m. Margaret Burke. Ch: (5136) Beryl; (5137) Percy.
- 5138 Frank Levi, b. Cornplantertownship, Pa., Oct. 26, 1873; m. Alice Winifred Woodruff. Ch: (5138 A) Ilma.
- 5139 Fred Simeon, b. Geneva, O., Jan. 17, 1876; m. June 5, 1901, Maelyn Teresa, daughter of William E. and Anna E. (Rafter) Beck, b. Cleveland, O., Feb. 10, 1876. He is a clerk at Cleveland.

5140

DAVID INGALLS, probably connects with the Andover families, moved from Vermont to Dumfries, Ont., was a wealthy farmer and had seven sons and three daughters. One son (5141) Philetus D., born Aug. 19, 1816; married Martha Goodell; she died Lapeer, Mich., 1854; he died Clio, Mich., Jan. 4, 1868.

Children :

- 5142 Daughter, m. Walters, moved to Iowa.
- 5143 Eunice E., was living at Saginaw, Mich., 1888.
- 5144 David Daniel, m. Jan. 1, 1868, Sarah, daughter of George and Sarah (Doyle) Flood of Brockway, Mich., b. Dec. 14, 1844; he served in the Civil War in Co. H, 10th Mich. Regiment from 1862 to Apr. 1865; name on the records "Ingels". He was a meat and provision dealer at Caro, Mich. in 1888. Ch: (5145) Lena Maud, b. Oct. 22, 1871; (5146) Mertie May, b. Jan. 29, 1873.
- 5147 Joseph, d. Flint, Mich., 1862.
- 5148 James, lived Iosco Co., Mich., 1888.
- 5149 Peter, served five years in the regular army with General Custer, and lived in Louisiana in 1888.
- 5150 Philetus, adopted when four weeks old by Mr. Chaplin, they moved to Wis. in 1855, nothing known since.

5151

—INGALLS, probably connects with the Rehoboth families, lived and died at Oneonta, N. Y., had (5152) John B., who lives at Oneonta; (5153) Mary, m. Phelps, lives at Franklin, and (5154) Jerome B., who married Susan Maria Burdick, and had (5155) Frank Lewis, b. Walton, N. Y., Nov. 12, 1859; m. Ella Cordelia, daughter of Dewitt and Hattie (Van Ettan) Ogden; she was born Middleton, N. Y., Dec. 14, 1860; he is advertiser at Memphis, Tenn.

Children of Frank L. Ingalls:

- 5156 Madge Ogden, b. July 13, 1881.
- 5157 Blanche Burdick, b. Feb. 7, 1884.
- 5158 Clyde, b. Oct. 30, 1888.
- 5159 Ethel, b. Dec. 19, 1891.
- 5160 Hazel, b. May 12, 1893.
- 5161 Frank, b. Nov. 2, 1897.
- 5162 Agnes Flannery, b. Apr. 18, 1901.

5163

JOHN CALVIN INGALLS, had son (5164) Stephen Raymond, born Acworth, N. H.; married Griswold, and died at Montgomery, Vt.; they had a son (5165) William Winslow, born Eden, Vt., Sept., 6, 1829; married Emily J. Lord. He was a farmer at Brownington, Vt.

Children of William W. Ingalls:

- 5166 Oren W., b. Nov. 4, 1852; m. Feb. 25, 1877, Alice Nichols, b. Burke, N. Y., Feb. 14, 1859; he is a farmer at Brownington. Ch: (5167) Katie Marian, b. Apr. 5, 1880; d. Dec. 11, 1890; (5168) Myra Louise, b. Apr. 20, 1882; (5169) Ida May, b. May 21, 1889.
- 5170 Eva Gertrude, b. Aug. 16, 1854; m. W. A. Evans of So. Londonderry, Vt.
- 5171 William Herbert, b. June 11, 1856; m. and is a farmer at North Haverhill, N. H.
- 5172 Clarence Eugene, b. Nov. 4, 1863; m. has three children, res. Santa Paula, Cal.
- 5176 Fred Clark, b. Apr. 20, 1865; m. has three children, res. Lancaster, N. H.

5179

JAMES INGALLS, farmer at Hartland, N. Y.; married POLLY LOVELAND, and died Hartland, Feb. 21, 1825.

Child:

- 5178 Jason Rude, b. Brutus, N. Y., Jan. 17, 1819; d. Cleveland, O., July 8, 1875; m. Caroline Fox of Westfield, N. Y. Ch: (5179) Otis Le Loy, b. Grafton, O., Dec. 18, 1857; m. Auburn, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1880, Carrie, daughter of Otis and Lizzie (Hughson) Ingalls of Throop, N. Y., b. May 12, 1861; he is a farmer at Westfield. (5180) Plummer E., b. Mar. 16, 1845; m. and is an engineer on the Mo. Pacific R. R., living at Holden, Mo.

5181

JESSE INGALLS, born Farnum, P. Q.; married ELIZABETH WHITFORD, and had (5181A) Merritt, born June 15, 1836; married, Mar. 12, 1863, Mary Irving, daughter of George P. and Agnes (Cameron) Truax. He is a farmer at Farnum.

Children:

- 5182 Addie Agnes, b. May 20, 1864, is superintendent of the Claremont, N. H. hospital.
- 5183 George Henry, b. June 24, 1869; d. Aug. 7, 1871.
- 5184 Chauncey Hibbard, b. July 12, 1871, m. June 24, 1894, Phebe Gertrude Gage; he is a carpenter, also coal and wood dealer at Manchester, N. H. Ch: (5185) Elroy Dean, b. Sept. 1, 1895; (5186) Marion Louise, b. July 12, 1897; (5187) Merritt, b. June 29, 1899.
- 5188 Willis Adolphus, b. Oct. 14, 1873; is a machinist and foreman of a knitting mill at Brooklyn, N. Y.
- 5189 Howard Merritt, b. Feb. 18, 1882, coal and wood dealer at Manchester.

5190

DEWAYNE L. INGALLS, born Fayston, Vt., Sept. 4, 1846; married Fayston, Mar. 18, 1869, EMMA M. SHEDD. She was born Canada, Apr. 7, 1849; died Jan. 20, 1888. He died Northfield, Vt., Mar. 22, 1890.

Children:

- 5191 Charles P., b. Massena Springs, N. Y., Apr. 10, 1871.
- 5192 Edith M., b. Potsdam, N. Y., June 21, 1875.
- 5193 Franklin Herbert, b. Fayston, Vt., Apr. 20, 1877; is a wheelwright and carriage painter at Stowe, Vt.
- 5194 Estella S., b. Apr. 30, 1879.
- 5195 Leon D., b. July 4, 1885; d. Aug. 16, 1886.

5196

CHARLES BRIGHAM INGALLS, came to Oswego, N. Y. from one of the western states, having married at Toledo, O., ESTHER, daughter of Felix and Matilda Robillard. He died 1860, leaving (5197) Julia, married Joseph Roy, and (5198) Charles Brigham, born Oswego, Oct. 3, 1860; married Matilda, daughter of John and Eugenia (Desirudie) Dufresne, born Oswego, Apr. 1, 1860; he is letter carrier and secretary of the State Association of Letter Carriers, res. Oswego. Ch: (5199) Letitia Jose-

phine; (5200) Ruth Esther; (5201) Charles Emery; (5202) Matilda Corinne; (5203) Julia Ethel; (5204) John Melvon; (5205) Margaret Virginia; (5206) Marion Louise.

William S. Ingalls, lived at Elmira, N. Y., married Catherine Stoner, Nov. 22, 1812; moved to Wells, Bradford Co., Pa., and followed lumbering and farming until 1855, then moved to Moshierville, where he died Feb. 14, 1868; she died Mar. 23, 1884, at the residence of her daughter, Mrs. N. S. Jones; they also had a daughter Mrs. R. T. Miller, and a son Benjamin who are living in the West.

In January, 1903, while excavating back of City Hall, Brooklyn, N. Y., and twenty feet below the surface, workmen found remains of a skeleton and a marble headstone on which is cut "To the Memory of Mr. John Blanford Ingles, son of William and Mary Ingles of Charleston, S. C., who departed this life July 2, 1808, aged 25 years 11 months and 14 days."

Miss Margaret Ingalls was clerk of the Kentucky House of Representatives in 1880, and was a fluent speaker stumping the state in the interest of Bryan for the presidency.

Died Boston, Nov. 10, 1900, E. Herbert Ingalls, 50 years 8 months.

Levi Ingalls, lived South Carolina 1837.

William Ingalls, drowned Portsmouth, N. H., 1808.

William Ingalls lived Windham, N. H., 1785.

Rev. Wheeler Ingalls of East Pembroke, N. Y., married Almena Riddell; after his death she lived at Franklin, Ill., they had a son Charles Crank, married Regina Augusta Cook and was a merchant at Chicago.

William Ingalls, the oldest of the Ingalls brothers, hermits, who for years have lived on Little Spruce Island, off the town of Roque Bluffs, Me., died Jan. 24, 1903. He was over eighty years of age and had been in poor health for some time. The story of the Ingalls brothers, their hermit life and peculiar habits, is

a remarkable one. During the time when the three brothers sailed a coasting vessel it was their custom to haul up their little schooner for the winter months in the thoroughfare near the island, where they afterward took up their abode. Twenty-five winters were spent on board the little craft, hauled up at that place. It was their home, and when the shipping season was over it was their custom to set sail for Spruce Island and there remain until spring. When finally they retired from the coasting business they went to Little Spruce Island, near which they had passed so many winters, and there, building for themselves a rude hut, they entered upon their hermit life. Twenty-three years have passed since they settled there, and until this death the hermit trio remained unbroken. Several years ago one of the brothers, Daniel, became dissatisfied with the rule of his oldest brother, and went to a remote part of the island, where he erected a hut for himself and undertook to live apart from the others. A reconciliation was brought about later, and he returned home. No such separation, however, ever took place between William and his second brother, Nehemiah, who is known as Captain Ingalls. Until they were separated by death they had not been away from each other more than a day at a time for over fifty years. Both the captain and Daniel, whose grievance has long since been healed, are nearly heartbroken over the death of their older brother, and since his body was taken to Jonesport for burial their home has been more lonely than ever. William had been married but had no children.

Sylvester Silas Ingalls of Goshen, N. H., married Marrietta E., daughter of Solomon and Augusta C. (Roy) Dean, born Goffstown, N. H., July 31, 1840; had a daughter Josephine Augusta, born Newport, N. H., Aug. 30, 1859; married, Nov. 21, 1875. William Thompson, a shoe manufacturer at Newark, N. J.

Ch: (1) *William Dean*, b. Lynn, Mass., May 24, 1878.

John Ingalls, Jr., was admitted to the bar at Evansville, Ind., 1838, became superintendent and later president of the railroad and prominent in the affairs of that city, had a daughter, Louisa, married Dec. 23, 1869, John M. Carpenter of Beloit Wis.

James Ingalls, Sherburne, Mass., widow Martha, 1784.

William Ingalls, Manchester, Mass., had son Ezra Davis, died 1856.

Samuel S. Ingalls was a merchant at Gibson, Pa., about 1850.

Jacob Ingalls Johnson died Lynn, Mass., May 27, 1868.

William C. Sargent of Lynn, mother was an Ingalls.

Thomas Ingels, born Penn., Apr. 20, 1789, moved to Sagamon Co., Ill., then to Gentry Co., Mo.

The following were living at the places indicated in 1868 : Schooley Ingalls was a carpenter at Locke, N. Y.; Hiram G. Ingalls was a dentist at Groton City, N. Y.; Adrian Ingalls, farmer, Williamson, N. Y.; Erastus, James, Luther, Orin J., and Joseph, farmers at Wampsville, N. Y.; Lucius Ingalls, Oneida, N. Y.; Collis Ingalls, physician, Northampton; John Ingals, blacksmith, Concord, Corey P. O., Pa.

A. G. Ingalls, grist and saw-mill, Hubbardsville, N.Y., 1890.

Jonathan Ingalls, Salem, Mass., had (5207) Polly, born Jan. 28, 1791; (5208) Elizabeth, b. Mar. 20, 1793.

Stephen Ingalls, Lynn, Mass., married Rebecca had (5209) Rebecca, b. Jan. 6, 1765; (5210) Abner, born Oct. 13, 1767; (5211) Esther, born Oct. 20, 1769.

Daniel Ingalls Tenney, whose mother was an Ingalls, amassed a fortune in the jewelry business in New York City; presented the city of Lynn with a statue of Washington costing \$20,000, having previously given the lamps in front of City Hall.

Marriages Unplaced.

AT ANDOVER, MASS.

Sarah Ingalls and Daniel Osgood, Int., Apr. 15, 1724.
 Phebe Ingalls and James Parker, m. Aug. 12, 1731.
 Mary Ingalls and Ebenezer Abbott, m. Dec. 4, 1744.
 Ruth Ingalls and Capt. David Bodwell, m. Apr. 14, 1761.
 Maria Ingalls and Stevens of Belgrade, Int., June 5, 1771.
 Sarah Ingalls and Thomas Stevens, Jr., m. Oct. 8, 1772, she was daughter of Henry.
 Sarah Ingalls and Peter Carlton, m. Feb. 11, 1773.
 Ruth Ingalls and Moses Gerrish, m. Dec. 15, 1774.
 Rebecca Ingalls and Isaac Shattuck, m. Jan. 11, 1785.
 Stephen Ingalls and Lydia Kimball, m. Sept. 21, 1786.
 Deborah Ingalls and Dean Curtis, m. Dec. 28, 1786.
 Lydia Ingalls and Isaac Brown of Wilton, m. Jan. 28, 1790.
 Phebe Ingalls and Elijah Bradstreet, m. June 3, 1790.
 Mehitable H. Ingalls and Asa Albert Abbott, m. 1820; he was born Mar. 29, 1799.

AT REHOBOTH, MASS.

Hannah Ingalls and John Pierce, m. Mar. 4, 1773.
 Sabina Ingalls and James Campbell, m. Nov. 25, 1778.
 Mercy Ingalls and Asa Horton, m. Nov. 3, 1784.
 Lydia Ingalls and Nathaniel Miller Jencks, m. June 19, 1803.
 Betsey Ingalls and Isaac Sherman, m. Nov. 19, 1809.
 Sally Ingalls and Nathan Miller, m. Dec. 12, 1811.
 Eliza Ingalls and George S. Horton, m. June 18, 1826.
 George W. Ingalls and Ardela Pease, m. Sept. 5, 1829.
 Orin M. Ingalls, age twenty-five, son of Benjamin and Olive, m. Irene, daughter of Lemuel Snow, Apr. 4, 1847.
 John S. Ingalls, age thirty-nine, son of Benjamin and Sally, m. Oct. 28, 1857, Louise Maiten. Ch. John O., b. Aug. 26, 1858; Charles F., b. Nov. 2, 1860.
 George Ingalls, age thirty-six, m. 2d, Feb. 2, 1862, Lucinda Short.
 Lois Ingalls and Elisha Mason, m. Sept. 27, 1744.
 Deborah Ingalls and David Wheeler, m. Jan. 15, 1761.
 Sarah Ingalls and William Read, m. Jan. 20, 1753.
 Hannah Ingalls and John Turner, m. Dec. 23, 1772.
 Percy Ingalls and Thomas Pierce, m. Mar. 12, 1817.
 Betsey Ingalls and Samuel Pierce, m. Sept. 5, 1834.

AT ABINGTON, CONN.

David Ingalls m. Mary May, Mar. 1, 1772.
 Allice Ingalls m. Calvin Holbrook, Feb. 13, 1783.
 Mary Ingalls m. Eleazer Williams of Killingly, Dec. 2, 1790.
 Theda Ingalls m. Joshua Pratt of Brooklyn, Dec. 25, 1793.
 Daniel Ingalls m. Bethia Brown, Nov. 2, 1794.
 Abiah Ingalls, m. Nathaniel Rogers, Mar. 19, 1753.

OTHER PLACES.

Wheeler B. Ingalls, m. Lorella Pollard, Providence, Aug. 25, 1842.
 James Ingalls of Boston, m. Harriet Hall, Providence, July 15, 1843.
 Eliza Ingalls m. Edward W. Tyler, Cumberland, R. I., Jan. 18, 1842.
 Sarah Ingalls m. Caleb Bowen, Warwick, R. I., July 26, 1754.

- Eliza Ann Ingalls m. John R. Jacoy, New London, Conn., Nov. 19, 1826.
 Mary Ingalls m. William Robbins, New London, Mar. 27, 1732.
 Peter Ingalls of Boston m. Sarah Scranton, New London, Jan. 17, 1760.
 Peter Ingalls m. Lucy James, New London, Mar. 17, 1762.
 Susannah Ingalls m. Benjamin Ireson of Lynn May 23, 1793; he died Jan. 6, 1830.
 Desiah Ingalls m. Joshua Witherell of Salem, Aug. 15, 1715.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Palfrey Downing of Salem, Aug. 17, 1749.
 Priscilla Ingalls of Marblehead m. Samuel Field, Jr., of Salem, Nov. 22, 1733.
 Ruth Ingalls m. Luther Fowle of Salem, Nov. 21, 1700.
 John Ingalls m. Mary Joseph of Lynn, Nov. 15, 1785.
 Ruth Ingalls m. George Phillips of Lynn, Nov. 9, 1817.
 Sarah Ingalls m. John Smith of Salem, Aug. 7, 1755.
 John Ingalls of Lynn m. Alice Wiers, May 29, 1791.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. James Pattison of Lynn, Feb. 27, 1797.
 Margaret Ingalls m. Wm. D. Shatswell of Lynn, Nov. 4, 1810.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Wm. Sage of Lynn, Apr. 26, 1812.
 James Ingalls m. Ruth Chase, Atkinson, N. H., Nov. 9, 1811.
 James Ingalls of Middleboro, Mass., m. Keziah Richards, 1787.
 Ruth Ingalls of Hampstead, N. H., m. Thomas Pressey of Sandown, Nov. 25, 1802.
 David Ingalls m. Sarah Pressey, both of Sandown, at Hampstead, May 6, 1822.
 Abigail Ingalls of Sandown m. Benjamin Dearborn of Salisbury, Mar. 17, 1805.
 George F. Ingalls m. Louise Gott, both of Tremont, Me., at Surry, Me., Sept. 24, 1899.
 John Ingalls m. Annie Mating, Marblehead, Aug. 25, 1808, had son, John, b. 1809.
 Sarah F. Ingalls of Lynn m. Jan., 1852, William B. Trask.
 Almira Ingalls, daughter of Francis of Naples, Me., m. John Brackett and had Mrs. Frank L. Manchester, res. Naples.
 Rachel Ingalls m. John Chapman of Kittery, Me., Mar. 30, 1710.
 Mary Ingalls m. Andrew Sargent, he b. Ipswich, Mass., 1691.
 Mary Ingalls of Ipswich m. William Allen, Jan. 12, 1738.
 James Ingalls of Bedford, Mass., m. Margaret Bonner of Billerica, Mar. 13, 1788, had son James, b. Nov. 10, 1790.
 Hannah Ingalls of Sandown, N. H., m. William Nichols of Londonderry, Mar. 7, 1793.
 Mary Ingalls of Pomfret, Conn., m. Dier Hastings of Norwich, June 3, 1769.
 Mary Ingalls m. John Butler of New London, Conn.
 Hannah Ingalls m. Hampton, N. H., Samuel Worthen of New Chester, May 2, 1782.
 Sarah Ingalls m. James Copling of Pomfret, Conn., Feb. 6, 1756.
 Mary Ann Ingalls m. Richard Curwen, Sept. 11, 1843.
 Bertha Ann Ingalls, b. Nov. 7, 1826; d. Peabody, Mass., Nov. 27, 1886. m. Dec. 14, 1845, Richard Kimball of Danvers. Ch: (1) *Jonathan E.*, b. 1846; d. y.; (2) *Martha Ann*, b. 1848; d. 1866; (3) *Sarah Jane*, b. Nov. 19, 1849; m. Apr. 14, 1874, Thomas G. Smith; (4) *Emma Louise*, b. June 3, 1852, m. Feb. 7, 1871, Rufus Lamson; (5) *Henry J. G.*, b. Nov. 20, 1855; m. Oct. 27, 1879, Maria, daughter of George and Abby I. Stanley Price.
 Mary Ingalls, d. June, 1807; m. Thomas Kimball, b. Marblehead, Mass., May 23, 1719; d. Salem, Jan., 1792. See Kimball Genealogy.
 Benjamin Ingalls, one of the proprietors of Mt. Hope lands at Bristol, R. I.; m. Apr. 4, 1682, widow Mary Tripp, who d. Feb. 12, 1688.
 Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph Little of Newbury.

- Judith Ingalls m. Wood Eaton and had daughter Julia, b. Oct. 28, 1803;
m. Edward Kimball of Bradford, Mass.
Louisa Ingalls m. Eustace V. Carpenter Jan. 1, 1873; he was b. Feb. 21,
1848, and is a farmer at Attleboro, Mass.
Laura Ingalls m. Joseph Howland of Sandwich, Mass., he b. June 29,
1816.
Mary A. Ingalls m. Elbridge Marks of Penobscot, Me., Mar. 23, 1851.
Rebecca Ingalls m. Amos Clark of Newburyport.
Mary Ingalls m. Ephraim Farnham of Concord, N. H. Ch: (1) *Ephraim*,
b. Sept. 21, 1733. (2) *Benjamin*, b. Mar. 21, 1739.
Elizabeth Ingalls m. Joseph V. Butler of New Boston, N. H., moved to
Pittsfield, Ill.

Persons Not Placed.

LIVING AT THE PLACES INDICATED IN 1902.

- Bangor, Me., Oliver H. Ingalls.
E. Machias, Me., Melvin Ingalls, Samuel Ingalls.
Concord, N. H., George E. Ingalls, Horace L. Ingalls, Josiah S. Ingalls,
Mrs. Leavitt B. Ingalls, Frank M. Ingalls, Joseph O. Ingalls.
Manchester, N. H., James Ingalls, Jesse H. Ingalls, Walter R. Ingalls.
Albany, N. H., G. A. Ingalls.
Goshen, N. H., Jonathan Ingalls.
Troy, N. H., Amos Ingalls.
Wilton, N. H., W. C. Ingalls.
Hanover, N. H., Asa Ingalls, Charles Ingalls.
Ludlow, Vt., Lewis J. Ingalls.
Brattleboro, Vt., Clifford W. Ingalls, Walter W. Ingalls.
Essex, Vt., Charles Ingalls.
Swanton, Vt., Abram Ingalls.
Bethel, Vt., Alden E. Ingalls.
Bolton, Vt., Allen Ingalls.
Stowe, Vt., Franklin H. Ingalls.
St. Johnsbury, Vt., Edward B. Ingalls.
Chicopee Falls, Mass., Hiram Ingalls.
Worcester, Mass., Drummond Ingalls, Mason Ingalls.
Cambridge, Mass., Charles W. Ingalls, Mrs. Dr. Charlotte Ingalls, Henry
Ingalls, William T. Ingalls, John D. Ingalls, Josiah H. Ingalls,
Mrs. Joseph C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Haverhill, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, Arthur F. Ingalls.
Boston, Mass., Arthur C. Ingalls, John H. O. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls,
John P. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George M. Ingalls, Asa H.
Ingalls, Frank Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, D. Calvin Ingalls,
Bernard H. Ingalls, George H. Ingalls.
Melrose, Mass., George T. Ingalls.
Revere, Mass., George M. Ingalls.
Gloucester, Mass., Henry Ingalls, Clarence Ingalls, Stephen J. Ingalls,
John Ingalls, Joseph Ingalls, Lewis Ingalls.
Chelsea, Mass., Oliver E. Ingalls, Joseph T. Ingalls.
Lowell, Mass., Charles L. Ingalls, Frank C. Ingalls, Henry Ingalls, Geo.
W. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
Beverly, Mass., Edward L. Ingalls, Ernest E. L. Ingalls, Samuel A.
Ingalls.
Somerville, Mass., William T. Ingalls, Arthur C. Ingalls.

Peabody, Mass., Edward E. Ingalls.
 North Adams, Mass., C. I. Ingalls.
 Lynn, Mass., George A. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls, George W. Ingalls,
 Homer F. Ingalls, Oscar K. Ingalls, S. Russell Ingalls, Theo-
 dore L. Ingalls, William C. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 New York City, Hawley Ingalls, Blair F. Ingalls, Edward Ingalls.
 Rochester, N. Y., George D. Ingalls, James Ingalls.
 Syracuse, N. Y., Stanley W. Ingalls, James Ingalls, Frank G. Ingalls,
 Charles H. Ingalls.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., J. S. Ingalls.
 Troy, N. Y., Charles H. Ingalls.
 Weedsport, N. Y., Otis Ingalls, James M. Ingalls, Frank Ingalls.
 Cortland, N. Y., Dr. Cassius Ingalls, Dr. Lloyd S. Ingalls, David H.
 Ingalls, Mason B. Ingalls.
 Johnsonville, N. Y., Jason Ingalls.
 Cleveland, O., Robert Ingalls, Eber A. Ingalls.
 Cincinnati, O., John F. Ingalls, Mrs. Joseph Ingalls, Theo. Ingalls.
 Toledo, O., Frederick I. Ingalls, George R. Ingalls, Minoh W. Ingalls.
 Terre Haute, Ind., John F. Ingalls, Perry C. Ingalls.
 Sheldon, Ill., B. M. Ingalls.
 Whitehall, Ill., P. L. Ingalls.
 Canton, Ill., Charles A. Ingalls.
 Rock Island, Ill., John B. Ingalls.
 Chicago, Ill., Joseph M. Ingalls, Robert E. Ingalls, Clarence S. Ingalls,
 Clyde Ingalls, Elbert Ingalls, Ernest W. Ingalls, John G.
 Ingalls, Milton Ingalls, Myron Ingalls, Oscar H. Ingalls,
 Roswell A. Ingalls, Charles W. Ingalls.
 Boyne City, Mich., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
 St. John, Mich., Joseph H. Ingalls.
 Bridgman, Mich., J. Ingalls.
 Petoskey, Mich., J. Ingalls, W. N. Ingalls, L. J. Ingalls.
 Plainfield, Mich., ——— Ingalls.
 Detroit, Mich., George H. Ingalls, Mrs. David Ingalls.
 Minneapolis, Minn., Charles H. Ingalls, Clarence F. Ingalls, Frank H.
 Ingalls, George E. Ingalls, Harold F. Ingalls.
 St. Paul, Minn., Charles Ingalls, Charles S. Ingalls, Edward O. Ingalls,
 Frank S. Ingalls, Herbert B. Ingalls, Marshall Ingalls.
 Topeka, Kan., Robert Ingalls.
 Wichita, Kan., E. L. Ingalls.
 Lincoln, Neb., Thomas S. Ingalls, Ralph Ingalls.
 Denver, Col., Edward E. Ingalls, William H. Ingalls.
 Campbell, Cal., Benjamin F. Ingalls.
 Berryessa, Cal., Archibald Ingalls.
 San Jose, Cal., William B. Ingalls, Louis B. Ingalls.

Ingell Family.

JONATHAN INGELL in 1734 received a legacy from James Reed of Middleboro, Mass., who mentions a sister Martha Ingell "not now a widow." The ancestry of this Jonathan has never been traced and many things seem to point to a relationship with the Ingalls family of Rehoboth. There is a possibility that he was a son of John Ingalls,¹ John,² Edmund¹. He lived at Taunton, Mass., where his children were born; married, first, BETHIA, daughter of William Richmond; second, 1788, Widow MARY SPOONER of Middleboro; third ; died 1776.

Children, born Taunton

Bethia, b. Mar. 10, 1750; d. July 3, 1803; m. 1st, E. Richmond, 2d, Ebenezer Williams.

Hannah, b. July 12, 1753; d. Sept. 29, 1828; m. Capt. Jacob Barney.

Jonathan, b. Dec. 7, 1754, m. Freclove, daughter of Samuel Andrews. Ch: (1) *Betsy*; (2) *Nancy*; (3) *Jonathan*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; (4) *Sally*, b. Apr. 22, 1781; m. 1st, William Crocker, 2d, Charles Richmond; (5) *Rebecca*, b. Feb. 8, 1783; m. Gilbert Everett; (6) *Benjamin*, b. Feb. 19, 1785; m. 1st, Sarah B. Tew, 2d, Mary Baker of Warren, R. I., 3d, Amy Harris. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HENRY, b. 1816, d. Taunton, 1880; m. Susan Bartlett. Ch: (A) Herbert Francis, b. Dec. 28, 1846; m. Eleanor F. Clapp; he res. Taunton. Ch: (a) Homer Preston, b. Oct. 7, 1871; m. Florence L. Chace, electrician at Lynn; (b) Harriett Newell, b. Dec. 7, 1872; m. William E. Mathews, res. So. Norwalk, Conn.; (c) Fred Carlton, b. Nov. 16, 1875; d. Aug. 9, 1880; (d) Blanche Stuart, b. Aug. 16, 1877. (B) Susan; (C) William Bigelow.

Sybil, b. Oct. 15, 1759; d. July 6, 1827.

Abiatha, b. July 28, 1763; d. July 26, 1823; m. Prudence Leonard, their daughter, (1) *Sallie Bradford*, b. Oct. 13, 1803; d. Dec. 10, 1870; m. Dr. Benjamin Norris of Bristol, R. I.

Abigail, b. May 1766; m. Samuel Dunbar.

ZADOCK INGELL, born May 9, 1760. He is said to have changed his name when enlisting as a soldier of the Revolution. (See Revolutionary Roll); after the war he settled at Oakham, and finally at Chester, Mass., and died there Dec. 21, 1832. He married CHRISTIANA BILL, who was born Sept. 22, 1762; died Mar. 18, 1835. He is said to have had a sister who married Mussey and moved to Penn.

Children

James, b. June 26, 1783; m. Mar. 16, 1806, Esther Lamb, moved from Chester to Canada, had son (I) *James* and several daughters.

Zadock, b. Oct. 16, 1784; m. Batavia, N. Y., about 1815, Polly Moony. Ch: (1) *Nelson*, b. Jan. 31, 1806, d. Mantua, O., Jan. 31, 1875. Ch: (I) WILLIAM, (II) NELSON, (III) NOBLE H.

(IV) CHENEY D., now a lawyer at Ravenna, O.; (V) ALMIRA, (2) *Christina*, b. 1806; d. Feb. 19, 1901; m. Dr. Jason Moore of Mantua, and leaves a son Cheney Moore now living there; (3) *Mary*, b. 1815; d. Feb. 21, 1901; m. 1st, 1835, Hiram K. Patterson, m. 2d, 1857, A. N. Herrick. Ch: (I) EMERY H.; (II) ELLEN; (III) E. D.

Seth, d. n. m.

Christiana, b. May 18, 1788; d. Feb. 26, 1876; m. Feb., 1810, James Campbell of No. Volney; N. Y. Ch: (1) *Lucinda*, b. Oct. 25, 1812; (2) *William B.*, b. May 5, 1814; (3) *James*, b. Dec. 4, 1816; (4) *Milton*, b. Dec. 31, 1818; (5) *Claridon B.*, b. Aug. 22, 1820; (6) *Patty*, b. Sept. 9, 1822; (7) *Alta*, b. May, 9, 1824; (8) *Ira*, b. May 12, 1827.

William, b. Sept. 16, 1792; d. Volney, N. Y., June 19, 1873; m. 1813, Esther Whittemore, b. Mar. 11, 1792; d. Aug. 29, 1879. Ch: (1) *Sarah Sophia*, b. Feb. 3, 1814; d. Apr. 20, 1844; m. 1832, Hiram Parker of Litchfield, N. Y. and left three children; (2) *William Francis*, b. July 21, 1818; d. Anamosa, Ia., July 1, 1894; m. Minerva, daughter of Patten and Sally (Burr) Parker. He was a farmer at Ingalls Crossing, Volney, N. Y. Ch: (1) FLORENCE ADELL, b. May 24, 1850; m. May 12, 1868, William Henry Garlock, proprietor of one of the largest steam laundries in the country at Cleveland, O.; (3) *Mary Corintha*, b. Dec. 29, 1820; d. Noru Springs, Ia., Nov. 2, 1894; m. James Chesbro; no children; (4) *Isaac Newton*, b. 1825; d. y.; (5) *Egbert N.*, b. 1827; d. y. (6) *Edson D.*, b. 1829; d. y.; (7) *Lydia Ann*, b. Aug. 29, 1833; d. Phoenix, N. Y., Sept. 1, 1902; m. Egbert N. Carrier of Volney, N. Y. Ch: (I) WILLIAM HARVEY, b. July 5, 1858; m. Lizzie Avery, res. Phoenix. Ch: (A) Avery Newton, b. 1884. (II) LEMAN JAMES, b. Nov. 27, 1865; m. Genette Wandell. Ch: (A) Arline, d. y.; (B) Wandell, b. Mar. 2, 1899.

Eliza, m. Timothy Balon of Llewellyn, Pa., lived Pottsville.

Cheney, b. Feb., 1797; m. Mar. 29, 1820, Almira Phelps, lived and died at Chester, Mass., had five sons and three daughters. (1) *Thomas Benton*, res. Greenfield, Mass.; (2) *Electa*, m. Joseph Howard; (3) — m Holcomb.

NOTE. Sarah Freeborn Ingalls, b. Apr. 17, 1837, m. Benjamin Ingell Hazard, had son Schuyler, res. Cincinnati, O.

New Hampshire Revolutionary Roll.

- INGALLS, AMOS, private, Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched to Ticonderoga Mar. 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army; traveled 280 miles; service 48 days; pay £7 14s. 8d.; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Rindge July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days; pay £9 15s.; also Capt. Wm. Burrows' company, pay roll, West Point, July, 1780.
- INGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Oliver Capron's company Col. Samuel Ashton's regiment; engaged July 29, 1777, for relief of Ticonderoga; service 13 days; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company; marched from Winchester, July 23, 1777; service 2 mos. 2 days.
- INGALLS, BENJAMIN PEARSON, Captain Lovejoy's company; detached from militia Sept., 1779, for defense of Portsmouth for 2 mos; discharged Sept. 27, 1779; also Captain Webster's company; pay roll, West Point, July 4 to Oct. 25, 1780.
- INGALLS, CALEB, private, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce the garrison at Ticonderoga; service 14 days; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company; engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 6 days.
- INGALLS, EBENEZER Jaffrey, private, Capt. Phillip Thomas' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, Apr. 23, 1775; pay roll to Aug. 1; Oct., 1775, acknowledgment of receipt of \$4.00 in satisfaction for bounty coat; also Capt. Wm. Tarlton's company, expedition against Canada Feb. 15, 1777; also Capt. Salmon Stone's company, engaged July 21, 1777; service 2 mos. 5 days.
- INGALLS, EDMUND, Lieutenant, Richmond, Capt. Davis Howlet's company, Colonel Ashley's regiment; marched from Keene, May, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga; service 1 mo. 18 days; member town committee 1778, selectman 1779.
- INGALLS, HENRY, Sergeant, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's regiment at Winter Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; Lieutenant, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Samuel Ashley's regiment; marched to relief of Ticonderoga June 29, 1777; service 13 days, roll sworn before him a justice of the peace; also Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Col. Moses Nicol's regiment July 18, to Sept. 27, 1777.
- INGALLS, ISRAEL, corporal in Lieutenant Adams' company, Colonel Nichols' regiment; marched from Dunstable to Dublin; company ordered home July 5, 1777; service 6 days; also Lieut. Joseph French's company July 6, 1777; service

8 days ; roll of absentees belonging to Col. Joseph Cilley's 1st N. H. regiment, Valley Forge, Jan. 10, 1778, Sergt. Israel Ingalls of Sandown, age 17, 5 ft. 9 in., light complexion, light hair, light eyes, left at Albany on account of sickness ; also private, Captain Cross's company ; marched to join Continental Army at Rhode Island Aug. 7, 1778 ; service 23 days ; £47 4s. due him for depreciation of currency.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, sergeant in Capt. Josiah Brown's company, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment ; marched May 6, 1777, to re-enforce Continental Army at Ticonderoga ; service 49 days ; also private in Captain Willoughby's company, Col. David Webster's regiment July 5, 1777 ; marched toward Ticonderoga, met troops at Cavendish on retreat ; service, 12 days ; also Capt. Edward Elliott's company, Col. David Hobart's regiment, July 21, 1777 ; service 2 mos. 7 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, private in Capt. Samuel Wright's company, Colonel Nichols' regiment, July 23, 1777 ; service 2 mos. 2 days.

INGALLS, MOSES, Atkinson, private in Capt. Jesse Page's company, Col. Jacob Gale's regiment, Aug. 5, 1778 ; service 28 days in Rhode Island.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, sergeant in Lieutenant Colonel Heald's detachment, Col. Enoch Hale's regiment ; marched June 29, 1777, to re-enforce garrison at Ticonderoga ; service 14 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL Wilton, private, Capt. Ebenezer Webster's rangers July 23, 1782 to Nov. 9, 1782 ; raised for defense of the western frontiers.

INGALLS, TIMOTHY Chester, raised for service in R. I., July 7, 1779, received £30 bounty for 6 mos. service ; discharged Dec. 31, 1779.

INGALLS, ISRAEL, private, Capt. Hezekiah Hutchins' company, Col. Jas. Reed's regiment, May 4, 1775 ; pay roll, 3 mos. 5 days service ; receipt for \$4.00 for bounty coat Oct., 1775 ; also Capt. William Burrow's company, Col. Isaac Wyman's regiment raised for Canada July 16, 1776 ; pay roll Dec. 7, 1776 to Jan. 7, 1777 ; also sergeant, Sandown, Capt. Nathan Brown's company, Colonel Long's regiment ; Dec. 7, 1777 ; service 30 days ; also signed for advance pay Jan. 13, 1777 ; also one to Feb. 7, enlisted in 7th N. H. regiment for 3 years from July, 1777.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. Abijah Smith's company pay roll, Sept. 21, 1776.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775.

INGALLS, SIMON, private, Capt. Nathan Hale's company, marched from Rindge to Cambridge at the time of the Lexington fight Apr. 19, 1775; also corporal, Capt. Philip Thomas' company, Col. James Reed's regiment; pay roll Aug. 1, 1775; acknowledged receipt of \$4.00 for bounty coat at Medford, Oct. 4, 1775.

Massachusetts Revolutionary Roll.

[This name also appears under the form of Engalls, Engals, Engels, Engols, Engly, Iangalls, Iingals, Ingall, Ingalls, Ingeles, Ingell Ingels, Ingills, Ingle, Inglee, Ingles, Ingley, Ingolds, Ingolls, Ingols, Ingulls.]

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, company receipt dated Dorchester, Oct. 9, 1776, for wages from Aug. 12, 1776 to Oct. 1, 1776, for service in Captain Hodges' company; also Capt. Isaac Hodges' company, Col. Ebenezer Francis' regiment; company receipts for wages for Oct. and Nov., 1776, dated Dorchester; also private same company and regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance home from camp, etc., sworn to Nov. 29, 1776; said Ingalls credited with allowance for 2 days (48 miles); company drafted from Rehoboth, Attleborough, Norton, Mansfield, and Easton; also Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 16 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Captain Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men stationed at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776; also Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days, under General Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALLS, BENJAMIN, copy of a list dated Boston Harbor, on board the brig "Reprisal," Feb. 10, 1778, of men belonging to the crew of the brig "Reprisal," commanded by Capt. James Brown, taken by a British frigate Feb. 19 [?], 1778.

INGALLS, DANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, towards Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, now called

Lynn, Lynnfield, and Saugus, who served at Concord battle and elsewhere [year not given.]

INGALLS, DAVID, JR., Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780, returned as received of Justin Ely, Commissioner, by Maj. Peter Harwood of 6th Mass. Regt., at Springfield, July 2, 1780; age 19 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Andover; marched to camp July 2, 1780, under command of Capt. Phineas Parker; also pay roll for 6 mos. men raised by the town of Andover for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched June 26, 1780; discharged Dec. 11, 1780; service 5 mos. 26 days, including travel (220 miles) home.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge, via Billerica; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days; also Capt. John Bodwell's company, Col. Jacob Garrish's (Gerrish's) regiment of guards, service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also service between April 2, 1778 and July 2, 1778, 2 mos. 13 days, at Cambridge; also same company and regiment, service from July 2 to July 12, 1778, 10 days at Cambridge.

INGALLS, EDMUND, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 8, 1775; service 3 mos. 1 day; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, ELEAZER COLLINS, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord, service 2 days.

INGALLS, EPHRAIM, Salem, private, Colonel Putnam's (5th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 31, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Salem; credited to town of Salem; also Capt. John Williams' company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (4th) regiment; return dated Albany, Feb. 9, 1778; mustered by John Cushing,

Esq.; also same company and regiment pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Jan. 31, 1780; enlistment during war.

INGALLS, FLETCHER, private, Capt. John Abbott's company, Col. Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for three months.

INGALLS, HENRY, Andover, private, 1st Lieut. Peter Pew's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, to Cambridge; service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS, HENRY, Richmond, Capt. Oliver Capron's company, Col. Ephraim Doolittle's (24th) regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others, dated camp at Cambridge, June 24, 1775; also sergeant same company and regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 5, 1775; service 3 mos. 4 days; also company return (probably Oct., 1775); also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Richmond, Nov. 26, 1775.

INGALLS, HEZEKIAH, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service Dec. 14, 1776, 6 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I. on the alarm Dec. 8, 1776.

INGALLS, INGALLS, private, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, private, Capt. John Joshua Holt's (4th Andover) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge; service $1\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS, ISAAH, private, Capt. Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge, dated May 17, 1775.

INGALLS, JACOB, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days; also list of men belonging to Lynn, who served at Concord and elsewhere.

INGALLS, JACOB, Rehoboth, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 11, 1780, age 16 years; stature 5 ft. 3 in.; complexion, ruddy; engaged for town of Rehoboth; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1780; marched to camp July 11, under command of Ensign Bancroft; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; pay roll

for June and July, 1780; service from July 24, 1780, 8 days; also pay roll for 6 month's service and returned by Brig. Gen. Patterson as having passed muster in a return dated camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Rehoboth for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched to West Point, July 7, 1780; discharged Dec. 9, 1780; 5 mos. 12 days, including 10 days' (200 miles) travel home; also private, Capt. Simeon Cole's company, Colonel Dean's regiment; service from Mar. 6, 1781, 10 days; company raised to serve on a forty days' expedition to Rhode Island, but discharged Mar. 15, 1781, by order of Maj. Gen. Lincoln.

INGALLS, JACOB, JR., Lynn, sergeant, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Capt. John Davis' company of minute men, Colonel Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 7 days; reported enlisted Feb. 14, 1775; also list of men returned as serving on main guard at Cambridge under Major Baldwin, dated May 15, 1775; also Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingalls and others dated Cambridge, June 8, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 5, 1775; enlisted May 14, 1775; reported died July 8, 1775.

INGALLS, JAMES, private, Lient. Col. Jabez Hatch's (Boston) regiment; service with detachment commanded by Maj. Andrew Symmes, drafted to serve for five weeks in guarding stores at and about Boston under Major-General Heath, agreeable to order of the Council May 12, 1777.

INGALLS, JOHN, matross, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's (Marblehead) company, enlisted June 1, 1776; service to Jan. 1, 1777; 7 mos. in defence of sea coast.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 17, 1776, 9 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on alarm of Dec. 8, 1776; also Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service from May 13, 1777 to July 5, 1777; 1 month 25 days, including travel (3 days) on march home from Point Judith in So. Kingston to Rehoboth.

INGALLS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lient. Col. Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in

Essex and Plymouth counties to reinforce Continental Army for three months.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Danvers, drummer, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Col. John Mansfield's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 10, 1775; service 2 mos. 26 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, list of 6 months' men raised agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Maj. Joseph Hosmer. Superintendent for Middlesex Co., by Justin Ely, commissioner; also descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of six months, agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield, July 7, 1780; age 36 years; stature, 5 ft. 8 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Dunstable; marched to camp July 7, 1780 under command of Captain Dix; also list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brigadier General Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Lynn, private. Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, JOSEPH, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Samuel Bliss' company of minute-men, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 27, 1775, 8 days; also Capt. Samuel Bliss' company, Col. Timothy Walker's (22d) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted April 28, 1775; service 3 mos. 11 days; also company return dated Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated camp at Roxbury Oct. 26, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Drown's company; copy of a list of men returned as having engaged for the year's service in 1776, Oct., 1775; and endorsed "66/2 mo men men;" also private, Capt. James Perry's company, 16th regiment; enlisted Jan. 1, 1776; roll endorsed "3 mo from 1 Jany to 6 Apl '76;" also descriptive list of men mustered for Continental service subsequent to Sept. 16 (year not given) by James Leonard, muster master for Bristol county; Capt. Jonathan Drown's company, Colonel Lea's (Lee's) regiment; age 33 yrs.; stature 5 ft. 8 in.; engaged for town of Rehoboth; also private, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 5, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown, April 30, 1780 of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments, and men belonging to

Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1779; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Rehoboth; engaged for town of Rehoboth; engaged Dec. 24, 1777; term 3 years; reported deserted Nov. 8, 1779; returned or retaken May 5, 1780; family of said Ingalls reported as at Rehoboth.

INGALLS, MOSES, Andover, sergeant, Captain Turner's company, Col. Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Sept. 8, 1780; also return certified at camp near Morristown April 30, 1780, of officers and men belonging to Colonel Lee's, Colonel Henley's and Colonel Jackson's regiments; and men belonging to Massachusetts in Col. Henry Sherburne's regiment, who were incorporated into a regiment under the command of Col. Henry Jackson, agreeable to the arrangement of April 9, 1799; Captain North's company; rank, private; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; engaged Sept. 8, 1777; term 3 years; reported promoted to sergeant May 1, 1778; also sergeant, Capt. William North's (1st) company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; pay rolls for April and May, 1780; also Capt. Thomas Turner's (5th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; pay roll for June and July, 1780; reported transferred from 1st company June 14, 1780.

INGALLS, MOSES, Billerica, private, Capt. Samuel Tay's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Webb's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Nov. 29, 1781; service 3 mos. 22 days, including 11 days (218 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Suffolk and Middlesex counties to re-enforce the Continental Army for 3 mos.; roll dated Woburn.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Lynn, private, Capt. William Farrington's (2d Lynn) company of militia, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775, toward Concord; service 2 days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Andover, private, Capt. Nathaniel Lovejoy's (Andover) company, commanded by Lieut. John Adams, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775 to Cambridge, via Billerica, service $3\frac{1}{2}$ days.

INGALLS, NATHANIEL, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's (27th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Nov. 4, 1775; also Captain Wiley's company, Col. Michael Jackson's (8th) regiment; entered service July 28, 1779; discharged April 28, 1779; term 9 months.

- INGALLS, PHINEAS, Capt Thomas Pew's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; return of men in camp at Cambridge May 17, 1775.
- INGALLS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Col. Jeduthan Baldwin's regiment of artificers; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Mar. 10, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1775; term during war.
- INGALLS, SAMUEL, private, Capt. Sylvanus Martin's company, Colonel William's regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777, to date of discharge Oct. 16, 1777, at Tiverton, R. I. Roll dated Rehoboth.
- INGALLS, SIMEON, private, Capt. John Abbot's company, Colonel Nathaniel Wade's regiment; enlisted July 10, 1780; discharged Oct. 10, 1780; service 3 mos. 11 days, at West Point, including travel (220 miles) home; company raised for 3 mos; also fifer, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieutenant-Colonel Putnam's regiment; enlisted Aug. 18, 1781; discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.
- INGALLS, SOLOMON, sergeant, Capt. James Mallon's company, Lieut-Colonel Putnam's regiment; engaged Aug. 18, 1781, discharged Dec. 4, 1781; service 3 mos. 28 days, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; regiment raised in Essex, and Plymouth counties to re-enforce Continental Army for 3 mos.
- INGALLS, STEPHEN, private, Capt. Stephen Bullock's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service to Dec. 15, 1776, 7 days; company marched from Rehoboth to Bristol, R. I., on the alarm of Dec. 8, 1776.
- INGALLS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. William Hooper's company; service from June 1, 1776 to date of discharge Nov. 15, 1776, 5 mos. 15 days; roll dated Marblehead.
- INGALLS, ABRAHAM, Andover, private, Capt. Henry Abbot's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 1½ days; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany, home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; reported deceased.
- INGALLS, DANIEL, private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.
- INGALLS, EBENEZER, (also given Ebenezer, Jr.) private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777;

discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army; also receipt dated May 20, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army to the credit of the 3d Company in Andover; also private, Capt. David Whittier's company, commanded by Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard subsequent to Oct. 12, 1778, Col. Thomas Poor's regiment; enlisted June 5, 1778; discharged Feb. 17, 1779; service 8 mos. 25 days at North River, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 8 mos. from time of their arrival at Peekskill; also Capt. David Whittier's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay roll for Sept., 1778 dated Fort Clinton; also Lieut. Jeremiah Blanchard's company, Colonel Poor's regiment; pay rolls for November and December, 1778, and Feb., 1779, dated King's Ferry.

INGALS, ELLIS, petition dated Boston, July 28, 1779, signed by Peter Joup Lion, of the island of Guadaloupe, owner of the schooner, "Flora," (privateer), bound on voyage from Boston to Guadaloupe, asking that said Ellis be commissioned as commander of said vessel; ordered in council July 28, 1779, that a commission be issued.

INGALS, FRANCIS, Andover, private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Col. Titecomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 9 days, including travel (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 months from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll dated Bristol.

INGALS, FRANCIS, JR., private, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777, discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days, company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, HENRY, JR., receipt dated Andover, May 22, 1778, for bounty paid said Ingals by Nathaniel Lovejoy to serve in the Continental Army for the term of 9 months, or to procure a man to perform said service.

INGALS, HEZEKIAH, corporal, Capt. James Hill's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; copy of a list of men who served at Bristol for 3 months from Dec. 28, 1776.

INGALLS, ISAAC, Andover, drummer, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Johnson's regiment; enlisted Aug. 14, 1777, discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 17 days, Northern Army.

- INGALS, ISAIAH, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment, company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775.
- INGOLS, JAMES, descriptive list of men raised in Middlesex county, agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent for said county; age 30 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 8½ in.; complexion, brown; hair, dark; eyes, gray; occupation, farmer; engaged for town of Bedford; engaged Feb. 28, 1781; term, 3 yrs.
- INGALS, JOHN, Haverhill, (probably), private, Capt. Timothy Eaton's company of militia, Colonel Johnson's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 5 days.
- INGALS, JOHN, Capt. Edward Fettyplace's company of coast guards; memorandum of beef delivered; date of delivery Feb. 18, 1777.
- INGALS, JOHN, JR., private, Capt. John Adams' company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage; enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.
- INGALS, JONATHAN, private, Capt. James Hills' company, Colonel Williams' regiment; service from Sept. 29, 1777 to Oct. 30, 1777 at Tiverton, R. I.; roll sworn to at Rehoboth; also Capt. Israel Hick's company, Col. John Daggett's regiment; marched to camp Jan. 2, 1778; discharged Mar. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. at Rhode Island; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.
- INGALLS, JOSEPH, Dunstable, company receipt dated Chelmsford, April 19, 1776; for wages for service from Feb. 5, 1776 to April 1, 1776, in Capt. John Ford's company, Colonel Roberson's (Robinson's) regiment; also private, Capt. Zaccheus Wright's company, Colonel Brook's regiment; company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. John Ford's company of volunteers, Col. Jonathan Reed's regiment; enlisted Sept. 27, 1777; discharged Nov. 8, 1777; service 43 (also given 40) days; company probably raised in Dracut, Chelmsford and Dunstable, and marched to re-enforce Northern Army, Sept. 30, 1777; also pay roll for 6 months' men raised by the town of Dunstable for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Dec. 5, 1780; service 5 mos. 11 days, including travel (220 miles) home.
- INGALS, JOSEPH, Capt. Gideon Foster's company, Colonel

Colonel Mansfield's regiment; receipt for advance pay, signed by said Ingals and others, dated Cambridge, July 4, 1775.

INGALS, MOSES, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company, as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 17, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for town of Andover; joined Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGALS, NATHAN, Andover, Corporal, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment, pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; arrived at place of rendezvous April 27, 1777; discharged June 27, 1777; service 2 mos. 10 days, including travel, (157 miles) to place of rendezvous and from place of discharge home; enlistment 2 mos. from time of arrival at Providence, R. I.; roll sworn at Bristol.

INGALS, NATHANIEL, Dunstable, private, Capt. Ebenezer Bancroft's company, Col. Ebenezer Bridge's regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 4, 1775; service 3 mos. 5 days; also company return dated Camp at White Plains, Oct. 31, 1776; also Capt. Stephen Russell's company, Col. Samuel Bullard's regiment, General Warner's brigade; enlisted Aug. 15, 1777; discharged Nov. 30, 1777; service 3 mos. 28 days in Northern department, including 12 days (240 miles) travel home; company raised for 3 months; roll dated Dracut; also Capt. Joseph Bradley Varnum's company, Colonel McIntosh's (McIntosh's) regiment), General Lovell's brigade; enlisted July 30, 1778; discharged Sept. 11, 1778; service 1 mo. 17 days, on expedition to Rhode Island, including 5 days (100 miles) travel home; roll dated Dracut; also descriptive list of men raised agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Brig.-Gen. Eleazer Brooks to Major Hosmer, dated Lincoln, July 21, 1779; Capt. Butterfield's company, 7th Middlesex Co. regiment; age, 24 yrs.; stature, 5 ft. 7 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Dunstable; engaged for town of Dunstable; reported delivered to Ensign T. Clark; also list of men raised in Middlesex Co. to serve in Continental Army, agreeable to resolve of June 9, 1779, as returned by Joseph Hosmer, superintendent, dated Nov. 24, 1779.

INGALS, PHINEAS, Andover, private, Capt. Thomas Poor's company of minute-men, Col. James Frye's regiment, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service to

April 25, 1775, 7 days; reported enlisted Jan. 31, 1775; also Capt. Benjamin Farnum's company, Col. James Frye's regiment; receipt for advance pay signed by said Ingals and others dated June 26, 1775; also private, same company and regiment; company return dated Cambridge, Oct. 6, 1775; also order for bounty coat or equivalent in money dated Cambridge, Nov. 13, 1775; also private, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 20 miles travel allowed said Ingals.

INGALS, PHINEAS, private, Captain Parker's company, Colonel Baldwin's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Mar. 10, 1780; also corps of artillery and artificers stationed at Springfield; statement of Continental balances; balance certified Oct. 5, 1782; term 3 years.

INGALLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, list of men raised to serve in Continental Army (year not given); residence, Stoneham, engaged for town of Stoneham.

INGALS, SOLOMON, Andover, sergeant, Capt. Samuel Johnson's company, Colonel Wigglesworth's regiment; pay abstract for travel allowance from Albany home, sworn to Mar. 7, 1777; 210 miles travel allowed said Ingals; also sergeant major, Capt. John Adam's company, Col. Samuel Johnson's regiment, commanded by Major Gage, enlisted Sept. 29, 1777; discharged Nov. 6, 1777; service 1 mo. 9 days; company marched to re-enforce Northern Army.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1779; service 1 mo. 10 days, under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGALS, STEPHEN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. David Brewer's (9th) regiment; muster roll dated Aug. 1, 1775; enlisted May 7, 1775; service 3 mos. 2 days; also company return dated Oct. 7, 1775; also Capt. Jonathan Danforth's company, Col. Rufus Putnam's (late Brewer's) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Roxbury, Nov. 14, 1775.

INGALS, WILLIAM, private, Capt. John Davis' Company, Col. Jonathan Cogswell's regiment; enlisted Sept. 25, 1778; discharged Dec. 31, 1778; service 3 mos. 9 days; company detached to guard and fortify posts at and about Boston; roll sworn to at Boston.

INGELES, MOSIS, sergeant, Capt. Joseph Fox's company, Col. Henry Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Sept. 8, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779;

credited to town of Andover; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Henley's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1778; also Captain Fox's company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; muster roll for April, 1779 dated, Pawtuxet; enlisted Sept. 8, 1777; enlistment 3 years; reported on command at Newton; also Captain Fox's (7th) company, Colonel Jackson's regiment; return dated Camp at Providence July 8, 1779; also same company and regiment; muster roll for Oct., 1779 dated Camp Providence; also same company and regiment; regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp Providence.

INGELL, ABIAHA, private, Capt. Rufus Barney's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; service 4 days, on an alarm; company detached to march to Tiverton, R. I., July 28, 1780 to serve 6 days.

INGELL, JAMES, Taunton, order dated Camp at Hull July 16, 1776, signed by said Ingell and others, for advance pay for 1 month, travel allowance, etc.; payable to Capt. Matthew Randell; Captain Randell's order on Daniel Jeffries, paymaster general, dated Castle Island, July 19, 1776, payable to the quarter-master of Colonel Marshall's regiment, appears on reverse of company order; also private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted June 27, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 1 month, 4 days; also list of men who went with Captain Dean in Dec., 1776 to serve 3 mos.; reported hired.

INGELL, JOHN, private, Capt. Nathaniel Snow's company, Col. George Williams' (Bristol Co.) regiment; enlisted June 22, 1778; service 23 days; company marched from Taunton and Raynham, June 22, 1778 and served in Colonel Wade's regiment, under General Sullivan; at Providence, R. I., roll dated Raynham and sworn to at Taunton.

INGELL, ZADOCK, private, Taunton, Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. John Hathaway's regiment; service 23 days at Rhode Island; company drafted from Taunton, Raynham and Easton, in April, 1777; also Capt. Joshua Wilbore's company, Col. Josiah Whitney's regiment; service 1 month, 23 days; company marched from Taunton to Providence; roll made up for bounty, agreeable to resolve of April, 1777 and sworn to at Taunton, Sept. 23, 1777; also list of men who went with Capt. Edward Blake Sept. 28, 1777 to serve for 1 month on a secret expedition; reported hired by Elijah Knap; also private, Capt. Edward Blake's company; service 16 days at Rhode Island; reported enlisted Oct. 15, 1777; company marched from Taunton Sept. 29, 1777, under command

of Col. George Williams' on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777 by General Spencer; also private Capt. Ebenezer Dean's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; service 1 mo. 4 days; company marched from Taunton to Rehoboth thence to Bristol, thence to Providence and thence home; roll dated Nov. 5, 1777; also private, Capt. Ichabod Wade's (light infantry) company, Col. George William's regiment; service 16 days; company stationed at Tiverton, Oct. 7, 1777; roll sworn to at Rehoboth.

INGELLS, JOSEPH, private, Capt. William North's (5th) company, Colonel Henry Jackson's (16th) regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Dec. 23, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779 credited to town of Rehoboth; also muster roll for April, 1779 dated Pawtuxet; also return dated Camp Providence, July 13, 1779; enlisted Dec. 23, 1777, enlistment 3 years; also pay roll for July, 1779, dated Camp Providence; also regimental return made up to Dec. 31, 1779 dated Camp at Providence.

INGILLS, JOHN, Taunton, private, Capt. Josiah King's company; service 32 days at Rhode Island; company marched from Taunton, Sept. 29, 1777 under command of Colonel Williams on a secret expedition and was discharged Oct. 29, 1777.

INGILS, STEPHEN, Andover, private, Capt. James Mallon's company; enlisted Oct. 3, 1779; discharged Nov. 10, 1777; service 1 month, 10 days under Major General Hancock at Castle Island; company raised in Essex Co.

INGLE, EBENEZER, descriptive list of men raised to re-enforce the Continental Army for the term of 6 mos., agreeable to resolve of June 5, 1780; returned as received of Justin Ely, commissioner, by Brig. Gen. John Glover at Springfield July 11, 1780; age, 16 years; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, light; engaged for town of Halifax; arrived at Springfield, July 10, 1779; marched to camp July 11, 1780 under command of Ensign Bancroft.

INGLE, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crossmans' company of minute-men, Col. Nathaniel Leonard's regiment, which marched April 20, 1775 in response to the alarm of April 19, to Roxbury; discharged April 25, 1775; service 8 days.

INGLE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Nov. 2, 1776 to Dec. 1, 1776, 1 month, 2 days; roll sworn to in Suffolk Co.; also Lieut. Judah Wood's company, in a regiment commanded by Lieut. Col. Thomas Lathrop; service 15 days, including 4 days (80 miles) travel out

and home; company marched from Halifax to Bristol, R. I., Dec. 9, 1776 on an alarm.

INGLEE, ZADOC, Taunton, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted June 13, 1778; service 6 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1778; roll dated Tiverton.

INGLEE, EBENEZER, pay roll for 6 mos.' men raised by the town of Halifax for service in the Continental Army during 1780; marched July 5, 1780; discharged Jan. 2, 1771; service 6 mos. 9 days, including travel (240 miles) home.

INGLEE, MOSES, private, Capt. William White's company, Col. Enoch Putnam's regiment; enlisted Sept. 4, 1781; discharged Dec. 8, 1781; service 3 mos. 14 days at West Point, including 10 days (200 miles) travel home; regiment detached from militia to re-enforce Continental Army, 3 mos.

INGLEE, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Jesse Sturtevant's company, Colonel Titcomb's regiment; enlisted April 28, 1777; service 2 mos., 4 days; company marched to Rhode Island April 28, 1777; roll dated Halifax; also Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards; enlisted Nov. 5, 1777; service to Feb. 3, 1778, 2 mos. 28 days at Cambridge.

INGLES, EPHRAIM, Salem, list of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from Essex Co. regiment; as returned agreeable to order of council Nov. 7, 1777; residence Salem; engaged for town of Salem; joined Captain Brown's company, Colonel Putnam's regiment; term 3 years or during war.

INGLES, JAMES, account sworn to in Middlesex Co., July 16, 1781; rendered by the selectmen of Bedford, for bounties paid said Ingles and others by the several classes of the town of Bedford to serve in the Continental Army for a term of 3 years agreeable to resolve of Dec. 2, 1780; said Ingles hired by class No. 5 of which John Reed was chairman.

INGLES, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Joseph Coles' company, Col. John Jacob's regiment; enlisted July 16, 1778; service 5 mos. 17 days at Rhode Island; enlistment to expire Jan. 1, 1779.

INGLES, JOSHUA, private, Capt. Peter Porter's detachment, General Fellow's (Berkshire Co.) brigade; enlisted July 1, 1778; discharged Oct. 22, 1778, by order of General Stark; service 3 mos. 22 days, under General Stark at Albany; detachment raised for 6 months.

INGLEV, EBENEZER, Halifax, list of men raised for the 6 months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as

having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

INGLEY, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; pay roll for Nov., 1776; service 1 month, 2 days, including travel home.

INGLEY, SOLOMON, private, Capt. Ebenezer Washburn's company, Col. Eleazer Brook's regiment of guards; service from Feb. 3, 1778 to April 3, 1778, 2 mos. at Cambridge; also corporal, Capt. Ichabod Bonney's company, Col. Nathan Sparhawk's regiment; marched Oct. 5, 1778; service 2 mos. 11 days at Castle Island, including travel (4 days) home; company discharged Dec. 11, 1778.

INGLEY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. B. Read's company, commanded by Lieut. John Benson, Col. Nathan Tyler's (Worcester Co.), regiment; enlisted Aug. 3, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days at Rhode Island, on an alarm including travel (3 days) home.

INGOLLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, (late) Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Lieut. Col. William Bond's (late Col. Gardener's) 37th regiment; company return dated Prospect Hill, Oct. 6, 1775; reported enlisted for Quebec Sept. 12, 1775.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Lynn, sailor brigantine "Rover," commanded by Capt. Adam Willman; descriptive list of officers and crew, sworn to June 30, 1780; age 22 yrs; stature, 5 ft. 6 in.; complexion, dark; residence, Lynn.

INGOLS, BENJAMIN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Nathaniel Carpenter's and Capt. Isaac Burr's company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 8 days.

INGOLS, JONATHAN, sergeant, Capt. Nathaniel Ide's company, Colonel Carpenter's regiment; enlisted Aug. 13, 1779; discharged Sept. 12, 1779; service 1 mo; travel allowed to and from Camp at Providence; company detached from militia to service at Rhode Island for 4 weeks in a regiment under Capt. Samuel Fisher.

INGOLS, JOSEPH, Capt. John Baker's company; Lieut. Col. Isaac Hutchinson's (19th) regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp at Winter Hill, Dec. 25, 1775.

INGOLS, SAMUEL, Stoneham, private, Capt. Samuel Sprague's (Stoneham) company, which marched on the alarm of April 19, 1775; service 4 days; also sergeant, Capt. James Bancroft's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from May 24, 1777, to Dec. 31, 1779; residence, Stoneham; credited to town of Reading; term, 3 years; also Captain Wade's company, Col. Michael Jackson's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780, to May

24, 1780; also Capt. William Green's company, Col. Cyprian How's regiment, engaged July 29, 1780; discharged Nov. 1, 1780; service 3 mos.; 8 days at Rhode Island, including travel (80 miles) home; company raised for 3 months.

INGULLS, JACOB, JR., 2d Lieutenant, Capt. Joseph Stocker's (4th) company, 1st Essex Co. regiment of Mass. militia; list of officers chosen in said regiment, as returned by Lieut. Col. John Flagg and 2d Major David Parker, dated Lynn, April 24, 1776; ordered in council April 26, 1776; that said officers be commissioned; reported commissioned April 26, 1776.

INGULLS, JAMES, Capt. John Davis' company, Col. James Frye's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Camp before Boston, Dec. 13, 1775; signed by James Ingulls in behalf of James Ingulls, deceased.

INGALS, DANIEL, Andover, return of men raised to serve in the Continental Army from 1st Andover company as returned by Capt. Samuel Johnson, sworn to Feb. 14, 1778; residence, Andover; engaged for Andover; term to expire Jan. 1, 1780.

INGAL, JAMES, private, Capt. Matthew Randell's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; service from Aug. 1, 1776, to Nov. 1, 1776, 3 months.

INGALL, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Joseph Wilmarth's company, Col. Thomas Carpenter's regiment; marched Aug. 1, 1780; discharged Aug. 8, 1780; service 9 days under Gen. Heath; company marched from Rehoboth to Tiverton, R. I., on the alarm of Aug. 1, 1780.

INGALL, JOHN, private, Capt. Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; service between Jan. 6, 1778, and April 1, 1778, 2 mos. 20 days, at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

INGALL, JONATHAN, Taunton, private, Capt. Robert Crosman's company, Col. George William's regiment; enlisted Dec. 8, 1776; discharged Dec. 12, 1776; service 6 days, including travel from Howland's Ferry home to Taunton; company marched from Taunton to Warren, R. I., via Rehoboth, Dec. 8, 1776, on an alarm.

INGALL, ZADOK, private, Captain Samuel Fales' company, Col. J. Daggett's regiment; marched Jan. 6, 1778; discharged April 1, 1778; service 2 mos. 26 days at Rhode Island; company drafted to serve under Gen. Spencer for 3 mos. from Jan. 1, 1778.

ENGALLS, BENJAMIN, private, Capt. Isaac Hodges' company; service from Aug. 12, 1776, to Oct. 1, 1776.

ENGALS, DANIEL, corporal, Capt. John Dodge's company, Col.

Jacob Gerrish's regiment of guards; enlisted Aug. 4, 1778; discharged Dec. 16, 1778; service 4 mos. 13 days at Winter Hill.

ENGALS, EBENEZER, Andover, list of men raised for the six months' service and returned by Brig. Gen. Paterson as having passed muster in a return dated Camp Totoway, Oct. 25, 1780.

ENGELS, JONATHAN, Rehoboth, private, Capt. Peleg Shearman's company, Col. John Hathaway's (Bristol Co.) regiment; service between April 20, 1777 and May 13, 1777, 16 days, at Rhode Island on an alarm; company stationed at Slade's Ferry.

ENGLE, MICHAEL, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers detached from Col. Benjamin Flower's corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778; reported absent with leave.

ENGLE, THOMAS, private, Capt. Jesse Roe's company of artificers attached to Brig. Gen. Henry Knox's corps of artillery; muster rolls for Nov. and Dec., 1777; also Capt. Christopher Beackley's company of artillery artificers, detached from Col. Benjamin Flowers' corps of artificers and attached to artillery in the field, commanded by Brig. Gen. Henry Knox; muster roll for April, 1778.

ENGLEY, EBENEZER, Halifax, private, Capt. Edward Sparrow's company, Col. Nathan Tyler's regiment; enlisted July 11, 1779; service to Dec. 1, 1779, 4 mos. 20 days at Rhode Island; also same company and regiment; pay roll for Dec., 1779, allowing 1 mo. 3 days service Rhode Island.

ENGLIS, ANDREW, Richmond, Capt. Pearl's company, Col. Woodbridge's regiment; order for bounty coat or its equivalent in money dated Cambridge Camp, Oct. 23, 1775; also lieutenant and adjutant, Col. Ebenezer Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1777 to Dec. 31, 1779; also 2d lieutenant, Capt. John Chadwick's company, Col. Brewer's regiment; muster return dated Jan. 22, 1778; residence, Richmond; reported on furlough; also lieutenant; letter dated West Point, Dec. 27, 1778, from Lieut. Col. Samuel Carleton to the board of war at Boston, asking that clothing be delivered said Engles and other officers of (late) Col. Brewer's regiment; also lieutenant and adjutant, 12th regiment, commanded by Maj. Tobias Fernald; return of officers in service from May, 1777, dated Bos-

ton, Dec. 5, 1779; reported in camp; also lieutenant, acting as adjutant, Col. Sprout's regiment; Continental Army pay accounts for service from Jan. 1, 1780 to Dec. 31, 1780; reported as serving 7 mos. as adjutant, 5 mos. as lieutenant; also lieutenant 12th regiment; return of officers with accompanying certificate dated Boston, July 13, 1780, signed by Lieut. Asa Bullard, stating that said Engles and other officers were in service at date of certificate; also lieutenant, Capt. John William's company, Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers in service Jan. 17, 1781, dated Boston; also captain, Lieut. Col. Sprout's regiment; list of officers promoted in the Continental Army for whom warrants were to be made out [year not given].

ENGLY, SOLOMON, Halifax, private, Capt. Amasa Soper's company, Col. Thomas Marshall's regiment; enlisted July 13, 1776; service to Aug. 1, 1776, 19 days; also same company and regiment, abstracts for advance of pay, etc., sworn to at Castle Island Aug. 13, 1776; residence, Halifax; also same company and regiment, service between Aug. 1, 1776, and Nov. 1, 1776, 2 mos. 17 days.

ENGLY, TIMOTHY, private, Capt. John Tyler's company, Col. Joseph Read's regiment, company return endorsed "Dec. 10, 1775"; company raised in Mendon, Uxbridge, and Upton.

ENGOLS, SAMUEL, Capt. Isaac Hall's company, Col. Bond's regiment; certificate of service in support of an order for bounty coat, dated Medford, Oct. 25, 1776, signed by Captain Hall, stating that said Engols had been a prisoner in Canada, and had now received a coat.

ENGLIES, ZADOK, corporal, Capt. Jacob Haskin's company, Col. Abiel Mitchel's regiment; enlisted July 27, 1780; discharged Oct. 31, 1780; service 3 mos. 6 days; company raised to reinforce Continental Army for 3 months and discharged 20 miles from home.

Connecticut Revolutionary Roll,

This roll has only nine persons and a certificate of service is furnished by the Adjutant General's office for \$1.00 each.

DANIEL INGALL, private, 2d company Governor's Foot Guards, Mar. 2, 1775, sergeant 5th company, 1st regiment enlisted May 18, 1775 at siege of Boston; and discharged Dec. 20, 1775; was reported missing at battle of Long Island, Aug. 27, 1776.

The minute men Apr. 19, 1775 from Pomfret were Captain Zebediah, Private Lemuel and Thomas Ingalls.

8th Company, 11th Regiment, Captain Zebediah, privates, Simon, Lemuel, Zebediah, 2d, and David, clerk, Benjamin, drummer, Pelitiah Ingals.

The following served in the war of 1812: Caleb, Chester, Elisha, George S., Marvin, and Warren Ingalls.

INDEX.

DESCENDANTS OF EDMUND INGALLS BEARING THE NAME OF INGALLS AND INGALS.

The figures before each name, denote the year of birth, the figures after the name, denote the consecutive number. After finding the name in the consecutive order and a + cross appears before the number, the history of that person and family will appear further on, this number being found in the center of a page. Helsey is indexed under the name of Elizabeth and Polly under the name of Mary.

A								
1767	Aaron	719	1820	Abigail	2139	1881	Albert Cyrus	2257
	Aaron	1580	1818	Abigail	2171	1883	Albert Eugene	311
	Aaron	1581		Abigail	2209	1849	Albert Everett	156
1783	Aaron	1654		Abigail	2307	1871	Albert G.	1219
1784	Aaron	1880		Abigail	2524	1851	Albert Holway	2257
1793	Aaron	1780	1789	Abigail	2668	1881	Albert J.	2511
	Aaron	2779		Abigail	2765	1888	Albert Merrick	84
1806	Aaron	2801	1821	Abigail	3281	1841	Albert Pearl	1818
1826	Aaron Horatio	3338		Abigail Ann	3329	1844	Albert Orfela	342
1829	Aaron Horatio	3378	1780	Abigail Carleton	1759	1839	Albert Sherwin	2197
1844	Aaron Putnam	3149	1807	Abigail Prentiss	1178	1822	Albert Sidney	371
1817	Aaron Stevens	3327	1771	Abijah	764	1874	Albert Stimson	4872
1852	Aaron Warren	4561	1739	Abijah	283		Albert Stimson	4779
1852	Abbie A.	4993	1767	Abner	343	1823	Albion Cyrus	1129
1851	Abbie Alice	3254	1763	Abner	439	1814	Albion Tapley	3285
1849	Abbie E.	4809		Abner	1015	1833	Aldana Theodore	3340
1856	Abbie Eliza	1399	1677	Abner	5219	1891	Aldana Theodore	4568
1850	Abbie Mary	2311		Abram	1222		Alden	1110
1853	Abbie Norton	2526	1822	Abram	1230		Alden M.	1190
1845	Abbie Priscilla	3130	1829	Achsa Carolinus	1539	176-	Alfred	512
1845	Abbie Ridgeway	4155	1873	Ada	4597		Alfred	1168
1796	Abel	1796	1878	Ada Alice	3907	1791	Alfred	1253
1798	Abel	1908	1886	Adaline	4269		Alfred	1769
171-	Abiah	121	1829	Adaline E.	1874	1820	Alfred	2561
1727	Abiah	265	1860	Adam Thorburn	4291		Alfred Seymour	2341
1728	Abiah	147	1864	Addie Agnes	5182	1882	Alfred Wesley	4344
1764	Abiah	678	1873	Addie Louise	2535	1816	Alfred White	2419
1789	Abiah	871	1889	Addie Preble	4211		Alice	2296
1810	Abiah	1715	1841	Addison	5039		Alice	2165
1793	Abiel	1798	1872	Addison	4590	1876	Alice	2568
1830	Abiel Russell	3135		Adelaide	1139		Alice	2069
1685	Abigail	52	1853	Adelaide	3305	1845	Alice	3178
1693	Abigail	96	1843	Adelaide Violette	3040	1852	Alice A.	3149
1709	Abigail	123	1861	Adele Amelia	4542	1851	Alice Church	2124
1725	Abigail	251		Adeline	1613	1867	Alice Isabel	2377
1737	Abigail	376	1836	Adeline	1141	1849	Alice Iowa	4479
1771	Abigail	404	1823	Adeline Minerva	2873	1866	Alice L.	3999
1777	Abigail	422	1803	Adeliza	1438	1880	Alice Louisa	4545
1757	Abigail	426	1892	Aden Lewis	2843	1883	Alice M.	1188
1777	Abigail	426	1815	Adrianna Barron	1765		Alice May	1246
	Abigail	629	1727	Agnes	175	1829	Alice Mariah	158
1772	Abigail	680		Agnes	1114	1886	Alice Phillips	4510
1719	Abigail	739	1844	Agnes Arnold	4147	1871	Alice Georgianna	1727
	Abigail	765	1847	Agnes Arnold	4148		Pike	1727
1798	Abigail	813	1861	Agnes Flannery	5162	1855	Alice Swanson	1781
	Abigail	911		Agnes Maria	2393	1741	Allieha	298
1812	Abigail	988	1810	Alanson	1644	1855	Allen G.	4415
1799	Abigail	992	1828	Alanson	4084	1873	Allen Grannis	4477
	Abigail	1068	1889	Albert	4081	1866	Allen Hammond	4488
1727	Abigail	1068	1840	Albert	2747	1867	Allen Haskell	4422
1787	Abigail	1663		Albert	5065	1862	Allen Munroe	4446
1808	Abigail	1673	1879	Albert A.	1871	1888	Allen Munroe	4452
1832	Abigail	1697	1866	Albert Abbott	4582	1885	Allen Penfield	4446
1806	Abigail	1825	1887	Albert Augustus	4080	1861	Allen Redfield	4476
	Abigail	1859	1855	Albert Adelbert	2488		Allen Roosevelt	1425
			1868	Albert Rachelder	1042	1897	Allie Estelle	2419A

1768	Burton George	41	1808	Charles Atherton	377	1870	Charles Wayman	400
1800	Byron Peabody	30	1809	Charles Augustus	300	1870	Charles Wesley	300
C								
1760	Caleb	37	1809	Charles Augustus	300	1870	Charles William	300
1760	Caleb	37	1809	Charles B	300	1870	Charles Wilson	300
1760	Caleb	37	1809	Charles B	300	1870	Charles William	300
1760	Caleb	37	1809	Charles Barlow	300	1870	Charlotte	300
1760	Caleb	37	1809	Charles Blasco	300	1870	Charlotte	300
1760	Caleb	37	1809	Charles Blood	300	1870	Charlotte	300
1801	Caleb	301	1809	Charles Brigham	300	1870	Charlotte Adelle	300
1809	Caleb	300	1809	Charles Brigham	300	1870	Charlotte Augusta	300
1842	Caleb	288	1809	Charles Carrier	300	1870	Charlotte E.	300
1807	Caleb Bowen	308	1809	Charles Carrier	300	1870	Charlotte Edith	300
1809	Calista	282	1809	Charles Eaton	300	1870	Charlotte Edna	300
1760	Calvin	774	1809	Charles Edgar	300	1870	Charlotte Eliza	300
1760	Calvin	774	1809	Charles Edgar	300	1870	Charlotte Eliza	300
1760	Calvin	774	1809	Charles Edward	300	1870	Charlotte	300
1811	Calvin	130	1809	Charles Edward	300	1870	Elizabeth	300
1809	Calvin Anson	400	1809	Charles Edward	300	1870	Charlotte L.	300
1760	Candace	130	1809	Charles Edward	300	1870	Charlotte L.	300
1811	Candus	128	1809	Charles Edward	300	1870	Charlotte L.	300
1809	Carrie	305	1809	Charles Edwin	300	1870	Channcey Hubbard	300
1809	Carrie	230	1809	Charles Emery	300	1870	Channcey	300
1809	Carrie	258	1809	Charles Everett	300	1870	Langdon	300
1809	Carrie	201	1809	Charles F.	300	1870	Chester	300
1809	Carrie	310	1809	Charles F.	300	1870	Chester	300
1809	Carrie	475	1809	Charles F.	300	1870	Chester	300
1809	Carrie Abbott	400	1809	Charles F.	300	1870	Chester	300
1809	Carrie Lyman	300	1809	Charles Forester	300	1870	Chester Alvin	300
1809	Carl Henry	400	1809	Charles Francis	300	1870	Chelsea Brittan	300
1809	Carl O.	400	1809	Charles Francis	300	1870	Chilton	300
1809	Carlton	400	1809	Charles Francis	300	1870	Chloe	300
1809	Caroline	130	1809	Charles Francis	300	1870	Chloe	300
1809	Caroline	200	1809	Charles Francis	300	1870	Claire	300
1809	Caroline	210	1809	Charles Fred	300	1870	Clara	300
1809	Caroline Augusta	300	1809	Charles Frederick	300	1870	Clara	300
1809	Caroline Hills	273	1809	Charles	300	1870	Clara	300
1809	Caroline Lee	320	1809	Charles Frederick	300	1870	Clara	300
1809	Catherine	774	1809	Charles Freedom	300	1870	Clara Agnes	300
1809	Catherine	103	1809	Charles Fyfe	300	1870	Clara Ann	300
1809	Catherine	707	1809	Charles Gage	300	1870	Augusta	300
1809	Catherine	200	1809	Charles H.	300	1870	Clara Augusta	300
1809	Catherine	200	1809	Charles Halstead	300	1870	Clara Bassett	300
1809	Catherine	200	1809	Charles Hannibal	300	1870	Clara Eliza	300
1809	Catherine	400	1809	Charles Harvey	300	1870	Clara Emily	300
1809	Catherine	500	1809	Charles Hawkins	300	1870	Clara Fairbanks	300
1809	Catherine Abigail	200	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara Harriet	300
1809	Catherine Augusta	200	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara I.	300
1809	Catherine Helen	400	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara L.	300
1809	Cecil Johnson	400	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara Lenign	300
1809	Cecil M.	400	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara M.	300
1809	Chancellor	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara Maria	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clara Perley	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence Albert	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence Elliot	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence Eugene	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence Frank	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Henry	300	1870	Clarence Hamilton	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Herbert	300	1870	Clarence Irving	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Herbert	300	1870	Clarence Talbot	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Hersey	300	1870	Clarinda Page	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Holman	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Howard	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles L.	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Livingston	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Lum	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Luther	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles M.	300	1870	Clarissa	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Martin	300	1870	Clarissa Elizabeth	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Napier	300	1870	Clarissa Jerusha	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Nathan	300	1870	Clarissa Maria	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles Nathan P.	300	1870	Clarissa Mildred	300
1809	Charles	500	1809	Charles O.	300	1870	Clark Daniel	300
1809	Charles A.	400	1809	Charles Oney	300	1870	Clarkson	300
1809	Charles Albert	400	1809	Charles Osmyn	300	1870	Clayton	300
1809	Charles Albert	400	1809	Charles Putnam	300	1870	Cleese	300
1809	Charles Alfred	400	1809	Charles Russell	300	1870	Clement Custer	300
1809	Charles Arthur	400	1809	Charles S.	300	1870	Clyde	300
1809	Charles Arthur	400	1809	Charles Sidney	300	1870	Clyde Westman	300

1772	Collins	459	1822	Daniel Tompkins	3144	1871	Dewitt	4204
1815	Comfort	114		Darius	779		Diamond	128
1819	Conrad	521		Darius	771	1812	Diantha	1527
1871	Constance	401	1775	Darius	1885	1809	Diantha	428
1842	Constantina	200		Darius	107	1842	Diantha	258
	Cora	122	1823	Darius	1500	1801	Dinah	108
	Cora	242	1822	Darwin	515	171	Dinah	119
1801	Cora Lillian	257		Darwin A	402	1801	Dora	400
1777	Cordelia	182	1693	David	55	1701	Dotcas	80
1801	Cordelia Angeline	1155	1726	David	269	1754	Dotcas	771
1826	Cordelia Dorcas	1721		David	34	1755	Dotcas	80
1752	Cordellay	222	17—	David	409	1772	Dotcas	821
1772	Cordellay	226	1760	David	447	1784	Dotcas I	1072
	Corlis	1742	1778	David	684	1808	Dorothea Wheeler	1758
	Cornelia	2421	1751	David	701	1725	Dorothy	251
1823	Cornelia Elizabeth	1852	1787	David	1946	1781	Dorothy	2125
1845	Cornelius Barnes	3302	1787	David	1702	1754	Dorothy	603
	Correll	2809	1780	David	1777	1823	Dorothy	4109
1807	Coza	1240		David	1780	1828	Dorothy Hazel	2109
	Cynthia	708	1766	David	268	1801	Dorothy I	2111
1790	Cynthia	1053	1806	David	1100	1804	Dorothy Somers	2418
1800	Cynthia	1880	1808	David	1078	1851	Dorsey II	1845
1876	Cynthia Amelia	2473	1812	David	1410		Drusilla	1054
1815	Cynthia Briggs	1066	1847	David	1121			
1841	Cynthia J	1074		David	2066			
1768	Cyrus	758		David	2713			
1797	Cyrus	857	1818	David	2719		Eady	1782
1802	Cyrus	1385		David	2755	1877	Earl Corzens	4045
1802	Cyrus	1238		David	5001		Earle	2422
1828	Cyrus	2008		David	5110	1888	Earle Howland	4066
1844	Cyrus	2567		David Daniel	5144	1884	Eaton Walter	3
	Cyrus	2765	1826	David Dwight	1540	1728	Eben	1000
1848	Cyrus	4511	1847	David Henry	4104	1812	Eben G	1071
1851	Cyrus	4283	1847	David Homer	3075	1711	Ebenezer	78
1888	Cyrus Leander	4287	1826	David Leeds	2455	1721	Ebenezer	274
	Curtis	2712	1858	David Leeds	2489	1744	Ebenezer	200
1888	Curtis T.	2447	1879	David Liscar	4645	1745	Ebenezer	202
			1816	David Datman	2461	1747	Ebenezer	617
			1825	David P.	3107	1759	Ebenezer	744
			1854	David P.	4311	1760	Ebenezer	745
1877	Daisy	5041	1820	David Preble	1111	1771	Ebenezer	510
1874	Daisy Mand	4545	1888	David Royal	4318	1772	Ebenezer	1568
	Daisy Pearl	1314		David Sanborn	1602	1780	Ebenezer	521
1854	Dana Gillett	1451		David Sinton	4678	1785	Ebenezer	605
1809	Daniel	86		David Sprague	2548	1800	Ebenezer	1831
1806	Daniel	90	1819	David T.	2513	1801	Ebenezer	2647
1714	Daniel	253		David W.	2746	1810	Ebenezer	1251
	Daniel	336	1808	David Watterman	1258	1780	Ebenezer Flint	840
17—	Daniel	337	1776	David White	640		Edah	900
17—	Daniel	419	1806	David Wilcox	1260		Edith	2834
1754	Daniel	630	1770	Davis	564		Edith	2074
1758	Daniel	641	1823	Davis L.	3371		Edith	4401
1770	Daniel	1605		Dayton	2760	1805	Edith M.	5122
1758	Daniel	606	1601	Deborah	87	1806	Edith Maria	2161
1770	Daniel	795A	1604	Deborah	80	1880	Edith May	2887
1775	Daniel	682	1722	Deborah	355	1801	Edith May	4100
1784	Daniel	1575	1742	Deborah	214		Edna	2108
1788	Daniel	914	1753	Deborah	168	1801	Edna Blanche	4275
1789	Daniel	1703	1753	Deborah	808	1802	Edna Lania	1157
1703	Daniel	1310	1757	Deborah	817	1870	Edna M.	1571
	Daniel	1567	1758	Deborah	721		Edna May	4441
1804	Daniel	1287	1763	Deborah	723	1802	Edgar	4068
	Daniel	1582	1770	Deborah	54	1800	Edgar Brown	1190
	Daniel	1644	1785	Deborah	848	1840	Edgar W.	2602
	Daniel	1926	1812	Deborah	2116		Edgar D	800
1818	Daniel	2225	1814	Deborah	1702	1840	Edmond	4021
	Daniel	2720	1773	Deice	570	1878	Edmond	4024
1820	Daniel	2483		Delbert W	1200	1840	Edmond	
	Daniel	5000		Della	885		Cunningham	4074
1820	Daniel Howman	2875	1824	Della P	2382	1808	Edmund	1
1844	Daniel D.	2550	1781	Delilah	1000	1602	Edmund	58
1835	Daniel Drummond	1717	1802	Delilah	1518	1700	Edmund	33
1870	Daniel Emery	4544	1807	Delilah	1407	1713	Edmund	79
	Daniel Harris	4811		Deliverance	770A	1717	Edmund	168
1820	Daniel Howard	2226	1880	Delmer Almeron	4648	1700	Edmund	410
1806	Daniel Josiah	1028	1884	Dell Allen	4450	1700	Edmund	213
	Daniel McVillie	1905	1877	Della Leona	4157	1754	Edmund	223
1809	Daniel Morrill	1710	1817	Delona D	2553	1757	Edmund	704
1879	Daniel T.	3066		Dewayne L.	5171	1761	Edmund	534
1795	Daniel Tapley	1774	1818	Dewitt	1265	1763	Edmund	433
1846	Daniel Tompkins	4535						

1770	Edmund	821	1811	Eljah Spafford	1110	1776	Elizabeth	1007
1788	Edmund	1790	1787	Elisha	2012	1776	Elizabeth	1843
1789	Edmund	60	1810	Elisha D.	1347	1801	Elizabeth	7
1802	Edmund	1358	1811	Elisha Wells	2611		Elizabeth	7
1814	Edmund	3117		Eliza	726		Elizabeth	1042
1828	Edmund	348		Eliza	680	1802	Elizabeth	1200
1831	Edmund	3001		Eliza	908	1815	Elizabeth	2460
1863	Edmund	4300		Eliza	905	1816	Elizabeth	1000
1893	Edmund	11177	1770	Eliza	2131		Elizabeth	1211
	Edmund	4417	1809	Eliza	980	1804	Elizabeth	1100
1881	Edmund Asa	3486	1821	Eliza	1206	1805	Elizabeth	462
1877	Edmund Church	4116	1801	Eliza	1803		Elizabeth	1631
1868	Edmund David	2464	1810	Eliza	1000		Elizabeth	1741
1808	Edmund Earle	4643		Eliza	2214		Elizabeth	1070
1864	Edmund Eugene	4601		Eliza	2031	1825	Elizabeth	4518
1864	Edmund Harvey	4671		Eliza	2717	1810	Elizabeth	2017
1874	Edmund James	3472	1820	Eliza	1127		Elizabeth	2709
	Edmund	1413		Eliza	4807		Elizabeth	2172
1817	Edmund Phineas	3440		Eliza Ann	341		Elizabeth	2750
	Edmund R.	2708	1811	Eliza Ann	4553	1821	Elizabeth	3313
1800	Edmund Sleeper	2680		Eliza B.	2143		Elizabeth	2860
1875	Edna Margaret	4004		Eliza E.	4300		Elizabeth	3282
	Edward	1016	1832	Eliza Jane	3200		Elizabeth	4400
	Edward	1335	1828	Eliza M.	3110		Elizabeth	5105
1821	Edward	2748	1855	Eliza Metrick	3244		Elizabeth	5117
1833	Edward	2181	1820	Eliza T.	2393	1830	Elizabeth A.	437
1851	Edward	2740	1838	Eliza Woodward	1817	1830	Elizabeth Amanda	2344
1855	Edward	4511	1622	Elizabeth	3		Elizabeth B.	5088
1872	Edward	2543	1057	Elizabeth	15	1829	Elizabeth	
	Edward	3138A	1671	Elizabeth	20		Bussey	1775D
1883	Edward	4255	1670	Elizabeth	21	1860	Elizabeth Celeste	1564
	Edward A.	1760	1673	Elizabeth	43		Elizabeth Cox	1751
	Edward Brock	2741	1681	Elizabeth	48	1801	Elizabeth Edwina	660
	Edward E.	1017	1700	Elizabeth	75	1880	Elizabeth Eudora	2568
1865	Edward Everett	2078	1700	Elizabeth	77	1827	Elizabeth Gilmore	2179
	Edward Guy	2364	1700	Elizabeth	120	1811	Elizabeth Jane	3325
1870	Edward M.	2314	1700	Elizabeth	444	1842	Elizabeth L.	864
1857	Edward Manning	4020	1710	Elizabeth	104	1818	Elizabeth Lorinda	2008
1861	Edward Mason	3208	1720	Elizabeth	135	1843	Elizabeth	
1850	Edward Orville	4005	1727	Elizabeth	264		Orphelia	1000
1848	Edward Thomas	4105	1730	Elizabeth	372	1871	Elizabeth Thomas	2124
1892	Edward W.	4207	1736	Elizabeth	202	1875	Elizabeth Thomas	2410
1837	Edwin	3300	1739	Elizabeth	294	1900	Elizabeth Tracy	4672
1831	Edwin Davis	2580	1742	Elizabeth	161	1745	Elkanah	210
1867	Edwin Hope	4453	1743	Elizabeth	479	1767	Elkanah	567
1807	Edwin Moore	802	1746	Elizabeth	144		Elkanah	1410
1821	Edwin Phineas	3335	1751	Elizabeth	240		Elkanah	1420
1815	Edwin Putnam	3053	1755	Elizabeth	502	1860	Ellsworth	4580
1858	Edwin Warren	2430	1757	Elizabeth	671	1846	Ella	4080
1866	Edwin Willard	2431	1760	Elizabeth	431	1840	Ella	4552
1885	Effie	4500	1762	Elizabeth	506	1882	Ella Florence	5100
1772	Eleanor	750	1762	Elizabeth	788	1857	Ella L.	1141
	Eleanor	1628	1766	Elizabeth	516	1882	Ella Elizabeth	2476
1828	Eleanor	2585	1777	Elizabeth	666	1880	Ella May	4647
1843	Eleanor Curtis	3237	1777	Elizabeth	438		Ellen	1400
1661	Eleazer	17		Elizabeth	633	1830	Ellen	2180
1680	Eleazer	68	1772	Elizabeth	872	1832	Ellen	1128
1720	Eleazer	185		Elizabeth	607A	1833	Ellen	2218
1722	Eleazer	171	1777	Elizabeth	801	1838	Ellen Augusta	2240
1735	Eleazer	101	1775	Elizabeth	767	1854	Ellen Elizabeth	4627
1700	Eleazer	435	1770	Elizabeth	1571	1839	Ellen Frances	2404
1741	Eleazer	475	1780	Elizabeth	795X		Ellen S.	1428
1764	Eleazer	476	1780	Elizabeth	960	1877	Ellen Sherman	2304
1771	Eleazer	434	1781	Elizabeth	582	1882	Elma	2411
1771	Eleazer	740	1782	Elizabeth	1268	1874	Elmer	4308
	Eleazer	1047	1783	Elizabeth	566	1862	Elmer Brown	2157
1787	Eleazer	1211	1787	Elizabeth	106	1801	Elmer E.	4205
1731	Eleazer C.	148	1788	Elizabeth	580	1801	Elmer Earl	2160
1782	Eleazer French	612	1788	Elizabeth	1503	1886	Elmer Putnam	4584
1820	Eleazer Stillman	210	1789	Elizabeth	1163	1808	Elmer Thaddeus	4285
1830	Elbridge Hannum	208	1791	Elizabeth	1708	1781	Elonathan	550
	Elbridge Joshua	1715	1792	Elizabeth	1104	1801	Elmira Henderson	1140
1690	Eldad	88	1792	Elizabeth	1772	1805	Elroy Dean	5188
1791	Electa	608	1793	Elizabeth	850		Elsie Case	4070
1800	Elelnh Malota	1237	1793	Elizabeth	1883	1871	Elsie L.	1530
1807	Elgintha	4278	1794	Elizabeth	1768	1870	Elwin LeRoy	2728
1770	Eli	1227	1794	Elizabeth	2020	1815	Emeline	1181
1810	Elias Theodore	1930	1795	Elizabeth	970	1829	Emeline	1722
1748	Elihu	220		Elizabeth	504		Emeline	2653
1803	Elihu	1392	1793	Elizabeth	5208		Emeline E.	4607

1805	Francis Abbott	1185				1801	George		
1842	Francis Augustus	1225	800	Gabriel	410		Washington	118	
1887	Francis Dunbar	4307	1200	Gardner	1200	1811	George		
1841	Francis Edmund	2701		Gardner	168A		Washington	880	
1881	Francis Ephraim	1042	1800	Gardner	1000	1824	George		
1834	Francis Lorenzo	6401	1801	Gardner	1801		Washington	073	
1840	Francis Owen	1800		George	1011	1800	George		
1874	Francis Owen	2025		George	1011		Washington	742	
1850	Francis Putnam	3550		George	1067		George		
1844	Francis Theodore	3077	1800	George	2042		Washington	4072	
1790	Frances	1082		George	1802	1800	George Wheaton	1040	
	Frances	2000	1812	George	1040	1871	George Wheeler	4551	
1811	Frances	2002	1813	George	2176	1871	George William	1055	
	Frances	4255		George	1100	1871	George William	2070	
	Frances	5011	1870	George	2104	1840	Georgiana	4000	
	Frances Adelle	2510	1805	George	1145	1801	Georgiana	4000	
1780	Frances Ardella	1450	1805	George	2450	1800	Georgiana		
	Frances E.	2500		George	2650		Jackson	4100	
1842	Frances E.	2553		George	5121	1871	Geneva Augusta	1545	
1807	Frances Elizabeth	1032		George A.	110A	1842	Geraldine	801	
1833	Frances Elizabeth	1033	1800	George Addison	2111	1812	Gerard	2102	
1855	Frances Evelyn	1081	1855	George Addison	1600		German	000	
	Frances H.	007	1805	George Ansel	457		Gertrude	002	
1812	Frances Johnson	3230	1804	George Arthur	4000	1857	Gertrude	1004	
1871	Frances M.	4510	1800	George Arthur	1107	1800	Gertrude	4001	
1887	Frances Melissa	3531	1844	George B.	1145	1802	Gertrude Anna	1000	
1842	Frances N.	2555	1800	George Bradley	1145	1805	Gertrude Arnold	1141	
1840	Frances Sarah	1174	1815	George Bradstreet	380		Gilbert	1700A	
	Fred	2751	1837	George Burrows	3235	1800	Gilbert H.	1177	
1850	Fred	4512	1830	George Clark	004	1800	Gilket Lawrence	4005	
	Fred	1000	1815	George D.	1530	1817	Gillett	1107	
1808	Fred Clark	5170	1875	George Dominick	2003		Gilman	013	
1852	Fred Ernest	4410		George E.	5002	1775	Gilman	1500	
	Fred H.	1030	1812	George Elbridge	1733	1798	Gilman	2007	
1872	Fred Henry	4400	1802	George Elmer	1300		Gladys	1001	
1855	Fred Lee	5113	1872	George Everett	4427	1808	Gladys M.	1000	
1870	Fred Martin	2102	1845	George F.	803	1803	Gladys Nellie	2253	
1855	Fred Milliken	1003	1818	George Forrest	4033	1800	Glynn Holmes	1070	
	Fred Myers	1704	1818	George Francis	3350	1700	Gordon Littlefield	1805	
1878	Fred Palmer	3184	1848	George Franklin	2542	1800	Gordon T.	000	
1804	Fred R.	2222	1848	George Franklin	3101		Grace	1100	
1805	Fred Royce	1302	1851	George Frederick	2255		Grace	1500	
1870	Fred Simeon	5130	1801	George George	3312		Grace	2508	
1802	Fred W.	1505	1832	George H.	3322	1805	Grace	004	
1855	Fred William	3000	1842	George H.	4350	1870	Grace	4005	
1850	Freda May	4541		George H.	1400	1800	Grace	2000	
1740	Frederick	704	1800	George Hancock	3022		Grace	400A	
	Frederick	1338	1805	George Handel	800	1800	Grace Adelaide	4518	
	Frederick	2212	1855	George Henry	2178	1877	Grace Alma	4555	
1850	Frederick	3347	1800	George Henry	5183	1800	Grace Aubier	1100	
1800	Frederick	2325		George Henry	3108	1802	Grace Ethel	4400	
	Frederick	2373	1801	George Hiram	4030	1802	Grace L.	3143	
	Frederick	1032	1872	George Hondly	4075	1807	Grace Lillian	1002	
1800	Frederick	4411	1800	George Homer	4482	1804	Grace M.	2301	
	Frederick	5102	1820	George Jackson	3258	1870	Grace Marion	2200	
	Frederick	5103	1805	George Jefferson	1000	1877	Grace May	2000	
	Frederick A.	1037	1800	George Joseph		1800	Grace May	3100	
1855	Frederick Alonzo	3045		Harrington	2422	1800	Grace Nevins	3008	
1873	Frederick Arnold	1337	1802	George Joy	1117	1804	Grant	1112	
	Frederick Arthur	2250	1841	George Kimball	2410	1801	Granville	2157	
	Frederick C.	3317	1875	George Lemuel	4022	1818	Granville B.	2372	
1800	Frederick Carson	5026	1870	George Lemuel	4084	1800	Green Walden	0070	
1873	Frederick Clark	4010	1802	George Leonard	4038	1800	Grizzell	204	
1842	Frederic Cyrus	2101	1812	George Milton	3070	1804	Gustavus		
1871	Frederic Cyrus	4155	1802	George Nelson	2252		Washington	4402	
1877	Frederick Dubois	4507	1837	George P.	2401	1875	Guy Bruton	0105	
1857	Frederick Henry	2551	1855	George Pierce	1072	1800	Guy Eugene	1100	
1852	Frederick James	2170	1800	George Rex	0000	1872	Guy Llewellyn	4457	
1812	Frederick P.	3310	1837	George Samuel	2010	1808	Guy S.	0023	
1800	Frederick Robert	2774	1821	George					
1855	Frederick Stillman	1062		Summerset	4801				
	Frederick Truman	3531	1780	George Sumner	0128	1807	Hannah	100	
1800	Frederick Wilson	1034		George Torrey	1000	1801	Hannah	000	
	Frederick Wilson	1005	1804	George W.	436	1803	Hannah	000	
1740	Freelove	000	1800	George W.	0504	1807	Hannah	114	
1807	Freelove	000	1800	George W.	0000	1700	Hannah	000	
1803	Freelove	0004	1807	George Warren	0000	1700	Hannah	000	
1805	Freeman Myron	4422	1800	George Warren	4000	1700	Hannah	000	
				Washington	1007	1700	Hannah	000	

1740	Hannah	176	1866	Harry John	1068	1867	Henry	1490
1741	Hannah	177	1776	Harry O.	1069	1868	Henry	1491
1745	Hannah	180	1794	Harry O.	1070	1869	Henry	1492
1747	Hannah	181	1797	Harry Patterson	1071	1870	Henry	1493
1750	Hannah	182	1772	Harry Ralph	1072	1871	Henry	1494
1751	Hannah	183	1773	Harry Russell	1073	1872	Henry	1495
1752	Hannah	184	1774	Harry S.	1074	1873	Henry	1496
1753	Hannah	185	1775	Harry S.	1075	1874	Henry	1497
1754	Hannah	186	1776	Harry S.	1076	1875	Henry	1498
1755	Hannah	187	1777	Harry S.	1077	1876	Henry	1499
1756	Hannah	188	1778	Harry S.	1078	1877	Henry	1500
1757	Hannah	189	1779	Harry S.	1079	1878	Henry	1501
1758	Hannah	190	1780	Harry S.	1080	1879	Henry	1502
1759	Hannah	191	1781	Harry S.	1081	1880	Henry	1503
1760	Hannah	192	1782	Harry S.	1082	1881	Henry	1504
1761	Hannah	193	1783	Harry S.	1083	1882	Henry	1505
1762	Hannah	194	1784	Harry S.	1084	1883	Henry	1506
1763	Hannah	195	1785	Harry S.	1085	1884	Henry	1507
1764	Hannah	196	1786	Harry S.	1086	1885	Henry	1508
1765	Hannah	197	1787	Harry S.	1087	1886	Henry	1509
1766	Hannah	198	1788	Harry S.	1088	1887	Henry	1510
1767	Hannah	199	1789	Harry S.	1089	1888	Henry	1511
1768	Hannah	200	1790	Harry S.	1090	1889	Henry	1512
1769	Hannah	201	1791	Harry S.	1091	1890	Henry	1513
1770	Hannah	202	1792	Harry S.	1092	1891	Henry	1514
1771	Hannah	203	1793	Harry S.	1093	1892	Henry	1515
1772	Hannah	204	1794	Harry S.	1094	1893	Henry	1516
1773	Hannah	205	1795	Harry S.	1095	1894	Henry	1517
1774	Hannah	206	1796	Harry S.	1096	1895	Henry	1518
1775	Hannah	207	1797	Harry S.	1097	1896	Henry	1519
1776	Hannah	208	1798	Harry S.	1098	1897	Henry	1520
1777	Hannah	209	1799	Harry S.	1099	1898	Henry	1521
1778	Hannah	210	1800	Harry S.	1100	1899	Henry	1522
1779	Hannah	211	1801	Harry S.	1101	1900	Henry	1523
1780	Hannah	212	1802	Harry S.	1102	1901	Henry	1524
1781	Hannah	213	1803	Harry S.	1103	1902	Henry	1525
1782	Hannah	214	1804	Harry S.	1104	1903	Henry	1526
1783	Hannah	215	1805	Harry S.	1105	1904	Henry	1527
1784	Hannah	216	1806	Harry S.	1106	1905	Henry	1528
1785	Hannah	217	1807	Harry S.	1107	1906	Henry	1529
1786	Hannah	218	1808	Harry S.	1108	1907	Henry	1530
1787	Hannah	219	1809	Harry S.	1109	1908	Henry	1531
1788	Hannah	220	1810	Harry S.	1110	1909	Henry	1532
1789	Hannah	221	1811	Harry S.	1111	1910	Henry	1533
1790	Hannah	222	1812	Harry S.	1112	1911	Henry	1534
1791	Hannah	223	1813	Harry S.	1113	1912	Henry	1535
1792	Hannah	224	1814	Harry S.	1114	1913	Henry	1536
1793	Hannah	225	1815	Harry S.	1115	1914	Henry	1537
1794	Hannah	226	1816	Harry S.	1116	1915	Henry	1538
1795	Hannah	227	1817	Harry S.	1117	1916	Henry	1539
1796	Hannah	228	1818	Harry S.	1118	1917	Henry	1540
1797	Hannah	229	1819	Harry S.	1119	1918	Henry	1541
1798	Hannah	230	1820	Harry S.	1120	1919	Henry	1542
1799	Hannah	231	1821	Harry S.	1121	1920	Henry	1543
1800	Hannah	232	1822	Harry S.	1122	1921	Henry	1544
1801	Hannah	233	1823	Harry S.	1123	1922	Henry	1545
1802	Hannah	234	1824	Harry S.	1124	1923	Henry	1546
1803	Hannah	235	1825	Harry S.	1125	1924	Henry	1547
1804	Hannah	236	1826	Harry S.	1126	1925	Henry	1548
1805	Hannah	237	1827	Harry S.	1127	1926	Henry	1549
1806	Hannah	238	1828	Harry S.	1128	1927	Henry	1550
1807	Hannah	239	1829	Harry S.	1129	1928	Henry	1551
1808	Hannah	240	1830	Harry S.	1130	1929	Henry	1552
1809	Hannah	241	1831	Harry S.	1131	1930	Henry	1553
1810	Hannah	242	1832	Harry S.	1132	1931	Henry	1554
1811	Hannah	243	1833	Harry S.	1133	1932	Henry	1555
1812	Hannah	244	1834	Harry S.	1134	1933	Henry	1556
1813	Hannah	245	1835	Harry S.	1135	1934	Henry	1557
1814	Hannah	246	1836	Harry S.	1136	1935	Henry	1558
1815	Hannah	247	1837	Harry S.	1137	1936	Henry	1559
1816	Hannah	248	1838	Harry S.	1138	1937	Henry	1560
1817	Hannah	249	1839	Harry S.	1139	1938	Henry	1561
1818	Hannah	250	1840	Harry S.	1140	1939	Henry	1562
1819	Hannah	251	1841	Harry S.	1141	1940	Henry	1563
1820	Hannah	252	1842	Harry S.	1142	1941	Henry	1564
1821	Hannah	253	1843	Harry S.	1143	1942	Henry	1565
1822	Hannah	254	1844	Harry S.	1144	1943	Henry	1566
1823	Hannah	255	1845	Harry S.	1145	1944	Henry	1567
1824	Hannah	256	1846	Harry S.	1146	1945	Henry	1568
1825	Hannah	257	1847	Harry S.	1147	1946	Henry	1569
1826	Hannah	258	1848	Harry S.	1148	1947	Henry	1570
1827	Hannah	259	1849	Harry S.	1149	1948	Henry	1571
1828	Hannah	260	1850	Harry S.	1150	1949	Henry	1572
1829	Hannah	261	1851	Harry S.	1151	1950	Henry	1573
1830	Hannah	262	1852	Harry S.	1152	1951	Henry	1574
1831	Hannah	263	1853	Harry S.	1153	1952	Henry	1575
1832	Hannah	264	1854	Harry S.	1154	1953	Henry	1576
1833	Hannah	265	1855	Harry S.	1155	1954	Henry	1577
1834	Hannah	266	1856	Harry S.	1156	1955	Henry	1578
1835	Hannah	267	1857	Harry S.	1157	1956	Henry	1579
1836	Hannah	268	1858	Harry S.	1158	1957	Henry	1580
1837	Hannah	269	1859	Harry S.	1159	1958	Henry	1581
1838	Hannah	270	1860	Harry S.	1160	1959	Henry	1582
1839	Hannah	271	1861	Harry S.	1161	1960	Henry	1583
1840	Hannah	272	1862	Harry S.	1162	1961	Henry	1584
1841	Hannah	273	1863	Harry S.	1163	1962	Henry	1585
1842	Hannah	274	1864	Harry S.	1164	1963	Henry	1586
1843	Hannah	275	1865	Harry S.	1165	1964	Henry	1587
1844	Hannah	276	1866	Harry S.	1166	1965	Henry	1588
1845	Hannah	277	1867	Harry S.	1167	1966	Henry	1589
1846	Hannah	278	1868	Harry S.	1168	1967	Henry	1590
1847	Hannah	279	1869	Harry S.	1169	1968	Henry	1591
1848	Hannah	280	1870	Harry S.	1170	1969	Henry	1592
1849	Hannah	281	1871	Harry S.	1171	1970	Henry	1593
1850	Hannah	282	1872	Harry S.	1172	1971	Henry	1594
1851	Hannah	283	1873	Harry S.	1173	1972	Henry	1595
1852	Hannah	284	1874	Harry S.	1174	1973	Henry	1596
1853	Hannah	285	1875	Harry S.	1175	1974	Henry	1597
1854	Hannah	286	1876	Harry S.	1176	1975	Henry	1598
1855	Hannah	287	1877	Harry S.	1177	1976	Henry	1599
1856	Hannah	288	1878	Harry S.	1178	1977	Henry	1600
1857	Hannah	289	1879	Harry S.	1179	1978	Henry	1601
1858	Hannah	290	1880	Harry S.	1180	1979	Henry	1602
1859	Hannah	291	1881	Harry S.	1181	1980	Henry	1603
1860	Hannah	292	1882	Harry S.	1182	1981	Henry	1604
1861	Hannah	293	1883	Harry S.	1183	1982	Henry	1605
1862	Hannah	294	1884	Harry S.	1184	1983	Henry	1606
1863	Hannah	295	1885	Harry S.	1185	1984	Henry	1607
1864	Hannah	296	1886	Harry S.	1186	1985	Henry	1608
1865	Hannah	297	1887	Harry S.	1187	1986	Henry	1609
1866	Hannah	298	1888	Harry S.	1188	1987	Henry	1610
1867	Hannah	299	1889	Harry S.	1189	1988	Henry	1611
1868	Hannah	300	1890	Harry S.	1190	1989	Henry	1612
1869	Hannah	301	1891	Harry S.	1191	1990	Henry	1613
1870	Hannah	302	1892	Harry S.	1192	1991	Henry	1614
1871	Hannah	303	1893	Harry S.	1193	1992	Henry	1615
1872	Hannah	304	1894	Harry S.	1194	1993	Henry	1616
1873	Hannah	305	1895	Harry S.	1195	1994	Henry	1617
1874	Hannah	306	1896	Harry S.	1196	1995	Henry	1618
1875	Hannah	307	1897	Harry S.	1197	1996	Henry	1619
1876	Hannah	308	1898	Harry S.	1198	1997	Henry	1620
1877	Hannah	309	1899	Harry S.	1199	1998	Henry	1621
1878	Hannah	310	1900	Harry S.	1200	1999	Henry	1622
1879	Hannah	311	1901	Harry S.	1201	2000	Henry	1623
1880	Hannah	312	1902	Harry S.	1202	2001	Henry	1624
1881	Hannah	313	1903	Harry S.	1203	2002	Henry	1625
1882	Hannah	314	1904	Harry S.	1204	2003	Henry	1626
1883	Hannah	315	1905	Harry S.	1205	2004	Henry	1627
1884	Hannah	316	1906	Harry S.	1206	2005	Henry	1628
1885	Hannah	317	1907	Harry S.	1207	2006	Henry	1629
1886	Hannah	318	1908	Harry S.	1208	2007	Henry	1630
1887	Hannah	319	1909	Harry S.	1209	2008	Henry	1631
1888	Hannah	320	1910	Harry S.	1210	2009	Henry	1632
1889	Hannah	321	1911	Harry S.	1211	2010	Henry	1633
1890	Hannah	322	1912	Harry S.	1212	2011	Henry	1634
1891	Hannah	323	1913	Harry S.	1213	2012	Henry	1635
1892	Hannah	324	1914	Harry S.	1214	2013	Henry	1636
1893	Hannah	325	1915	Harry S.	1215	2014	Henry	1637
1894	Hannah	326	1916	Harry S.	1216	2015	Henry	1638
1895	Hannah	327	1917	Harry S.	1217	2016	Henry	1639
1896	Hannah	328	1918	Harry S.	1218	2017	Henry	1640
1897	Hannah	329	1919	Harry S.	1219	2018	Henry	1641
1898	Hannah	330	1920	Harry S.	1220	2019	Henry	1642
1899	Hannah	331	1921	Harry S.	1221	2020	Henry	1643
1900	Hannah	332	1922	Harry S.	1222	2021	Henry	1644
1901	Hannah	333	1923	Harry S.	1223	2022	Henry	1645
1902	Hannah	334	1924	Harry S.	1224	2023	Henry	1646
1903	Hannah	335	1925	Harry S.	1225	2024	Henry	1647
1904	Hannah	336	1926	Harry S.	1226	2025	Henry	1648
1905	Hannah	337	1927	Harry S.				

1818	Horace Langdon	4185	J		1824	James Samuel	2286
1826	Horace Putnam	3889		J—H	1222	James W.	1220
	Horace S.	621A		J. Wilson	1228	James Warren	4180
1831	Horace Sanborn	2054		Jacob	66	James Warren	4109
1868	Horace Wheeler	1072		Jacob	153	James Walla	4180
1854	Horatio	118		Jacob	731	James Wesley	1931
1887	Horatio Burdett	1997		Jacob	561	James William	4543
1792	Hosen	108		Jacob	737	James Withey	1426
	Howard	1246		Jacob	100	Jane	429
1882	Howard Merrill	5100		Jacob	1876	Jane	734
	Howen	1191	J	Jacob James	866	Jane	1255
1861	Hulda	1000		Jacob Sumner	1184	Jane	160C
1788	Huldah	1007		James	747	Jane	1426
1818	Huldah	1063		James	31	Jane	4164
	Huldah	1084		James	40	Jane	1964
	Huldah	4810		James	113	Jane Almeda	2704
	Huldah	6060		James	113	Jane Charlotte	1154
1821	Huldah M.	1861		James	54	Jane Ann	4166
1831	Huntington			James	143	Jane T.	4164
	Lyman	3132		James	402	Jane Victoria	4112
1769	Hutchinson	763	I	James	804	Jared	894
1877	Hymenia C.	1073		James	807	Jared	1100
				James	836	Jared	1600
				James	276	Jarvis	1121
1826	Ida	4473		James	408	Jason	1225
1855	Ida Ella	3176		James	556	Jason Branch	1600
1851	Ida Forest	4474		James	420	Jason G.	2137
	Ida I.	2612		James	463	Jason Rude	5778
1881	Ida May	5162		James	1574	Jasper	4785
1831	Ignatius Pierpont	1170		James	842	Jasper	1508
	Ilma	518A	I	James	520	Jasper Eliphalet	
1887	Ione	1158		James	681	Nott	4033
1876	Ina	5040		James	1652	Jay	5060
1865	Ina L.	2440		James	685	Jay Warren	1964
1865	Ina Josie	3155		James	846	Jeanne	4164
1875	Inez Mabel	328		James	5005	Jean McClelland	2442
	Inez May	2489		James	1164	Jedediah	725
1791	Ira	853		James	974	Jemima	118
1795	Ira	1014		James	915	Jemima	84
1798	Ira	611		James	1387	Jemima	1674
1800	Ira	1284	I	James	1665	Jennie	4077
	Ira	1285		James	1766	Jennie	2100
	Ira F.	1919		James	1282	Jennie	2444
	Ira Lester	4030		James	569	Jennie	2705
1861	Ira Merrill	4017		James	1301	Jennie	8073
1845	Ira Patchen	1043		James	1711	Jennie C.	2463
	Ira William	5196		James	2134	Jennie Eliza	2726
1818	Irena	1415		James	2203	Jennie Louise	1136
1834	Irene I.	4324		James	955	Jennie Louise	4451
1813	Irene T.	3112		James	2601	Jennie M.	4292
1829	Irving	4123	I	James	4117	Jennie Merrill	1226
1860	Irvin Eugene	4951		James	5108	Jennie Morse	4580
1873	Irving K.	3390		James	5075	Jeremiah	1766
1802	Irving Laine	4448		James	5148	Jeremiah	1200
1733	Isaac	272		James	5179	Jeremiah	1666
1770	Isaac	736		James	4121	Jerome	3770
1795	Isaac	1801		James	1466	Jerome	2374
1809	Isaac	1983		James	2440	Jerome	4234
1815	Isaac	1242		James	1376	Jerome H.	5164
1826	Isaac Bancroft	2233		James	4565	Jerome Bonaparte	1602
	Isabella G.	1158K	I	James	1534	Jernsha	1928
1843	Isabella Isadore	1083		James	4217	Jerrie Maddox	4547
1822	Isabella Lunetta	4134		James	3075	Jesse	688
1878	Isabelle Maud	4570		James	3044	Jesse	1745
1818	Isabinda	1371		James	1292	Jesse	5181
	Isadore	795K		James	1285	Jesse Austin	5060
1723	Isaiah	275		James	2720	Jessie	5064
1786	Isaiah	752		James	4475	Jessie	5068
1787	Isalah	1879		James	5080	Jessie Garfield	1128
1816	Isaiah	1280		James	1558	Jessie Olive	4011
1819	Isaiah	2831	I	James	1168	Jethro	2687
	Israel	716		James	2882	Joanna	400
1784	Israel	703		James	1501	Joanna	401
1793	Israel	5107		James	1164	Joanna	1806
1790	Israel	5001		James	3321	Joanna	1934
1811	Israel Parshall	7037		James	3460	Joanna Horton	1812
	Issaca	901		James	3628	Joel	906
1885	Iva Gwendoline	4560		James	1811	Joel	913
1873	Ivy Eugenia	1992		James	3157	Joel	4808
1875	Izora	3171		James R.	1958F	Joel	2861

1772	Judith	679	Levi M.	1425	1722	Lorina	1775	
	Judith	928	1817	Lewis	2482	1782	Luella Estelle	4766
1781	Judith	1653		Lewis	2754		Lucien	3097
1801	Judith	4420	1852	Lewis Culver	1801		Lucina	3081
	Julia	2023	1857	Lewis Erwin	5700	1812	Lucina Ione	1547
	Julia	2718	1860	Lewis F.	2446		Lucinda	3043
1801	Julia	1076	1815	Lewis Goodell	4124	1826	Lucinda	2364
1816	Julia	1703	1818	Lewis Leptetel	1444	1840	Lucinda	3080
	Julia	2724	1828	Lewis Sessalons	4685		Lucinda	4141
	Julia	5197	1831	Lewis Weld	2851		Lucinda	3012
1852	Julia Adelaide	4107	1840	Libbie Aulse	4139	1811	Lucinda F. meline	2007
1855	Julia Alphonsine	5076	1842	Lillian	2580	1813	Lucinda M.	3007
1840	Julia Amanda	3716	1854	Lillian Della	2368	1827	Lucius	3057
1854	Julia Ednah	4563	1886	Lillian Gertrude	3168		Lucius	1793
	Julia Ethel	5203		Lillian I.	2235	1811	Lucius	1191
1868	Julia Maria	2821	1857	Lillian Jennette	1162	1814	Lucius	3000
1865	Juliana Dunklee	4076	1858	Lille May	4515		Lucius	5140
1805	Justus	2034	1851	Lillas S.	2316		Lucius Loring	2347
1805	Kate	5006	1858	Lilla	4624	1846	Lucius Marshall	2247
	Kate Florence	4000		Lilly	4010		Lucrctia	3000
1857	Kate Wentworth	3295	1824	Lindsay Amoty	978	1780	Lucrctia	611
1880	Kate Marian	5167	1858	Lindsay E.	2118		Lucrctia	3000
1800	Katherine		1873	Linna Augusta	4356		Lucrctia	1600
	Elizabeth	4676	1900	Lionel Townsend	1156	1816	Lucrctia	2005
1800	Kathryn			Lizzie	3250		Lucrctia	2708
	Elizabeth	2443		Lizzie A.	1320	1777	Lucy	512
1888	Kenneth	1066	1870	Lizzie Etta	4070		Lucy	304
1876	Kenneth		1850	Lizzie Melissa	4106		Lucy	1202
	Wilberforce	4521		Lizzie Pike	1738		Lucy	3000
	Langdon	1628	1803	Llewellyn	4486	1787	Lucy	2007
	Langdon	3001	1786	Loamey	656	1807	Lucy	3044
1804	Laura	1420		Lockwood	2742		Lucy	211
1811	Laura	2730		Loderma	7701		Lucy	2175
1815	Laura	1446	1780	Loderma	787	1825	Lucy	3004
1822	Laura	1720	1870	Louie Maude	4562	1813	Lucy	2000
1333	Laura	3315	1750	Lois	208		Lucy A.	1600D
1837	Laura	3086	1769	Lois	847		Lucy A.	3000
1888	Laura	2323	1807	Lois	875		Lucy A. A.	1813
1853	Laura Addie	2740		Lois	2174	1883	Lucy Amelia	4481
1830	Laura Aurelia	3032	1804	Lois	4422	1830	Lucy Ann	1127
1830	Laura Berry	330	1844	Lois A.	1331	1834	Lucy Ann	2300
1856	Laura Electa	3065	1830	Louis Ellsworth	2792	1830	Lucy Ann	4011
1858	Laura Electa	3066	1810	Louisa	575	1805	Lucy B.	1641
1856	Laura Ella	1513		Louisa	1395	1807	Lucy Lippitt	4141
1803	Laura Houghtaling	4151		Louisa	1610	1813	Lucy M.	3351
	Laura J.	1527		Louisa	1782	1880	Lucy Mahala	4222
1817	Laura Jane	1518		Louisa	2333	1878	Lucy May	4306
1876	Laura Louisa	2863	1866	Louisa	3273	1880	Lucy Mildred	4215
1853	Laura Maria	2457	1893	Louisa	4506	1180	Lucy Rust	1646
1868	Laura May	1180	1810	Louisa A.	3315	1868	Lucy Storrs	2112
1842	Lauren	2530	1841	Louisa A.	2607	1765	Luddin	227
	Lavina B.	628	1829	Louisa Caroline	3131	1820	Luddin	1807
1853	Lawful	1243	1814	Louisa Elmeda	3265	1801	Luida	4606
1821	Leander	2582		Louisa Foster	4352		Lulu	2572
1835	Leander	2527	1813	Louisa Jane	1170	1882	Lulu	5005
1838	Leander	4804	1817	Louisa M.	1323	1807	Lulu Belle	4531
1879	Lee Hallett	4447	1845	Louisa Merrill	3161	1758	Luther	773
	Leavitt Bennett	1743	1823	Louisa S.	2457		Luther	1852
1801	Leonard	2504	1860	Louise	4973	1790	Luther	2011
1811	Leonard	2507	1855	Louise	2413	1815	Luther	2082
1804	Leonard A.	4507	1846	Louise Ellis	1005		Luther	4370
1817	Leonard Abbott	4008		Louise Ruhama	1757	1864	Luvain L.	2000
1855	Leonard D.	2500	1883	Louise Steele	1600	1628	Lydia	115
1800	Leonard Kimball	1943		Lora Corilla	4000	1727	Lydia	277
1885	Leon D.	5195	1861	Loren Edmund	2495	1732	Lydia	270
1855	Leon H.	4000	1841	Loren Wallace	4530	1700	Lydia	412
1802	Leoren Daboll	3110		Lorenzo	2604	1766	Lydia	425
1857	Lelia Emma	4487	1820	Lorenzo F.	1867	1760	Lydia	432
1755	Lemuel	827		Lorette	1861	1765	Lydia	440
1770	Lemuel	793	1886	Lorna	4417	1766	Lydia	506
1793	Lemuel	2129	1881	Lotta Mildred	4344	1767	Lydia	762
1810	Lemuel	4110	1818	Lotus	3008	1770	Lydia	401
1822	Lemuel	4118	1841	Louran	1364	1780	Lydia	500
1857	Lemuel	4628	1850	Lorzina	1282	1787	Lydia	780
1801	Lena Mand	5145	1782	Lovell	577	1791	Lydia	500
1840	Lenime	1324		Lovette	2041		Lydia	500
1840	Lester H.	2826		Lovia	1352	1793	Lydia	1800
	Letitia Josephine	5120		Lovina	713	1790	Lydia	5004
	Leurett	1423	1885	Lovina Agnes	2260		Lydia	5001
1805	Levi	1936	1820	Lovina	2504	1804	Lydia	2000

1815	Mary Ardell	1816	1883	Maurice George	1751	1826	Moses	181
1861	Mary Augusta	4526	1869	Maurice H.	4000	1837	Moses	182
1815	Mary B.	802	1835	Maurice Lee	1008	1776	Moses	183
1786	Mary Bulch	694	1778	Matilda	1007	1770	Moses	184
1844	Mary Bassett	2419	1810	Matilda	1701	1778	Moses	185
1842	Mary Blacklet	2181	1828	Matilda	1401	1808	Moses	186
1842	Mary Bourne	3158		Matilda Corinne	5102	1800	Moses	187
1846	Mary Bowdoin	3214		Matilda Robinson	5102	1827	Moses	188
1808	Mary Caroline	2187	1820	Mattie B.	2812		Moses	189
1815	Mary Carter	1146	1875	Mattie Lena	3181		Moses	190
1817	Mary Dakin	2191	1869	Mattie Morse	4406	1810	Moses Chaudier	310
1860	Mary Davy	1555	1871	May	4006		Munroe	270
	Mary Dianna	1552	1880	May Belle	1452	1881	Murlei	400
1854	Mary E.	4694		May D.	1545	1866	Myra	170
1846	Mary Ellen	2348	1883	May Rose	2510	1883	Myra	240
1844	Mary Ellen	3222	1717	Mehitable	120	1877	Myra	180
1840	Mary Ellen	4258	1723	Mehitable	260	1882	Myra Louise	5100
	Mary Elizabeth	2654	1746	Mehitable	207	1868	Myra Prindall	1801
1822	Mary Elizabeth	3252	1761	Mehitable	507	1894	Myron Eugene	1511
1827	Mary Elizabeth	2850		Mehitable	601	1876	Myron H.	120
1837	Mary Elizabeth	4041	1759	Mehitable	672	1876	Myron Munroe	4100
1840	Mary Elizabeth	4111	1762	Mehitable	733	1892	Myrtle Caroline	4100
	Mary Elizabeth	41581		Mehitable	1417	1884	Myrtle Janet	4100
1856	Mary Elizabeth	2121		Mehitable	1778	1872	Myrtle B.	3100
1871	Mary Elizabeth	1513		Mehitable A.	1920			
1883	Mary Ethel	2417	1800	Mehitable	1922			
	Mary Elzadin	1737	1822	Melinda		1814	Nahum Hinckley	1828
1811	Mary F.	1838		Beardsley	3126	1772	Nancy	518
1827	Mary Frances	1775C	1851	Melissa Agnez	3255	1770	Nancy	1570
1840	Mary Frances	1732	1881	Melissa Rachel	4618	1783	Nancy	800
1842	Mary Frances	1004		Mellen	1860	1780	Nancy	1500
1851	Mary Frances	2408		Melline Fawcett	2518	1788	Nancy	1880
	Mary Frances	2780		Melville	1013	1790	Nancy	580
1856	Mary Frances	3377	1870	Melville Edgar	4671	1770	Nancy	710
1858	Mary Frances	4456	1842	Melville Ezra	4550	1800	Nancy	1081
1825	Mary Goodell	4610	1883	Melville Spencer	3020	1801	Nancy	1100
1872	Mary Grace	2181	1841	Melvin Don	4501	1803	Nancy	1645
1873	Mary Hackley	279	1874	Melvin Leon	4671	1820	Nancy	2000
1880	Mary Hamlin	4500	1835	Melvin Luther	4068	1821	Nancy	1801
1862	Mary Ida	4010	1837	Menzo	4087	1828	Nancy	4137
	Mary Jane	1220	1700	Mercy	418		Nancy	2760
1807	Mary Jane	2672	1822	Mercy Marie	2231	1880	Nancy	435
	Mary Jane	1291	1823	Mercy Marie	2232		Nancy	508
1838	Mary Jane	2884	1881	Memie Olive	5031	1827	Nancy Agnes	4180
1840	Mary Jane	3087	1878	Merrill Franklin	4207	1819	Nancy B.	2001
1857	Mary Jane	5079	1884	Merrill Whittier	4415		Nancy Clark	3000
1850	Mary Johnson	3333	1836	Merritt	5181A	1847	Nancy Elizabeth	3345
1830	Mary Josephine	3162	1869	Merritt	5187	1843	Nancy Ellen	2880
1851	Mary L.	3267	1873	Mertle May	5146	1831	Nancy Jane	2000
1882	Mary Lillian	2507	1878	Merton	5061	1850	Nancy Jane	2101
1819	Mary Lovina	3125	1796	Michael	1218	1808	Nancy S.	2001
1846	Mary Lucy	4212	1791	Michael Hassett	1217	1798	Naomie	683
1829	Mary M.	1910	1764	Micajah	645	1811	Narcissa	1804
1838	Mary Margaret	4405	1803	Mildred C.	2640	1818	Napoleon	
1831	Mary Malaville	3194	1876	Mildred Katherine	1348		Naparte	3130
1848	Mary Mower	4522	1891	Mildred Minn	4652	1830	Napoleon	1867
1836	Mary P.	4300		Miles	1085		Napart e	1867
	Mary Palmer	2346	1850	Miles William	1950	1811	Nason	2702
1826	Mary R.	1857	1870	Millie	2793	1847	Nason	4436
	Mary Russell	1746		Millie W.	1785	1755	Nathan	751
1802	Mary Stevens	2112		Milley	802	1779	Nathan	1840
1862	Mary Stevens	4104		Milo	2602	1742	Nathan	5083
1843	Mary Susan	3180	1847	Milo Horace	2537	1800	Nathan	2807
1864	Mary T.	4260	1874	Milo Lawrence	2530	1822	Nathan	2011
1828	Mary Tarbell	3023	1823	Milo Melvin	3072	1829	Nathan Benj.	
1883	Mary Theresa	4209		Milton Miletus	2240		Moulton	2003
1888	Mary Zerviah	3120		Minerva	506	1826	Nathan Bradshaw	2003
1847	Marshall	3217	1875	Minnie	2570	1822	Nathan Griffin	1805
1787	Marvin	2015	1808	Minnie Helen	1902	1860	Nathaniel	10
	Maude	1736	1855	Minnie Isabelle	2227	1875	Nathaniel	44
	Maude	2659	1855	Minnie Louise	4600	1892	Nathaniel	57
	Maude	3272		Miranda	1902	1865	Nathaniel	72
1880	Maud	5052	1864	Mollie Adalaude	4460	1803	Nathaniel	72
1869	Maud Alice	2880		Montie Berona	4525	1727	Nathaniel	702
1888	Maud Huntington	4660	1892	Montraville		1730	Nathaniel	140
1884	Maud Leona	4328		Benjamin	2509	1730	Nathaniel	180
1878	Maud May	2474	1831	Moody	1922	1735	Nathaniel	282
1872	Maud Muller		1804	Morrill	1601	1737	Nathaniel	105
	Horton	2423	1892	Morris Chilton	1803	1791	Nathaniel	105
1880	Maude S.	1534	1810	Morton	2701	1700	Nathaniel	410

1777	Nathaniel	661	1811	Orin Barker	1444	1766	Peter	799
1785	Nathaniel	718	1812	Orin Beach	1515	1814	Peter Hadau	1411
	Nathaniel	718	1845	Orlando Blaisdell	1169		Peter	5149
1813	Nathaniel	1441	1815	Ornaldo Byron	4470	1725	Phebe	289
	Nathaniel	5081	1818	Orlando DuBois	4708	1781	Phebe	768
1798	Nathaniel Collins	1045	1824	Orpha	3134	1768	Phebe	791
1773	Nathaniel Peabody	181	1885	Orpha	2702	1775	Phebe	544
1822	Nathaniel Peabody	1002	1841	Orpha L.	4102	1787	Phebe	1848
	Nathaniel Pollard	2243		Orrin Jason	5016	1791	Phebe	1876
1808	Nathaniel T.	1274		Orson	2624		Phebe	1728
1780	Nehemiah	1841	1818	Orson	4377	1804	Phebe	1813
	Nellie	1341	1833	Orson Merrill	4017		Phebe	2141
	Nellie	2707	1816	Orvilla	7007	1806	Phebe	2671
1801	Nellie	5027		Orville	5119		Phebe Hayen	1692
1807	Nellie	4280	1844	Orvilla Adeste	3054		Philanda	870
	Nellie	5061	1881	Orville Arthur	4327		Philetus	5190
1813	Nellie E.	2326		Orville Utley	4700	1833	Philip Blake	5120A
1806	Nellie Louise	2407		Osborn	1201	1776	Philip Nerton	1081
1858	Nellie Maria	1544	1815	Osborn M.	2400	1775	Philip Penn	1165
1892	Nellie May	1548	1869	Osborn Milton	2789	1774	Philip Wheeler	571
1886	Nellie Muriel	3113		Oscar	1410A	1758	Phineas	753
1814	Nelson	3248		Oscar	1808	1797	Phineas	1885
	Nelson	167811	1819	Oscar F.	2528	1886	Phineas	3343
1875	Nelson Powell	2841	1822	Oscar Fitzland	4812	1840	Phineas Berry	3341
1818	Newell	3286		Oscar Gilman	1924	1857	Phineas Dexter	5024
	Newton	1897		Oscar J.	1602A	1901	Phineas Haney	3343
	Newton	4072		Oscar Lincoln	4832	1856	Phineas Henry	3348
1848	Newton	5034	1866	Osgood Frank	1413	1845	Plummer E.	5180
	Newton	4072	1869	Osman Baker	629	1856	Polly Grace	4332
1826	Newton Shepard	1082	1864	Osman Mastin	1154A	1766	Priscilla	116
	Nicholas Kiltz	5017		Osmyn Sylvester	4061	1728	Priscilla	188
1883	Nina	1074	1779	Otis	541	1753	Priscilla	702
1856	Nina H.	4381	1799	Otis	1280		Priscilla	716
1885	Nina Hell	2573	1803	Otis	1333		Priscilla	1779
1877	Nina Evelyn	4064	1807	Otis	1002	1769	Priscilla	1797
1881	Noah Charles	4538	1822	Otis	1373	1800	Priscilla	1823
1855	Noah Dyer			Otis	5125	1801	Priscilla	3247
	Cleveland	4537	1833	Otis Fitzhenry	1334	1763	Putnam	699
1870	Nora	3344	1869	Otis Henry	3204	1789	Putnam	1766
	Nora	5014	1857	Otis LeRoy	5179	1799	Putnam	1769
1833	Norman	2725	1885	Otis Ulysses	2479	1799	Putnam	1776
1829	Norman R.	1957	1844	Owen Burnham	3238	1800	Putnam	1810
1880	Norman William	1958C	1864	Owen Lovejoy	5071	1806	Putnam	1814
1889	Norton	1408						
1878	Nowell	2355						
O				P				
1757	Olive	828		Page	717	1713	Rachel	125
1760	Olive	642	1813	Parker	77011	1802	Rachel Melissa	4111
1760	Olive	732	1815	Parker	1812		Rainsford	1024
1781	Olive	2010		Parna	1370		Ralph	1350
1797	Olive	1586	1793	Parmelia	600	1870	Ralph	4589
1794	Olive	1288	1814	Parmelia	2022	1887	Ralph	4217
1801	Olive	1402	1817	Parmelia	1691	1896	Ralph	1506
1817	Olive	1253	1839	Parmelia	2013	1815	Ralph Walby	2627
1818	Olive	1715		Pascal Pierce	4555	1811	Ransom	1358
1819	Olive	4045		Patlence	2088	1836	Ransom Benjamin	2520
	Olive	2102	1812	Patience Adelaide	2076	1829	Ransom Edgar	4274
	Olive	2104		Patience Hale	2532	1858	Ray	2841
1805	Olive	1245	1784	Pattie Adeline	1756	1892	Ray	4468
1837	Olive Ann	2750		Patty	1573		Raymond	1270
	Olive Ancella	2109	1824	Patty	1577	1822	Raymond	4271
1800	Olive Burlingtonham	4085	1806	Paul Vernon	2336	1883	Raymond Eugene	4170
1827	Olivo C.	2284	1822	Pauline	1713	1869	Rebecca	166
1888	Olive Grosvenor	2093	1805	Paulina C.	3106	1677	Rebecca	45
1793	Olive Grosvenor	2119	1878	Peabody	1606	1731	Rebecca	271
1809	Olive Preble	1064	1801	Pearl Gilman	3154	1732	Rebecca	141
1842	Olive Sophronia	2405	1801	Pearl L.	1246	1733	Rebecca	149
1778	Oliver	805	1823	Pearl Parker	2806	1753	Rebecca	241
1806	Oliver	73811	1848	Pearl Parker	2802	1756	Rebecca	625
1812	Oliver	4040	1851	Pearl Purcell	4471	1765	Rebecca	343
	Oliver Barry	2700	1873	Percy	1104	1768	Rebecca	5209
1846	Oliver Howard	2250		Percy Howe	4430	1766	Rebecca	735
	Oliver P.	2245	1804	Percy	5117	1793	Rebecca	1773
1824	Oliver Warden	2359	1811	Perele Bishop	2804	1784	Rebecca	1830
1809	Ophelia Maria	2168	1807	Percy Chase	1601	1802	Rebecca	1039
1852	Oren W.	5166	1826	Percy Wheeler	1747		Rebecca	1046
1849	Oriella Melinda	2166	1829	Pernis	1372	1805	Rebecca	1520
	Orinda	2167		Pernis Osgood	4524	1838	Rebecca Ann	4031
1792	Orin	609		Peter	617	1803	Rebecca Belcher	1101
1800	Orin	1342	1752	Peter	619	1831	Rebecca	
				Peter	769		Farnham	1775E

1836	Rebecca Flint	3223	1769	Rufus	509	1722	Samuel	181
1818	Rebecca Helen	1183		Rufus	1243	1747	Samuel	288
1829	Rebecca Mary	1271	1816	Rufus	1359	1740	Samuel	389
	Rebecca Newton	1089	1818	Rufus	1452	1747	Samuel	500
	Rebecca Pearsons	747	1821	Rufus Allen	4131	1753	Samuel	601
	Reed	2711	1840	Rufus Frederick	2776		Samuel	C. A.
	Renssler	1503	1850	Rufus Hills	2772	1763	Samuel	497
	Renssler Childs	1089	1836	Rufamah J	3043	1763	Samuel	674
1769	Reuben	248	1884	Rufe Florence	4218		Samuel	711
1780	Reuben	1278	1833	Rush	5085	1768	Samuel	747
1796	Reuben	1180		Rush	5083	1767	Samuel	418
1798	Reuben	1812	1806	Rush Haven	4113	1772	Samuel	792
1804	Reuben	1491		Rush Holcomb	4113	17—	Samuel	828
1825	Reuben	2146	1657	Ruth	16	1776	Samuel	808
	Reuben	2889	1663	Ruth	18	1781	Samuel	1040
1843	Reuben	3216	1668	Ruth	59	178	Samuel	1576
1828	Reuby Ann	3118	1679	Ruth	91	1786	Samuel	1210
1811	Rhobe Mason	1442	1717	Ruth	248	1786	Samuel	1892
1759	Rhoda	818	172—	Ruth	136	1787	Samuel	1192
1781	Richard	458	1727	Ruth	371	1789	Samuel	123
	Richard	1168	1749	Ruth	327	1792	Samuel	1821
1791	Richard Brown	1215	1745	Ruth	162	1743	Samuel	1046
	Richard Holman	2293	1749	Ruth	240	1799	Samuel	1089
1836	Richard Mayberry	4557	17—	Ruth	413	1800	Samuel	1650
1621	Robert	2	1750	Ruth	381	1802	Samuel	950
1691	Robert	12	1752	Ruth	678	1804	Samuel	1519
1679	Robert	47	1767	Ruth	508	1808	Samuel	1102
1773	Robert	408	1774	Ruth	555	1818	Samuel	626
	Robert	714	177—	Ruth	693	1819	Samuel	2854
	Robert	795F	1789	Ruth	667	1828	Samuel	1826
1794	Robert	1642		Ruth	711	1834	Samuel	4431
	Robert	1629	1804	Ruth	5087	1838	Samuel	3224
1829	Robert	2778		Ruth	1269	1832	Samuel	1829
	Robert	4454		Ruth	2693		Samuel A	1202
1821	Robert Andrews	3275		Ruth	3285	1826	Samuel Benjamin	3226
1873	Robert Collyer	2379		Ruth	4828	1836	Samuel Edward	2230
1826	Robert Dorrance	5070	1829	Ruth	5093	1784	Samuel Grafton	579
1865	Robert Henry	2783	1866	Ruth	5043	1797	Samuel Harris	2644
1842	Robert Lamond	1347	1883	Ruth	4588	1850	Samuel Justice	1355
1874	Robert M.	2224	1829	Ruth	5071A	1780	Samuel Miles	603
1853	Robert Moore	3268	1849	Ruth Ann	2641	1810	Samuel Moore	3264
1837	Robert Morris	3359	1880	Ruth E.	2322	1866	Samuel Nichols	2744A
1838	Robert Morrison	3385	1800	Ruth Edna	4279	1828	Samuel Otis	2343
1882	Robert Ingersoll	3091	1815	Ruth Elvira	2697	1833	Samuel Otis	2345
1857	Robert S.	4169	1834	Ruth Elvira	4398	1855	Samuel Simpson	1055
1810	Roby Norton	1414	1892	Ruth Emeline	4442	1845	Samuel Wendell	2300
1827	Rockwell Irving	4319		Ruth Esther	5200	1809	Samuel William	2084
1832	Rodman Henry	2616	1797	Ruth Freeman	426	1813	Samuel William	2085
1822	Roger Tainter	4046	1799	Ruth Freeman	497	1810	Supplina	1357
	Roosevelt	1432	1873	Ruth Lavina	4092	1826	Sarah	6
1901	Rosamond	2376	1891	Ruth Zilpha	1537	1854	Sarah	14
1823	Rosanna	1499				1672	Sarah	32
1842	Rosa Amelia	3041		S		167—	Sarah	22
1837	Rosalie	2800	175—	Sabia	211	1677	Sarah	46
1885	Roscoe Conkling	4329	1799	Sabia	858	1679	Sarah	35
	Cunningham	4039		Satchel	2809	1685	Sarah	84
1851	Roscoe Homan	3233	1794	Sachel Clark	1678	1691	Sarah	58
1852	Roscoe Kohnor	4035	1879	Sadie Myrtle	3166	1698	Sarah	100
1852	Rose Anna	2312	178—	Salinda	1661	170—	Sarah	74
1850	Rosetta Elmore	4539	1865	Sally Guiteau	1563	1710	Sarah	245
1888	Ross	4510	1858	Sally Anthony	4153	1711	Sarah	130
1864	Roswell	1562	1824	Sally Jones	2697	1720	Sarah	178
1819	Roswell C.	1277	1876	Sam	1533	1721	Sarah	17—
1805	Rowena Hills	4443	1829	Samantha	4384	1724	Sarah	187
1813	Roxanna	1589	1634	Samuel	8	1728	Sarah	186
	Roxanna	4408	1650	Samuel	13	1728	Sarah	183
	Roxinda	5129	1654	Samuel	24	1735	Sarah	328
1816	Roxa	1261	1659	Samuel	37	1740	Sarah	160
182—	Roxie	1254	1681	Samuel	33	1738	Sarah	212
1789	Roxy	328A	1684	Samuel	67	1738	Sarah	273
1805	Roxy	1257	1687	Samuel	53	17—	Sarah	414
1871	Roy	2794	1689	Samuel	54	1742	Sarah	353
1884	Roy Anderson	4666	170—	Samuel	128	1744	Sarah	618
1878	Roy L.	3172	1712	Samuel	246	1745	Sarah	686
1788	Royal	581	1716	Samuel	167	1748	Sarah	688
1793	Royal	2025	1720	Samuel	134		Sarah	728A
1809	Royal Wheeler	1441	1720	Samuel	184		Sarah	728D
	Ruah	712	1723	Samuel	82		Sarah	593
1817	Ruby Bridges	1951	1726	Samuel	370		Sarah	652
			1733	Samuel	374	1753	Sarah	743

1855	Thomas E.	4314	1814	Warren	1189	1891	William Daniel	4381
1881	Thomas Garfield	3118	1822	Warren	3903	1895	William Daniel	3903
1894	Thomas Jefferson	1724	1825	Warren Manning	1224		William Davis	1724
1814	Thomas P.	2097	1828	Warren Truman	4273	1894	William De Forest	2707
1798	Thomas Russell	2092	1849	Wellington	4417	1843	William Florence	2098
1828	Thomas W.	4272		Wells Holton	2618	1891	William Franklin	1849
1728	Timothy	243	1886	Werner K.	2822	1799	William Fuller	1899
1793	Timothy	733	1898	Willam Kosman	4601		William H.	1899
	Timothy	992	188	Will Clarence	3112	1849	William H.	1899
1809	Timothy	3681	188	Will Clarence	3114	1896	William Harrison	2709
1786	Truman	1707	1844	Willfred Fisher	2497	1896	William Henry	1896
1891	Truman	1851	1873	Willfred Linton	1899		William Henry	1896
1898	Truman	1287		Willard	2151	1834	William Henry	2151
1833	Truman E.	1585	1823	Willard	2144	1841	William Henry	
1864	Truman Lincoln	1172	1831	Willard	1533		Harrison	2701
	T. R.	1222	1832	Willard	4314	1872	William Henry	2701
			1873	Willard Charles	2163	1875	William Henry	
			1878	William	647		Spofford	1707
	U		1707	William	71	1856	William Herbert	1707
1832	Urania Ecclesia	2881	1702	William	73		William J.	2811
1816	Ursula	1199	1729	William	150		William James	2512
1840	Ursula Wilson	3188	1729	William	172		William John	1707
			1730	William	268	1885	William Leonard	1707
			1757	William	268		William Melvin	1707
	V		1757	William	268	184	William Northup	1707
1821	Vallie	1427	1763	William	441		William Perry	1707
1734	Vance Gilbert	4418	1769	William	1707	1845	William R.	2707
1734	Varnes	1503	1769	William	441	1813	William Raymond	2707
1852	Vary S.	1429	1774	William	648	1881	William Richard	4821
1887	Vera Grace	4480		William	709	1797	William S.	1707
1823	Vern Louise	1999	1784	William	1847		William S.	1707
1870	Vernon N.	1297	1782	William	1789	1707	William Samuel	2807
1879	Vesta Howard	2251		William	1405	1833	William Stephen	3107
1889	Viola Etta	4287		William	971	1821	William W.	1872
1882	Viotti Minella	1750	1713	William	1054	1829	William Waldo	2707
1887	Volney Ray	4607	1714	William	1216	1872	William Wallace	2408
			1714	William	1103	1829	William Winslow	5707
	W		1811	William	2105		Willis	5724
	Waldo	781	1873	William	1647		Willis	795
1859	Wallace	1239	1873	William	1895	1873	Willis Adolphus	5188
1847	Wallace W.	5111	1813	William	2731	1880	Willis Arnold	5666
1895	Walter	1682		William	1842	1808	Willis B.	3701
	Walter	2023	1821	William	1127		Wilson	1707
1821	Walter	2108		William	1058	1809	Wilson	1685
	Walter	2749A		William	4605	1884	Wilson C.	4601
	Walter	4608	1847	William	882		Wimfred	4403
1826	Walter	5074		William	2105	1846	Wimfred A.	5081
1828	Walter Ashley	4734	1869	William	1781	1886	Wimfred Pearl	5081
1889	Walter Bement	4550	1877	William	4252	1885	Winslow Lewis	1866
1885	Walter Benjamin	4317		William	5087	1868	Winthrop	
1880	Walter Everett	4232	1825	William A.	4701		Ballantine	4519
1855	Walter Gustavus	1243		William A.	5123			
1841	Walter James	3533	1833	William Allen	2423			
1888	Walter James		1879	William Allen	2087	1892	Zaccheus Bass	1708
	Abraham	1738		William Barker	2779		Zeba	1784
	Walter M.	2521	184	William Barker	2782	1729	Zebediah	350
1881	Walter N.	2324	1891	Walter Bartlett	2797	1759	Zebediah	820
1899	Walter Nathaniel	3903		William Berry	1607	1813	Zebediah	2136
1895	Walter Renton	2375	1819	William Blake	2885	1825	Zelatus Clough	3153
	Walter Sawyer	4353	1853	William Bowers		1826	Zerniah Koby	1126
1825	Walter Sleeper	4395		Bourn	4140	1784	Zimri	543
1876	Walter Spaulding	1298		William C.	1125	1802	Zimri	1319
1884	Walter T.	7685	1849	William Charles	1345			
1783	Warren	2126						

INDEX TO ALL OTHER NAMES.

The figures before the name denote the year of birth - the figures after the name denote the page where found

1847	Allen Harriet A	19	1871	Atkins	
	Allen Hiram A	8		Archibald C	207
	Allen Jubal	8	1874	Atkins	
	Allen Lydia	169		Chauncey V.	207
	Allen Mary	81	1872	Atkins Elvin H	208
1852	Allen Mary E.	167	1891	Atkins Eva L.	207
	Allen Rebecca	72		Atkins Hiram	207
	Allen Rebecca	84	1876	Atkins Mildred C	207
	Allen Reuben	81	1813	Atkins William C	207
	Allen Samuel	167		Atwater Kate H	222
1859	Allen Samuel H.	167	1876	Attwill Alford	45
	Allen Susan	81	1817	Attwill Benjamin I	45
	Allen Susan	11	1864	Attwill Betsey	45
	Allen William	57	1811	Attwill Edwin	85
	Allen William	116	1808	Attwill George	85
	Allen William	253	1771	Attwill John D.	45
1808	Allin Florence	203	1800	Attwill John D.	45
	Allin Richard H.	203	1817	Attwill Joseph W.	45
	Allison Mary	186		Attwill Lydia H.	71
	Alley Benjamin	28	1807	Attwill Mary	45
	Alley John 5th	175	1799	Attwill Nelson	45
1798	Alley Hannah	28	1797	Attwill Patty	45
	Alley Samuel	28	1812	Attwill Richard I	45
	Alley Sarah	28	1814	Attwill William A.	45
	Alley Timothy	71		Atwood Abijah	51
	Amsden Adeline	133		Atwood Jay	81
	Anderson Rebecca	151		Austin Alanson	156
	Anderson Robert	66		Austin Betsey W.	71
1813	Andrews Almira	133		Austin Charles	94
1815	Andrews Fannie A.	156		Austin John	155
	Andrews Frelive	20		Austin Julia A.	43
	Andrews			Austin Milton	61
	Herbert F.	142		Austin Nathan	117
	Andrews Jeremiah	138		Austin Ray	155
	Andrews Jesse	145	1815	Austin Sarah	117
1840	Andrews Julia A.	179		Avery Lizzie	257
	Andrews Samuel	179		Averill Annie A.	167
	Andrews Samuel	203		Averill Lewis	167
	Andrews Sarah	66	1821	Averill Lewis A.	167
1852	Andrews William	37		Averill Lewis F.	167
	Anthony Sarah	179		Ayer Augustus M.	177
1800	Apple Chester	203		Ayer Candace	26
1841	Apple Edwin	186		Ayer Elizabeth	34
1851	Apple Nellie M.	186		Ayer Helen	168
1861	Apple Tillian	186		Ayer Latham H.	168
	Arey Lydia J.	41	1872	Ayer Latham H. Jr.	168
	Arms Diadama	101	1873	Ayer Lucy A.	168
	Arnold Charles	102		Ayer Mary C.	168
	Arnold Daniel	102		Ayer Mary E.	177
1862	Arnold Eve	84		Ayers Betsey	212
	Arnold Julia	122		Ayers Sarah	145
	Arnold Lucy I.	111			
	Arnold Nathan	102			
	Arnold R. R.	169			
	Ashley Joseph	103			
1872	Ashley Sarah	1815			
	Ashton				
	Elizabeth	104			
	Ashton Mary A.	71			
	Atherton Amy	71			

1866	Balley Abraham	54		Barrett Paul	210		Beaser Martin	100
	Balley Adelaide	144		Barrett Elizabeth	18	1890	Beaser Martin C.	100
1866	Balley Albert	144	1880	Barrett Ella R.	210	1890	Beaser Percy L.	100
1870	Balley Caroline	144	1870	Barrett Ellen	210	1890	Beaser Scott I.	100
	Balley John	144		Barrett Ethel	210	1890	Beaton Annie A.	100
1878	Balley Joseph	144		Barrett Ethel F.	210		Beaton Angus	100
	Balley Rachel	144		Barrett Eugene	210	1870	Beck Marilyn T.	100
	Bagley		1870	Barrett Frances I.	210		Beck William I.	100
	Catherine A.	146		Barrett George W.	210		Beckett Hannah	100
	Baker Abigail	83		Barrett George W.	210		Bedore Theresa H.	100
	Baker Emily	83		Barrett Golda	210		Beche Laura A.	100
	Baker Grace F.	83		Barrett Grace A.	210		Becker	100
	Baker Joseph	187	1877	Barrett James W.	210		Beeman Simon	100
	Baker Lydia	83		Barrett Joseph	210		Beeman Stephen	100
	Baker Mary	256	1833	Barrett Mary	210		Beers Estella A.	100
	Baker Polly	83		Barrett Mary G.	210		Beers Florence M.	100
	Baker Polly A.	83		Barrett Mary J.	210		Beers George	100
	Ball William F.	187		Barrett Maud	210	1878	Bell Albert E.	100
	Ball Joseph P.	187		Barrett Mildred E.	210		Bell Christiana	100
	Ball Thomas	75		Barrett Penlopa	210		Bell David G.	100
	Ballentine			Barry William	143		Bell Elizabeth	100
	Elizabeth	222	1817	Bartholomew			Bell Irvin	100
18	Ballou Eliza	46		Esther F.	157	1890	Bell Harold I.	100
	Ballou James	46		Bartholomew			Bell James G.	100
	Ballou James	46		Frank	170	1890	Bell Leon O.	100
	Ballou Henry	46		Bartholomew		1890	Bell Merritt J.	100
	Ballou Melitable	46		Polly	50		Bell Susan	100
	Ballou Rufus	46		Bartholomew			Belknap Joseph	100
	Ballou Timothy	257		Rush	157		Benedict Angela	100
	Bancroft			Bartlett Lawrence	30	1848	Benedict Elijah F.	100
	Mercy C.	16-128		Bartlett Susan	200		Benedict Eliza	100
	Bancroft Nancy	44		Barwood		1870	Benedict Esther L.	100
	Bancroft Sarah	71		Elizabeth A.	102	1880	Benedict Foster I.	100
	Barbee Bessie	210		Bachelder Belinda	101	1880	Benedict Murray L.	100
	Barbee Fred	210		Bachelder Edward	101		Benjamin Burr	100
	Barbee William C.	210		Bachelder John W.	101		Benjamin Maria	100
	Barber Gideon K.	170		Bachelder			Benjamin Mary J.	100
	Barwell Flora	80		Maynard	101		Benjamin Sarah	100
	Barger, G. L.	80		Bachelder		1837	Bennett Edward	100
1878	Barker Abbie E.	90		Wayland	101		Bennett Eliza	100
1870	Barker Albert F.	90		Batchelder Albert	101	1845	Bennett Elizabeth	100
1820	Barker Arisina	90		Batchelder Charles		1870	Bennett Jane M.	100
	Barker Bernice	90		H.	101		Bennett J. Frank	100
	Barker Bert	90		Batchelder Charles			Bennett Henry	100
	Barker Barnabas	90		W.	101	1877	Bennett Hugh	100
	Barker Caroline	113		Batchelder		1812	Bennett Robert A.	100
1832	Barker Cullen B.	90		Emma J.	101		Bennett Samuel I.	100
1857	Barker Cullen B.	114		Batchelder			Benson Adeline	100
	Barker Edward M.	144		Frank C.	155		Benson Jane	100
1841	Barker Eli W.	90		Batchelder			Benson Jennie W.	100
	Barker Eva	90		Hannah	127		Bentley Jane	100
1790	Barker Francis	90		Batchelder			Bentley Mary	100
	Barker Fred	90		Harriet H.	155		Berkley John	100
	Barker Fred R.	90		Batchelder J. W.	155		Berry Augusta	100
	Barker Frederick L.	100		Batchelder Joel I.	101		Berry Charles	100
	Barker George	90		Batchelder John E.	101		Berry Elias	100
1881	Barker Guy B.	90		Ratford Eldora O.	110		Berry Elias	1790-80
1842	Barker Henry C.	90	1884	Bass Chauncey M.	110		Berry Emily	100
1870	Barker John L.	90	1801	Bass Edgar E.	110		Berry Frances A.	100
	Barker Kate	90		Bass Egbert	110		Berry Frank	100
1878	Barker Kate L.	90	1877	Bass Ellen L.	110		Berry Henry	100
	Barker Mary	150	1871	Bass Harriet M.	110		Berry John	100
	Barker Mary C.	90-157	1888	Bass John L.	110	1840	Berry Leonard L.	100
	Barker Mary	90	1872	Bass Lucy E.	110		Berry Mary A.	100
1820	Barker Nathaniel	90	1873	Bass Mary G.	110		Berry Phoebe	111-80
1880	Barker Philip M.	90	1857	Bass Wilton C.	110		Berry Priscilla	100
	Barker Samuel	90		Bassford Sally	215		Berry Relief	100
	Barker Sarah	57-113		Bassett Abigail	28		Berry Rufus	100
1892	Barker Wilbur H.	90		Bassett Emeline E.	33		Berry Ruth	100
1881	Barker Wenimah A.	90		Bassett Mary	40-80		Berry Samuel	100
	Barker Zipporah	100		Bassett West S.	203		Berry Sarah	100
	Barne	118		Baxter			Berry Sarah	100
	Barnes Esther	107		Margaret	97-108		Berry Sarah	100-109
	Barnes Sarah C.	108		Beach Joseph W.	101	1870	Beeson Anna M.	100
	Barney Jacob	210	1801	Beach Mary H.	101		Beeson William B.	100
1878	Barnhouse Eleanor			Beal Juliette	137-201		Beckford	100
	A.	243		Beale George M.	157	1794	Beckford Abnerum	100
	Barnhouse Samuel	243		Beane Sarah	43	1790	Beckford James	100
	Barrett Alonzo B.	210	1802	Beaser Harry P.	200	1790	Beckford James	100
	Barrett David	209	1831	Beaser Martha S.	200	1791	Beckford James	100

1848	Biddle Louise	59	1897	Brownbower			Brewer John	25
	Biddle Sarah	65		Raymond L.	124		Brewer Roger	60
	Bidgelow Abby	75		Broth Abel	28		Brewer William	60
	Biggins Adison	39		Broth Elsie	98		Brewster Eliza F.	180
	Bidgelow Joshua	100		Broth Eleazer W.	140		Brewster Frank	42
	Bidgelow Mary	100		Broth Stephen M.	37		Brewster James R.	100
	Bidgelow Mary	104		Broth Thomas S.	108		Brewster Mary K.	100
	Bidgelow Roxanna	90		Broth William S.	107		Brewster Pleasure	100
1850	Bidgelow Sarah	100	1850	Borthwick Marion	147		Bridges Joanna	48
	Bul Adela W.	64		Bottle Henry	107	1880	Bridges Irving	100
1862	Billings Albert H.	140		Bosworth Amos	34	1880	Bridges Mabel	100
1862	Billings Hattie	100		Bosham Ruth	100		Bridges Philip	100
	Billings Lorenzo	140		Bosolph			Bridgman Sallie D.	104
1865	Billings Nellie M.	100		Jonathan H.	100		Brigham Roxanna	104
1865	Billings Sally A.	80		Bosolph Joel	100		Brigham Daniel	104
	Bingham Sarah	27		Bosolph			Briggs Samuel	70
	Binnel Flora	100		Thankful L.	100		Bright Horace	100
	Binnel John	100		Bowden Frank H.	100		Bright Mary A.	100
	Binney Kate	100		Bowen Anna	100		Brimmer David	100
	Bishop Elizabeth	100		Bowen Caleb	100	1844	Brimmer David Jr.	100
	Bishop James	140		Bowen Sarah	100	1844	Brimmer	
1844	Bishop Loretta	140		Bowers			Elizabeth E.	100
	Bishop Selina	140		Schemm	60		Brimmer Emily	100
	Bisner William	100		Bowers Sarah	100	1844	Brimmer James J.	100
	Bixby George W.	100		Bowler Sally	100	1880	Brimmer James D.	100
	Bixby Ruth A.	100		Bowing Letitia	88	1847	Brimmer Lucy O.	100
	Black Alvin C.	90		Bowler	100	1844	Brimmer Mary E.	100
	Black Charles W.	100		Bowman Charles	100	1847	Bristol David R.	100
	Black Lot	211		Bowman Emily	100	1847	Bristol Everett R.	100
	Black Willard B.	100		Bowser Edwin T.	100	1847	Bristol George C.	100
	Blackford Eveline	74	1844	Bowser Susan T.	100	1847	Bristol Henry W. H.	100
	Blackler William	100	1860	Bowser Frank W.	100	1847	Bristol Joseph B.	100
	Blaisdell Philip	774		Bowser George	100	1847	Bristol	
	Blaisdell			Boughton Emma	100		Josephine L.	100
	Sarah A.	100		Boughton Linus	100	1847	Bristol Julia A.	100
	Blake Belinda	100		Bourn		1847	Bristol LeRoy C.	100
	Blake Ebenezer	40		Hannah B.	100	1880	Bristol Mabel E.	100
	Blake Elizabeth	40		Boyd Belcy	100	1847	Bristol Mary A.	100
	Blake Henry	100		Boyle Patricia	100	1847	Bristol Oliver S.	100
	Blake Moody	100		Boynon Hannah	100		Bristol Roswell S.	100
	Blake Putnam	100		Brackett Almira	100		Bristol Sheldon B.	100
	Blake Rhoda	100	1874	Brackett Arthur F.	100	1847	Bristol Teresa A.	100
	Blackston Anna	100		Brackett John	100		Bristol Violet	100
1860	Blanchard Carl F.	100	1882	Brackett Roy A.	100	1847	Bristol William H.	100
1860	Blanchard			Bradford Amanda	100	1847	Bristol Willie K.	100
	Charlotte S.	100	1847	Bradford John	100	1847	Bristol Zay	100
1860	Blanchard		1847	Bradford Patty	100		Britten Gilbert	100
	Elizabeth	100	1847	Bradley			Brown Harriet V.	100
1860	Blanchard			Charlotte C.	100		Brockway Frank	100
	Franklin L.	100		Bradley Philbrick	100		Brockway Zeb	100
1860	Blanchard		1878	Bradley Sophia	100		Brockway Minnie L.	100
	Harry H.	100		Bradstreet Elijah	100		Brockway	100
1860	Blanchard Helela R.	100		Bradstreet		1847	Brockway Anna G.	100
1860	Blanchard			Harriet	100	1847	Brockway Annie	100
	O'Brien D.	100		Brady Maud	100	1847	Brockway John D.	100
1845	Blanchard Reed	100		Braden			Brockway Elizabeth	100
	Stephen	100		Flener W.	100		Brockway	
	Blanning			Braden Henry	100		Frederick E.	100
	Maud M.	100		Braden Jane	100		Brockway Jeremiah	100
	Blaney George S.	100		Braden John	100	1880	Brockway Jennie	100
	Blaney Jonathan	100		Braden John T.	100	1880	Brockway Mary I.	100
	Blaney Martha	42-64		Braden Joseph W.	100		Brockway Oliver M.	100
1877	Blaney Stella M.	100		Braden Jotham	100	1880	Brockway Warren A.	100
	Bliss F. Lezer	100		Braden Maria	100	1847	Brown Amelia A.	100
	Bliss Nehemiah	100		Braden Mary	100		Brown Angeline	100
	Bliss Pelthire	100		Braden Martha	100		Brown Anne	100
	Blissett Joseph	100		Braden Nancy	100		Brown Alfred P.	100
	Blood Alice M.	100		Braden Oliver P.	100		Brown Adella L.	100
	Blood Charles	100		Braden William	100		Brown Arthur C.	100
	Blood Rufus H.	100		Braden Thomas	100		Brown Arthur W.	100
1840	Blood Susan F.	100		Brownlow Abigail	100		Brown	100
	Bloodman Mary	100		Brown Alice	100		Brown Benjamin	100
	Bloodwell David	100		Brown Mary	100		Brown Bernad	100
	Bogue Orpha	100		Brown P. W.	100		Brown Bert O.	100
	Bondier Margaret	100		Brown Joseph	100		Brown Bethiah	100
1840	Bonbower			Brown Catharine	100		Brown Betsey A.	100
	David B.	100		Brent Sarah	100		Brown Betsey	100
1840	Bonbower			Brewer Betsey	100		Brown Carl	100
	Ivan L.	274		Brewer Charlotte	100		Brown Carrie	100
				Brewer Edith	100	1880	Brown Cynthia A.	100

	Brown Edward	7	Bullen Henry L.	106	Burnham	
	Brown Edward	159	Bullock Abigail	100	Marietta	16-100
	Brown Elizabeth	47-50	Bullock		Burnham Mark A.	100
	Brown Ephraim	40	Cordellay	100	Burnham	
185	Brown Edwin J.	70	Bullock Harriet	100	Patrick H.	10
	Brown Emma	100	Bullock Fannie	100	Burnham	
	Brown Father	100	Bullock Earl Z.	100	Thelma	100
	Brown Eugene	100	Bullock Sallie	100	Burnham Sarah	100
	Brown Eugene A.	100	Bullock Sarah	100	Burn Deborah	100
	Brown Daniel F.	100	Bullock William S.	100	Burt Sally	100
	Brown Dwight	100	Bump Mary	100	Burrill August	100
	Brown Flora M.	100	Bunker George	100	Burrill Evelyn	100
1844	Brown Frances A.	100	Burbank Adine	100	Burrill Hattie	100
1841	Brown Frank I.	100	Burbank Daniel	100	Burrill John	100
1844	Brown Franklin P.	100	Burbank Fannie	100	Burrill John B.	100
1845	Frederick S.	180	Burbank Gustavus	100	Burrill Martha	100
	Brown Frederick I.	100	Burbank James	100	Burrill Michael	100
1835	Brown Foster I.	100	Burbank Kate	100	Burrill Michael	100
1840	Brown George E.	100	Burbank Martha	100	Burrill Nancy	100
	Brown Georgia	100	Burbank Robert I.	100	Burrill Nathaniel	100
1881	Brown Grace F.	100	Burdick Lucy	100	Burrill Theophilus	100
	Brown Hannah	100	Burdick Lucy	100	Burrow Joel R.	100
	Brown Harrie	100	Burdick Susan M.	100	Burrow Harry	100
1847	Brown Henry F.	100	Bure Anna	100	Burrows Mary	100
1840	Brown Hollis W.	100	Burgess Carrie B.	100	Burrows Nettie W.	100
1845	Brown Howard F.	100	Burgess		Burrows Perry	100
	Brown Ira C.	100	Freeman C.	100	Burrows William	100
1882	Brown Irvin C.	100	1840 Burgess Grove W.	100	Burrows William	100
	Brown Isaac	100	1881 Burgess Herbert J.	100	Burt	100
	Brown Jane	100	1882 Burgess Hiram L.	100	Burt Milan	100
	Brown John	100	1882 Burgess Ida R.	100	Burton Adaline I.	100
	Brown John	100	1821 Burgess John	100	Burton Alonzo H.	100
	Brown John Jr.	100	Burgess John C.	100	Burton Asa H.	100
	Brown Joseph	100	Burgess Lewis I.	100	Burton Calvin	100
1845	Brown Josephine M.	100	1885 Burgess Myron I.	100	1840 Burton Caroline T.	100
	Brown Josiah	100	1840 Burgess Philip A.	100	1882 Burton Clifford L.	100
	Brown Josiah	100	1882 Burgess Theodore C.	100	1885 Burton Edmund I.	100
1875	Brown Laura M.	100	1845 Burgess Willard H.	100	1840 Burton Eugene H.	100
	Brown Lee I.	100	Burke Margaret	100	1887 Burton Glenn W.	100
	Brown Leroy	100	Burleigh	100	Burton Hannah	100
	Brown Louie B.	100	Burleigh	100	Burton Marie	100
1842	Brown Lucius C.	100	1885 Burleigh Charles	100	1842 Burton Merham H.	100
	Brown Lulu	100	1883 Burleigh Charles R.	100	1840 Burton Walter C.	100
1875	Brown Luther	100	1885 Burleigh Emerson C.	100	Bush Josiah	100
	Brown Maria A.	100	1843 Burleigh Fred A.	100	Buss Florence B.	100
	Brown Martha	100	1887 Burleigh Henry H.	100	Buswell Sarah	100
	Brown Mary	100	1840 Burleigh Howard S.	100	Butler Adelbert	100
1845	Brown Mary J.	100	1883 Burleigh Josiah	100	1843 Butler Azariah	100
1841	Brown Mera	100	1842 Burleigh Sarah H.	100	1840 Butler Charles F.	100
	Brown Moses H.	100	1880 Burleigh Sarah L.	100	1840 Butler Clo I.	100
	Brown Nathan	100	1841 Burleigh Willard G.	100	Butler Fred W.	100
	Brown Oscar	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Helen	100
	Brown Rebecca	15-8	Burleigh	100	Butler Jane	100
	Brown Robbins	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Joseph A.	100
	Brown Ruth E.	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Lucien B.	100
1743	Brown Sarah	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Mary A.	100
	Brown Sarah	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Stephen	100
	Brown Sarah	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Thomas L.	100
	Brown Simeon	100	Burleigh	100	Butler Varnum	100
	Brown Susanna	44-77	Burleigh	100	Butler William	100
	Brown William	100	Burleigh	100	Buttrick Susan	100
1840	Brown William H.	100	Burleigh	100	Butterfield John	100
	Bryant Alanson	100	Burleigh	100	Butterfield John N.	100
	Bryant Augusta	100	Burleigh	100	Butts Sarah	100
	Bryant Eliza	100	Burleigh	100	Butts Cynthia	100
	Bryant Mary A.	100	Burleigh	100	Buyer Florence	100
	Bryant Rebecca	100	Burleigh	100		
	Buck Edward C.	100	Burleigh	100		
	Buck George	100	Burleigh	100		
	Buel George H.	100	Burleigh	100		
	Buel Jane	151-26	Burleigh	100		
	Buel Moses	100	Burleigh	100		
	Bullum Polly	100	Burleigh	100		
	Bugbee Shepard	100	Burleigh	100		
1872	Bullen Henry W.	100	Burleigh	100		

1805	Campbell Anna	36	1810	Carter Roy	101	Cherrytree Mary	146	
1820	Campbell Charles	219		Carter Sarah	39	Cherrytree		
1840	Campbell Christian	207		Carter Sarah	115	Stephen F.	140	
1840	Campbell Gertrude	208		Carter Sophronia	209	Chester William	8	
1842	Campbell Henry	154	1841	Carter Susan S.	110	Chesbon		
1872	Campbell Ida E.	154	1869	Carter William P.	192	Georgieve	110	
	Campbell John	217		Carver	108	Chesborough		
	Campbell			Carver Martha D.	179	Ann L.	100-120	
	James	210		Carver Sarah	25	Chesman		
1840	Campbell James	205		Cass	175	George H.	100	
1842	Campbell Lucinda	20		Cass Elihu	189	Chickering Nettie	189	
1844	Campbell William	207		Cass Jane A.	119-180	Child Ephraim	100	
	H	207	1872	Cass Christie A.	101	Child Prentice	110	
1845	Campbell Milton	207	1870	Cass Francis	100	Childs		
1862	Campbell Patty	205		Cass Jacob	190	Lavula L.	12-100	
	Capron Lois	64		Cass Margery	47	Children	100	
	Capps Sarah J.	64		Cass Mary	2-100	Choate Belle	200	
	Carl Nellie	50		Cass Simeon	101	Choate Clara	175	
	Carey Susan	81		Castle Eliza	207	Choate Sarah A.	77	
	Carlisle John	110		Caswell		Church Elmore	100	
	Carlisle James	140		Flordia M.	100	Church Gray	100	
	Carland Joseph	81		Cate Rachel	99	Church Mary E.	100-100	
1872	Carlton Abigail	54		Chace Florence L.	205	Church Melissa	100	
1872	Carlton Charlotte H.	60		Chadlock J. W.	140	Church Thomas	101	
	Carlton Dean	55		Chaffee H. H.	104	Church Thomas	100	
	Carlton F. D.	60	1871	Chandler Albert	60	Ciley Lizette	100	
1869	Carlton Grace C.	60	1870	Chandler Fred	90	Clafin Daniel	105	
1870	Carlton Guy C.	60		Chandler Joanna	20	Clafin Page	114	
	Carlton Helen	102		Chandler		Clark Aleina F.	100	
1879	Carlton Hortense I.	60		Josiah	200-100	Clark Amos	204	
1881	Carlton Nettie H.	60		Chandler Hannah	25	Clark Anne P.	200	
	Carlton Peter	210		Chandler Hannah	100	Clark Benjamin	170	
	Carman Amanda M.	154		Chandler Martha	243	Clark Bert	100	
	Carman Luther	174		Chandler Mary	56	Clark Caleb	100	
	Carpenter Edmund	60		Chandler Mary O.	214	Clark Dennison	100	
	Carpenter Eustace	204		Chandler Peter	105	Clark Elizabeth	50-100	
	V	204		Chandler Peter	107	1871	Clark Hannah J.	175
	Carpenter John M.	200		Chandler Preston	108		Clark Helen M.	20
	Carpenter Olive	60		Chandler Susie	108	1885	Clark Jennie M.	100
	Carpenter Orson	110		Chandler Warren	60		Clark Julia	104
	Carpenter Sybil	104	1872	Chandler William	60		Clark Lucinda	100-100
	Carpenter Thomas	102	1880	Chandlerlin			Clark Lucy	110-100
	Carr Chester H.	104		Mehitable M.	60		Clark Rachel	60
1869	Carr Cuyler E.	104	1882	Chambers			Clark Susan A.	170
	Carr Ephraim	104		Chester M.	188		Clark Timothy	177
	Carr May	103		Chambers Martin	188		Clarke Sarah	40-77
	Carr Arline	207		Champlin Ruth	189		Clarke Eleanor E.	207
1884	Carter Avery N.	207		Chapin	240		Clapp Joseph W.	100
	Carter Egbert W.	207		Chapin Fama	210	1872	Cleaves Arthur M.	170
	Carter Leiman J.	207		Chapman	81		Cleaves Benjamin	174
1860	Carter Wendell	207		Chapman Andrew	40	1870	Cleaves	
1870	Carter William H.	207		Chapman			Benjamin C.	174
1870	Carsley Albin	109		Cynthia E.	177-202		Cleaves	
1880	Carsley Benjamin	108		Chapman			Benjamin L.	174
	K.	108		Jackman	107	1869	Cleaves Ellen F.	174
1880	Carsley George L.	109		Chapman John	205	1874	Cleaves Isaac L.	170
	Carsley Julia	109		Chapman Mary K.	110	1877	Cleaves Lincoln L.	170
1880	Carsley Leonard	109		Chapman Phoebe	81	1879	Cleaves Prudence B.	170
1880	Carter Ada	109		Chapman Samuel	20	1875	Cleaves Richard L.	175
1880	Carter Amelia M.	109		Chapman Samuel	200		Cleveland Grover	50
1880	Carter Charles	109		Charles Merrill	108	1880	Cleveland	
1880	Carter Clarence	109		Chase Christopher	41		Grover A.	151
1880	Carter Cynthia	109		Chase Eliza	100-100		Cleveland Orrin G.	101
1880	Carter Daniel	109		Chase Hannah	100-100	1885	Cleveland Orrin J.	101
1880	Carter Ida	109		Chase Hannah E.	117	1881	Cleveland Sarah M.	101
1880	Carter Joseph I.	109		Chase John M.	80	1880	Cleveland Silas P.	100
1880	Carter Lucia	109		Chase Mary	10	1880	Clement Lintie	200
1880	Carter Lucinda	109		Chase Ruth	205		Clement Elizabeth	75
1880	Carter Marjorie	109		Chase Samuel	100		Clement Josephine	441
1880	Carter Martha	109		Chase Sarah	100		Clement Lewis	442
1880	Carter Martha S.	109		Chastain Anne	200		Clements Homer	100
1880	Carter Mary A.	109		Chastain Mary	100-100		Clifford Byron M.	100
1880	Carter Mary P.	109		Chastain Joseph	200		Clifford Clara H.	100
1880	Carter Olive L.	109		Chastain Jennie	100		Clifford Elvira P.	60
1880	Carter Phoebe	109		Chesbrough Jennie	100		Clifford Estelle	100
1880	Carter Phoebe	109		Chesley	100-100		Clifford John	60
1880	Carter Phoebe	109		Chesley Edward	100		Clifford Lella A.	100
1880	Carter Phoebe	109		Chesley Lavinia	74		Clifford Sarah J.	100
1880	Carter Phoebe P.	109	1881	Chesley Mary R.	74		Clifford Solomon M.	100
1880	Carter Phoebe	109		Chesley Samuel	74		Clifford Sophia L.	100

	Clunkingbeard		Cook Mary	89	Cram Sophronia	109
	Mary E.	201	Cook Polly	90	Cram Susan	100
	Cloun Elizabeth	162	Cook Regina A.	10	Cram Charles	80
	Cloud —	109	Cook Sophronia	11	Cram William	80
	Clouman	60	Cook William	11	Cranall Susan J.	100
1837	Clouman Ella J.	108	Cooper Ada	11	Crane Anne D.	100
	Clouman Josiah	108	Cooper Charles	11	Crane Benjamin D.	100
	Clough —	108	Cooper Clifford	11	Crane E. Harmer	100
	Clough Ada	108	Cooper Dorothy H.	11	Crane Henry T.	100
	Clough Betsey	108	Cooper Ethel	11	Crane J. Ernest	100
	Clough John	108	Cooper George S.	11	Crate Martha	100
	Clough Lydia E.	108	Cooper Harvey	11	Crate Robert	100
	Clow Edwin H.	21	Cooper Mary	11	Crate Wayland	100
	Coates Christopher	60	Cooper Peter S.	11	Cranwell Elsie L.	100
1838	Coates Elizabeth I.	60	Cooper Peter S. Jr.	11	Cranwell	100
	Cobb —	58	Coops Carrie	100	Flourance L.	100
	Coburn	101	Cooley Clarence	100	Cranwell Philip W.	100
	Coburn Arthur D.	30	Cooley Clarence E.	100	Crawford Andrew	80
	Coburn Flora H.	30	Cooley Elam	100	Crayton Emma	100
1881	Coburn Florence	30	Cooley Laura	101	Cree Sarah	100
	Coburn Elbas	118	Cooley Milton H.	100	Crippen Elizabeth	100
	Coburn Mabel	30	Cooley Ora R.	100	Crippen Harriet	100
	Coburn Milton	117	Cooley Roy O.	100	Crippen Shurburn	80
	Coggins Mary A.	11	Coombs James F.	100	Crocker Mary J.	100
	Cogswell Betsey	182	Coombs Jennet	100	Crocker William	100
	Cogswell Thomas	10	Coombs Walter P.	100	Crombie Mary	100
	Colling		Copeland Jane	100	Cronley Susie E.	100
	Josephine E.	181	Copling James	100	Cronley Theodore	100
	Colbeth Hannah	100	Copp Elizabeth	100	Crosby —	100
	Colburn Laura A.	100	Copper —	100	Crosby Abel L.	100
	Colby Dorothy	100	Corbin Nellie S.	100	Crosby Alpha	100
	Colby Emily F.	100	Corbin Nelson	100	Crosby Jane I.	100
	Colby Joanna	100	Cornell Joseph	100	Crosby Mary P.	100
	Colby Jonathan	100	Cornell Mary	100	Cross Nathaniel	100
	Colby		Corner	100	Cront —	100
	Priscilla T.	113-81	Catherine W.	100	Crowe Martha	100
	Colby William D.	100	Cornet Joseph	100	Crowe Thomas	100
	Colcord Betsey	100	Cornish	100	Crowley Mary	100
	Cole Ellen S.	100	Cornish Thomas E.	100	Crum Luey	100
	Cole Elizabeth M.	100	Corey John W.	100	Cunningham	100
	Cole Olive	100	Corey —	100	Dorothy I.	100
	Cole Phebe A.	100	Cottle Almira	100	Cunningham	100
	Cole Timothy	100	Cotton Harry	100	George A.	100
	Cole Truman	100	Coughlin	100	Cunningham	100
	Cole Wheeler	100	Catharine A.	100	Eliza P.	100
1881	Collins Alice E.	100	Countryman	100	Cunningham	100
1880	Collins Arthur J.	100	Charles E.	223	Elizabeth	100
	Collins Azio D.	100	Countyman	100	Cunningham Ida M.	100
1871	Collins Benjamin F.	100	Katherine S.	223	Cunningham	100
1877	Collins David W.	100	Consens Lucretia K.	100	James W.	100
1869	Collins Edith E.	100	Cowell Abigail	100	Cunningham John	100
1877	Collins Elsie R.	100	Cowell John	100	Cunningham	100
	Collins Eleazer	100	Cox Gardner	100	Joseph S.	100
	Collins Eugene	100	Craft Benjamin	100	Cunningham	100
	Collins Everett	100	Craft William	100	Lucretia	100
	Collins Eliza P.	100	Crafts Annie	100	Cunningham Peter	100
	Collins Frank K.	100	Crafts Clarence P.	100	Cunningham	100
	Collins George W.	100	Crafts Elmer E.	100	Peter Jr.	100
1871	Collins Helen E.	100	Crafts Helen A.	100	Cunningham	100
	Collins Irving	100	Crafts Martha C.	100	Sarah S.	100
1871	Collins James M.	100	Crafts Vesta H.	100	Cunningham	100
	Collins John C.	100	Crafts Zibson	100	Thomas	100
	Collins Julia	100	Craig Margaret	100	Cummings	100
	Collins Martin S.	100	Craiger Mary S.	100	Currier	100
	Collins Nancy	100	Cram Abraham	100	Benjamin W.	100
1796	Collins Rebecca	100	Cram Carrie R. G.	100	Currier Elizabeth	100
	Collins Russell J.	100	Cram Caleb I.	100	Currier Flora E.	100
	Combs Alfred	100	Cram Charles M.	100	Curtice Susan	100
	Comstock Georgia	100	Cram Ella M.	100	Curtis Eliza	100
	Conary Otis R.	100	Cram Esther	100	Curtis Frank	100
	Conell George	100	Cram Eugene L.	100	Curtis James	100
	Connell Gwendol	100	Cram Franklin C.	100	Curtis Phebe	100
	Connor Charles J.	100	Cram Ida F.	100	Curtis Sarah	100
1840	Connor Estelle P.	100	Cram James	100	Curtis William	100
	Connor Jerome B.	100	Cram Louisa	100	Cushman Joseph	100
1842	Connor Venna	100	Cram Martin V. H.	100	Cutter Mary W.	100
	Conrad Harriet	100	Cram Ransom	100	Cutter	100
	Conway Laura	100	Cram Sarah	100	Emeline S.	100
	Conway Mary	100	Cram Sarah	100	Curwen Richard	100
	Cook James	100				

D

	Daggett Freeman	189		Dean Susan	189		Douglass Alfred C.	182
	Daggett George	189		Deetle Sumner	189	1892	Douglass Fessie W.	172
1842	Daggett Isahel	48 18		DeGrasse Bertha M.	204	1894	Douglass Incl. R.	172
	Dahlin Emma	279		DeGrasse Samuel	201		Douglass Lydia S.	69
	Dake Benjamin	241		Degen Altiel	181	1899	Douglass Walter S.	172
	Dake Lucinda A.	178		Degz Emily	181		Douglass William	172
	Dake Sally M.	189	1892	De La Mater			Dow Carrie R.	7
	Dakin Mary L.	64 12		Frank L.	189		Dow George	211
	Dakin Samuel	128		De La Mater			Dow George H.	72
	Dalphin Edith	141		Hattie C.	189		Dow Harold F.	189
	Dalphin George	141		De La Mater Louisa	189		Dow Juliet C.	72
	Dalphin Marjette	141		De La Mater Lucretia	189		Dow Leona M.	189
	Dalphin Percival	141		De La Mater			Dow Leona	72
	Dalphin Robert G.	141		Rebecca	141		Dow Mary A.	189
	Dalton Charles J.	212		Delano A. ell	211		Dow Olwyn	189
184	Dame Charles H.	72		Delano Mortimer	211	1892	Dow Purcell L.	72
184	Dame Emmanuel W.	72		Delano Frank T.	211		Dow Juliet C.	72
189	Dame Eugene H.	72		Delora Louise	209		Dow Samuel W.	189
1841	Dame Francis S.	72		Delora Michael	209		Dow Weston E.	189
1842	Dame Isabella C.	72		Denning C. H.	69		Dow William L.	189
	Dame John A.	72		De Moe	189		Doyle James	41
1844	Dame John H.	72		Denis Alfred	72		Doyle Mary	72
189	Dame Mary L.	72		Denti Horace T.	81		Doyle Sarah	211
	Dame Samuel	72		Dennis Amos	189		Drake Famar	121
1895	Dame Sarah E.	72		Dennis Ann	72		Draper Frank G.	189
1898	Dame William S.	72		Dennis Susan	189		Draper Hiram L.	189
	Danlley Merrill	47		Dennison Cornelia	172		Draper Marcie L.	189
	Dane Francis	15		Dennison John J.	172		Draper Merse	189
	Dane Hiram	66		Dennison Mary A.	181		Draper Phoebe A.	189
	Dane John	66		Deshon Frances E.	189	1891	Dresser Charles A.	172
1817	Danels Annie	141		Desirude Eugenia	418		Dresser Dorothy	172
	Danels John	141		Devereux Abby	71 12		Dresser Emma	184
	Danels Nancy	155		Devereux Hannah	71		Dresser Penny	189
	Danielson John	51		Dexter Mariotta	171	1892	Dresser Frances	189
	Dart Almira	181		Dexter Paridon	174	1894	Dresser George A.	172
	Davis —	98		Diamond —	171	1837	Dresser George W.	172
	Davis Albert	52		Diamond Joseph	31	1899	Dresser Josephine	172
	Davis Caroline	69		Diamond Mary	214		Dresser Samuel	172
	Davis Demeritt	72 71		Diamond Sarah	70 45	1841	Dresser William C.	172
	Davis Eliza J.	128 21		Dicketson —	81		Drew Susan	189
	Davis Elizabeth	207		Dickerman S. W.	35		Driver Thomas	20
1896	Davis Emma J.	79	1877	Dickrick Julia A.	119	1713	Driver Thomas	20
1877	Davis Etta B.	79		Dight Alexander	184		Driver William	20
	Davis Ezra	52 27		Dight Georgiana M.	201		Drown Horace	72
1867	Davis Flora M.	76		Dinius Burton C.	208		Drown Laura A.	72
	Davis Georgiana A.	41	1899	Dinus William O.	208		Dullers	
1899	Davis Harley L.	79		Dixon Sarah	32		Henrietta	188 229
1879	Davis Harry E.	79	1867	Dobblus Elmina E.	189	1849	Dudley H.	72
	Davis Jonathan	181	1868	Dobbins James	189		Dudley Helen M.	172
1817	Davis Julia A. M.	72	1822	Dodge Albert	65		Dudley John	172
	Davis Louise B.	171		Dodge Charlotte	65		Dudley Lucy F.	172
1892	Davis Lydia M.	79	1891	Dodge Daniel	65		Dudley Mary F.	189
	Davis Mares	12	1878	Dodge Diana	79 118		Dudley Orison	172
	Davis R. I.	31		Dodge Hannah	65		Dudley Sarah	182 189
	Davis Selma	79		Dodge Louisa	65		Dunbar Daniel	181
	Davis Zachariah	171		Dodge Mary E.	74		Dunbar Hattie M.	201
	Davulson James J.	172	1896	Dodge Nathan	181		Dunbar Willard	189
1898	Davy Margaret A.	31		Dodge Thomas	65		Dunham James	172
	Davy James	31	1899	Dodge William	65		Dunham	
	Dawes Ella	189		Donaldson Hannah B.	41		Prudence	187 177
1899	Dawson Ida J.	189		Donnelly Anna L.	32	1896	Dufresne John	245
1841	Day Ellen	189	1895	Doolittle Harriet L.	187		Dufresne	
1847	Day Harriet C.	189	1898	Doris Dean	41		Matilda	245
	Day Hester	31	1898	Dort Catherine	204 111		Dunklee	
	Day Irene	81	1899	Dortance John	119		Nancy S.	118 171
	Day Kelllogg	189	1899	Dortance Minnie	212		Durkee Ransom	141
1841	Day Mary L.	189	1899	Doty Madelyn W.	81		Dustin Thomas	72
	Day Rose	37	1899	Doty Margaret L.	81	1897	Dwinnell Mattie	189
	Deaborn Benjamin	189	1899	Doty William	81		Dyer Abbie M.	172
	Dean —	51	1899	Doty William H.	81		Dyer Anna	172
	Dean —	51	1899	Dougherty Ellis	81		Dyer	
	Dean Frederick W.	189	1899	Dougherty Henry	81		Benjamin H.	184 175
	Dean Maria	66	1899	Dougherty Herman	81	1899	Dyer Edith	175
1847	Dean Marietta L.	209	1899	Dougherty		1898	Dyer Edward P.	174
	Dean Mary E.	189	1899	Hepzibah	81	1899	Dyer Ella P.	174
	Dean Murray	189	1899	Dougherty Jacob	81	1899	Dyer Ephraim	175
	Dean Perry C.	78	1899	Dougherty John	81	1899	Dyer Ephraim L.	175
	Dean Solomon	284	1899	Dougherty Rebecca	81	1899	Dyer George C.	172
			1899	Dougherty Temple	81	1899	Dyer Guy S.	175
			1899	Dougherty Walter	81	1899	Dyer Harold I.	172

1880	Dyer Harold P.	133
1884	Dyer Henry S.	128
1897	Dyer Herbert P.	126
1880	Dyer Herriek R.	134
1888	Dyer Hugh F.	135
	Dyer James	73
1893	Dyer Maria T.	132
1875	Dyer Nina	138
1875	Dyer Samuel N.	132
	Dyer Sarah J.	73
	Dymon Polly	91, 133

D

	Daglin George W.	80
	Daily Clark	224
1897	Daily Esther M.	224
	Dastman	
	Betsey	51-54
1869	Dastman Eva E.	239
	Dastman James M.	239
	Dastman Jonathan	91
	Daston	560
	Daton Betsey	53
	Daton Hannah H.	96
1811	Daton Harriet L.	181
	Daton John	18
	Daton Judith	53
	Daton Julia	23
	Daton Ruth	18, 52
	Daton Timothy	57
	Daton Wood	291
1873	Eddy Adelbert	242
	Eddy Bert	242
	Eddy Elizabeth	242
	Eddy Orrin	242
1879	Eddy Rebecca	242
	Eddy Reuben	242
	Edes Samuel	40
	Edgett Phebe A.	47
	Edmunds Helen L.	231
	Edson Lucy A.	115
	Eghmy Fanny	179, 234
	Elder Ruth H.	111, 81
	Elder Samuel	181
1841	Elkins Comfort	79
1818	Elkins Harrison	78
1816	Elkins John	79
1842	Elkins Mary	79
	Elkins Nathaniel	76
1835	Elkins Orelana	75
	Elliot Nancy	148
	Ellis Benjamin	49
	Ellis Ella	175
	Ellis Emily	153
	Ellis Mary	213
1883	Ellis Parmelia	91
178	Ellison Caleb	68
	Ellison Edmund	68
	Ellison Eunice	68
	Ellison Jacob	68
	Ellison John	68
	Ellison Mary J.	68
	Ellison Nelson	68
	Ellison Richard	68
	Ellison Vincent	68
	Ellott Ephraim	54
	Ellott Florence S.	418
	Ellott Mose	34
	Ellott Nancy	112
	Elmer Chloe	79
	Elson Dinah	21, 20
	Ely Israel	83
	Ely Israel, Jr.	81
	Elwin Isabel	238
	Elwood Rose	242
	Emery	130
	Emery A. M.	98
1769	Emery Abigail	22, 25
	Emery Abigail	51

	Emery Anna	162
	Emery Betsey	39
	Emery Ellen P.	39
	Emery L. W.	39
	Emery Hattie O.	39
	Emery Jesse	39
	Emery John	39
	Emery Moses	39
	Emery Myra I.	39
	Emery Oliver H.	39
	Emery Rhoda	39
	Emery Ruth C.	171, 227
	Emery Sally	39
	Emerson Abiah	39
	Emerson Abigail	94
1718	Emerson	
	Abigail	181, 183
1818	Emerson Anna	35
	Emerson Asa	112
	Emerson Carroll C.	112
1873	Emerson Edward	
	G.	181
	Emerson Elizabeth	39
	Emerson Elizabeth	
	M.	198, 173
1811	Emerson Eunice	112
1812	Emerson	
	Frederic G.	112
	Emerson Jesse	35
	Emerson Joshua	112
	Emerson Joseph	35
	Emerson Julia	112
1813	Emerson Levi	112
	Emerson Mark	35
1816	Emerson Mary M.	112
	Emerson Moses	35
	Emerson Sarah I.	112
	Emerson Robert C.	112
	Emerson	
	Sophronia	184
	Emerson William	173
	Emmerton	
	Violetta F.	173
	Emmons Sarah	212
1841	Emory Albert	94
1813	Emory Augustus	94
1881	Emory Charles A.	94
1881	Emory Eliza A.	94
1867	Emory Herbert	94
	Emory Stephen	94
1814	Engle Mary G.	241
	Engle	
	Washington A.	241
	Errington Anna	28
	Erwin Charles R.	179
	Erwin Emma	80
	Esterbrook	
	Deborah	24, 33
	Estes Huldah	188
	Estes Mary	57, 112
	Estes Nancy	57, 111
	Esty Eva M.	118
1847	Evans Dinah	157
	Evans Eunice	153, 154
	Evans Hanson	163
	Evans Henry	157
	Evans Nellie M.	117
	Evans Oliver	168
	Evans W. A.	247
	Eveland Matilda	119
	Everett George	119
	Everett Gilbert	119
	Everett	
	Lucretia P.	169, 217
	Everett Samuel R.	26
	Everett Sarah I.	91
	Everts Holland W.	169
	Eybrei Elizabeth	143

F

1808	Fairbank Mary E.	139
	Fairbrother	
	Abiada	139
	Fairbrother	
	Nathan	139
1844	Fairbrother	
	Zilphine	139
	Fairheld George	
	M.	139
	Fairlee Marguerite	141
	Fales William R.	136
	Farley Ebenezer	136
	Farley Gaudre P.	136
	Farley Mary	136
	Farmer Rebecca	136
1719	Farnham Benjamin	254
1713	Farnham Ephraim	254
1859	Farnum Charles I.	134
1789	Farnum James	51
	Farnum James	101
	Farnum John	2
	Farnum John	54
	Farnum Leta A.	135
	Farnum Phoebe	135
1788	Farnum Putnam	
	I.	135
1718	Farnum Sarah	135
	Farnum Sarah	26
	Farnum Sir W.	20
	Farnum Timothy	27
	Farr Cornelia	104
1715	Farrington Abigail	21
1712	Farrington	
	Ebenezer	27
1711	Farrington Huldah	21
1718	Farrington Samuel	21
	Farrington Samuel	21
1711	Farrington Sarah	21
	Farwell Clara	133
	Farwell John H.	133
	Faulkner Alice C.	52
	Faulkner Alonzo D.	52
	Faulkner	
	Annunimamah	52
	Faulkner Charles F.	52
	Faulkner Daniel P.	52
	Faulkner Ella	52
	Fox Augustus	73
	Fox Elizabeth	144, 76
	Fay John S.	113
	Ferguson Elizabeth	11
	Fellows Sarah	27, 30
1767	Fernald Sarah	34, 160
	Ferris Maria R.	241
1881	Fessenden Addie L.	181
1879	Fessenden Adie M.	180
1879	Fessenden Clara I.	180
1828	Fessenden	
	Edwin F.	180
1888	Fessenden	
	Frank P.	180
1873	Fessenden Fred L.	180
1879	Fessenden	
	Lathrop E.	180
1880	Fessenden Myra L.	180
1900	Fessenden	
	Wilford H.	180
	Field Amy	110, 104
	Field Charles	104
	Field Hiram R.	104
	Field Julia S.	207
	Field Matilda	104
	Field Samuel	207
	Field Samuel, Jr.	31
1899	Field Sarah S.	104
	Field Zerviah	104
	Fielda Haven	104
1899	File Charles P.	107

1860	Pfe James	61	1860	Phoad June	17	1860	French Sarah	114
	Pfe John I	17		Phoad Joseph	17		Friend Margaret	40
1860	Pfe John W	16		Phoad George	14		Friend Elizabeth	41
1860	Pfe Mary J	50		Phoad Jonathan	11	1864	Friend Edith I	182
1864	Pfe William H	11	1864	Phoad Sarah	10	1864	Fittrell Charles	182
	Pfe William	10		Phoad Mary	20	1864	Fittrell Ruth J	182
	Pfe John	10		Phoad Rachel	10	1864	Fittrell Walter J	182
	Pfe Emma C	10		Pfe Fanny	10	1868	Frost Ardie S	182
1860	Pish Lillas	11	1864	Pfister Harriet G	10		Frost Benjamin H	182
	Pish Seth	11		Pfister John	11	1864	Frost Clara P	182
	Pisher Julia	11		Pfister Abram	11	1864	Frost Edgar A	182
	Pisher George W	11		Pfister William H	11	1864	Frost Ella M	182
	Pisher May	11		Pfister Lench	11		Frost Ellen M	182
	Pisher Wilford	11		Pfister Isaac	11		Frost Simon	182
	Pick Elizabeth	11		Pfister Rebecca	11	1864	Frye Esther	182
	Pick John	11		Pfister Alice	11		Frye John	182
	Pitgerald Adeline	11		Pfister P	11		Frye John J	182
	Pfister	11		Pfister Mary	11		Frye Mary	182
	Pletcher Adeline	11		Pfister Mary A H	11	1864	Frye Ruth	182
	Pletcher Caroline	11		Pfister	11		Frye Sarah	182
	Pletcher	11		Pfister Abraham	11		Fuller Abigail	182
	Charles W J	11	1864	Pfister Arthur C	11		Fuller Mary P	182
	Pletcher Francis P	11		Pfister Calvin	11		Fuller Rile	182
	Pletcher George F	11		Pfister Charles W	11		Fuller Sarah	182
	Pletcher	11		Pfister Elizabeth	11		Fuller Samuel Jr	182
	Herman P	11		Pfister	11	1864	Fultz Ellen	182
	Pletcher	11		Pfister Elias	11		Gage Alice	182
	Paulina M	11		Pfister Eliza M	11		Gage Isaac	182
	Pletcher Sarah	11		Pfister Floyd C	11		Gage Mary J	182
	Heming	11		Pfister Freeman	11		Gage Phoebe G	182
	Phint Abel	11		Pfister George S	11		Gamble Emma	182
1874	Phint Abner	11		Pfister Helen	11		Gammie Perceval	182
1860	Phint Albert R	11		Pfister Gilbert	11		Gardner Abigail I	182
1868	Phint Alonzo J	11		Pfister Gilbert A	11		Gardner Achash	182
1870	Phint Arkels	11		Pfister Jacob	11		Gardner Almon	182
1874	Phint Asher	11		Pfister John S	11		Gardner Fred S	182
1860	Phint Bartholomew	11		Pfister John	11	1864	Gardner	182
1860	Phint Benjamin W	11		Pfister Lydia J	11		Gertrude H	182
1864	Phint Charles I	11		Pfister Mae	11		Gardner George W	182
1864	Phint Charles I	11		Pfister Orphelia	11	1864	Gardner	182
1860	Phint Charles J	11		Pfister Osborne	11		Jarrison I	182
1860	Phint Charles W	11		Pfister Sophia	11		Gardner June	182
1860	Phint Dean C	11		Pfister Susan	11	1862	Gardner John W	182
1860	Phint Eben I	11		Pfister Charles A	11	1864	Gardner	182
1864	Phint Eliphalet	11		Pfister Ella A	11		Loren H	182
1864	Phint Ella A	11		Pfister Leonard	11		Gardner Oliver C	182
1864	Phint Elizabeth	11		Pfister Luther	11		Gardner Sarah	182
	Phint Eunice	11		Pfister Abner	11		Gardner Stephen	182
1864	Phint George A	11		Pfister William W	11		Gardner William W	182
1864	Phint Georgia I	11		Pfister	11	1864	Gardner William W	182
1864	Phint Henry I	11		Pfister Abel	11	1864	Gardner Vera A	182
1864	Phint Hulda	11		Pfister Caroline	11		Gardner Charles	182
1864	Phint James	11		Pfister Charles	11		Gardner Abigail	182
1864	Phint Jennie I	11		Pfister Ella	11	1864	Gardner James A	182
1864	Phint John	11		Pfister Jane	11		Gardner John	182
1864	Phint John B	11	1864	Pfister Katherine A	11		Gardner Leanne	182
1864	Phint John W	11		Pfister Leonard	11		Gardner Mary	182
1864	Phint Joseph	11	1864	Pfister Nathaniel H	11		Gardner Montague	182
1864	Phint Julia	11		Pfister Owen	11		Gardner Thomas	182
1864	Phint Joshua Jr	11		Pfister Stephen	11		Gardner	182
1864	Phint Lily M	11		Pfister William	11		William H	182
1864	Phint Nathaniel	11		Pfister	11		Gardner Eli	182
1864	Phint Nathaniel H	11		Pfister	11		Gardner Emma S	182
1864	Phint Nathaniel I	11	1864	Pfister Bertha I	11		Gates	182
1864	Phint Marshall	11		Pfister Clark	11		Gates Anna	182
1864	Phint Marshall I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Gatcomb Margaret	182
1864	Phint Mary R	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Gatcomb Prudence	182
1864	Phint Rebecca	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Gaylord Frances	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Gaylord	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geddis Mary P	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geer	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Sullivan	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Charles	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Chauncy A	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Chester	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Chester S	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Edna M	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel George R	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel George J	182
1864	Phint Reuben I	11		Pfister Lilla B	11		Geel Nettie A	182

Hallett Harvey	117	Hart George I.	36	Higgins Fanny L.	124
Hallett Lewellyn	117	Hart George S.	36	Higgins George	40
Hallett Nettie	117	Hart Nathaniel	35	Higgins Herman	34
Hallett Selma	117	Hart Samuel	37	Higgins Henry I.	38
1863 Hallow Deborah	100	Hart Samuel	36	Higgins Hugh I.	38
Hallow Edward I.	100	1863 Hart Vienna	35	Higgins Isaac	39
1864 Hallow Frank M.	100	Hartwick Molly	42	Higgins Maude	40
1865 Hallow George A.	97	1864 Hartshorn		Higgins Mary	39
1866 Hallow John A.	100	Thomas G.	42	Higgins Rachel	39
1867 Hallow Lydia	100	Hartshorn		Hilbreth Jesse	36
1868 Hallow Mary F.	100	George S.	42	Hill —	36
Hallow Wendall B.	100	Hart Larn Thomas	40	Hill Capt. B.	36
Halstead		Hart Flora	39	Hill Elizabeth	36
Lydia M.	100	Hart William	40	Hill Hepzibah	36
Halstead Lydia M.	100	Harvey Mary L.	40	Hill John	36
Ham Lydia W.	98	Haskell Amanda	35	Hill John	36
Hamill Allen W.	100	Haskelline		Hill Margaret	36
1858 Hamill Robert L.	100	Charles I.	34	Hill Samuel	36
1859 Hammond Annie E.	100	Haskelline Ephraim	34	Hill Sarah A.	36
1861 Hammond		Haskelline James	34	Hill Stephen	36
Arthur S.	102	Haskelline John	34	Hill George R.	36
1862 Hammond		Haskelline Joseph	34	Hills Mary E.	36
George C.	102	Haskelline Mary	34	Hills Rhoda	36
1863 Hammond Helen S.	102	Haskell Abigail	47	Hills Rowena	36
Hammond		Haskell Josephus	34	Hillard James I.	36
William H.	102	Haskell Polly	34	Hillard Melinda	36
Hamlet Daniel	242	Hastings Dier	40	Hilyer John C.	36
Hamlet James E.	34	Hatch —	36	Hilyer Ruth	36
Hamlin Sarah E.	100	Hathaway Betsey	36	Hilyer Mary	36
Hancock Ann E.	100	1867 Hawes Ellen R.	36	Hilton Joseph	36
Hancock Ella C.	100	Hawes Henry	36	Hinckley Floyd	36
Hancock Fred L.	100	Hawkes		Hinckley Thomas	36
Hancock George H.	100	F. Cashman	119	Hines Sarah	40
1860 Hancock		Hawkins Sarah	119	Hitchcock —	32
Horace W.	100	1845 Hawley Emily	35	Hitchcock	
Hancock Joseph R.	100	Hawley James M.	35	Charles H.	32
Hancock William	100	Hay Margaret	41	Hitchcock Father	38
Hannay Elsie	208	1868 Hayden Ellen F.	36	Hitchcock George	41
Hanley Marguerite	148	Hayden William H.	36	Hitchcock Henry I.	41
Hansell Alice	208	Hayes Elizabeth	79	Hitchings Daniel	41
Hanson Ella	52	1861 Hayes Joanna	36	Hoadley Hiram	36
Hanson Jennie	52	Haynes John	41	Hoadley J. Aulse	36
Hanson Johanna	108	Hayes William	104	Hodge Cordelia	36
Hanson Timothy	52	Hayward Abigail	120	Hodge Jernsha	36
Hauscom Sarah	51	Hayward William	29	Hodge Joseph	36
Hapgood Abigail R.	11	Hazard		Hodge Warren	36
Hapgood Mariella	180	Benjamin I.	36	Hodges Walter	36
1860 Harmon Eunice	108	Hazard Schuyler	36	Holden Edwin	36
Harnden Henry	180	Head Abigail	36	Holdman Ida E.	36
1861 Harnden Henry M.	188	Head James A.	36	Holdman Julia E.	36
Harnden Jennie O.	104	Head Nathaniel	36	Holman	
Harnden John T.	104	Head Eliza F.	36	Marian B.	36
1868 Harnden Minnie I.	104	Heath Hannah	36	Holman V. Mary	36
Harding Joseph	82	Heath John	36	Holt Maria	36
Harford Anna J.	128	Heath Susan	36	Holt William	36
Harker Sarah	384	Hedden Frances	36	Holbrook Calvin	36
Harmon Jonah	100	Henry Mary C.	36	Holbrook Mary A.	36
Harp George	34	Henry Fannie	36	Holcomb —	36
Harrell Alfred	104	Hendley Mary	36	Holman Mary	36
1860 Harrell Kate	104	Hendley Eliza	36	Holman Nancy	36
Harriman Susan	214	1861 Hendrick Sarah	36	Holman Philip	36
Harrington Polly	371	Hendrick Daniel	36	Holmes Abigail	36
Harrington Ella	371	Hendricks		Holmes Augustus	36
Harrington John R.	36	Sophia V.	36	Holmes Eliza	36
1849 Harrington		Herbert Irving S.	36	Holmes	
Mary E.	102	Herbert Sarah F.	36	Florence B.	36
1861 Harris Anne M.	100	1871 Herbert Sarah M.	36	Holland Miranda	36
Harris Amy	100	Herrick A. N.	36	Hollenbeck Frank	36
Harris Charles	100	Hess David	36	Holt Charles	36
1842 Harris Charles E.	100	Hess Margaret J.	36	Holt Charles Jr.	36
1843 Harris Francis A.	100	Hibbard H. Wale	36	Holt Eliza	36
Harris Hannah	100	Hibbard Hope	36	Holt Mariana L.	36
Harris Herman	100	Hibbard —	36	Holt Mary	36
Harris James C.	100	Hilmer Catherine	36	Holman Charlotte M.	36
Harris Polly	31	1871 Hickman Mary	36	Holman Lemuel	36
Harris Rachel	100	Hicks Eliza	36	Holmes —	36
Hart Adelaide N.	69	Hicks Eliza	36	Holmanle Alfred	36
Hart Edward C.	69	Hicks Olive	36	Homan Mary	36
1861 Hart Elizabeth	79	Higgins Bertie	36	Homer Charles	36
Hart Frank L.	69	Higgins Donhe	36	Hood —	36

Hopet Elihu	43	Hurston		Jarvis John	138
Hopet Robert	44	Hunt B.	1791	Jarvis Martin	138
Hooke Daniel C.	45	Humphrey John I.	71	Jayne Isaac	139
Hoake James F.	46	Huse Abigail	139	Jenkins Charles H.	47
Hone Edwin L.	47	Huston Benjamin	178	Jencks Maria	140
Hops Mary A.	48	Hutcha Charles	113	Jencks Nathaniel	141
Hopper John	142	Huston Frank	123	M.	141
Hopper Sarah J.	143	Huston James M.	178	Jencks John	47
Hopkins		Hunt Menno J.	140	Jennings Eunice	140
Rudolf S.	141	Hunt Andrew	44	Jennings Family	140
Hopkins Fanny	140	Hunt Bessie I.	44	Jennings James	41
Hopkins Mary A.	142	Hunt Charlotte E.	44	Jennings Joseph	41
Hopkins William I.	143	Hunt Ephraim	6	Jennings Mary A.	141
Horne Alice M.	179	Hunt Frederick L.	44	Jennock Anna	22
Horton	74	Hunt George W.	81	Jennock Cornelia	75
Horton Abigail	140	Hunt Horace H.	184	Jennock Francis	24
Horton Asa	202	Hunt Horace	140	Jewell Eliza A.	141
Horton Eunice	140	Hunt Jacob	14	Jewell Lannah	141
Horton George S.	451	Hunt John C.	14	Jewell John	141
Horton Joshua	140	Hunt Lorenzo	14	Jewett Electa	141
Horton Mary	58	Hunt Sarah	8	Jewett John	141
Hotaling		Hunt Tabitha	140	Jewett Patience	141
Hannah M.	209	Hunter William	141	Johnson Allen	141
Hough Hatley	141	Huntington	141	Johnson Alfred	141
Hough Jedediah	213	Huntington Alice S.	141	Johnson	
Hough Mary L.	141	Huntington Hannah W.	141	Alexander	141
Houghton Edwin	141	Hutchins Elizabeth	51	Johnson Arthur A.	141
Houghton Helen E.	20	Hutchins Martin V.	124	Johnson Aaron	141
Houghtaling		Hutchins Mary	41	Johnson George M.	141
David H.	148	Hutchinson		Johnson Charles F.	141
Houghtaling		Benjamin	71	Johnson Eliza M.	141
Martha	148	Hutchinson		Johnson	
Houston John	148	Elizabeth	141	Famine	141
Houston Mary J.	148	Huten Archibald	41	Johnson Eva	141
How Abijah	4	Hyatt Cora	141	Johnson George F.	141
How Israel	51	Hyatt Frank W.	141	Johnson Harriet M.	141
How Priscilla	141	Hyatt Willis W.	141	Johnson Joseph	141
Howard	141	Hyde Charles	141	Johnson Laura V.	141
Howard B. I.	141	Hyde Charles Jr.	141	Johnson Lora V.	141
Howard Byron	141	Hyde Samantha	93	Johnson Lora A.	141
Howard Clifton	141			Johnson Matilda	141
Howard Floyd	141	I		Johnson Percy	141
Howard Helen M.	141	Ingell	141	Johnson Sally	141
Howard Lillian	141	Ingersoll Josiah	51	Johnson Samuel	141
Howard Lucy	141	Ingersoll Joel	71	Johnson Silas	141
Howard Portia	141	Ingeson Nathaniel	141	Johnson Susan	141
Howard William	141	Ingeson		Jones	141
Howe Henry S.	141	Cynthia	141	Jones Abigail	141
Howe Josephine	141	Ingham Madara	141	Jones Charlotte A.	141
Howe Palma	141	Inman Edwin	141	Jones L. R.	141
Howland Edward	141	Inman John	141	Jones David	141
Howland Helen M.	141	Ireson Benjamin	141	Jones Lucy	141
Howland Kate M.	141	Ireson Edward	141	Jones Lucy A.	141
Howland John	141	Ireson John	141	Jones Lydia	141
Howland Joseph	141	J		Jones Mary M.	141
Howlett Daniel	141	Jackman Josiah	95	Jones Orlando	141
Hoyt David	71	Jackman Margaret	141	Jones Sarah L.	141
Hubbard Walter	141	Jackman		Jones Seth	141
Huckins Charles	141	Mary A.	141	Jones Valentine	141
Huckins Edward	141	Jackson William	141	Jordan Ella B.	141
Huckins Emily	141	Jacobs Charles C.	141	Jordan Timothy	141
Huckins Enos	141	Jacobs Clara	141	Jordan Solomon	141
Huckins Eunice	141	Jacobs Isabella L.	141	Jose Susanna	141
Huckins Frances	141	Jacobs John C.	141	Joseph Mary	141
Huckins Horatio N.	141	Jacobs Lorenzo	141	Joy Hannah	141
Huckins Renxby	141	Jacoby John B.	141		
Hudson Clarissa	141	James	141	K	
Huested Fannie	141	Jamieson	141	Kellall Katherine	141
Huested Jesse S.	141	Catherine W.	141	Keller William	141
Huested Joseph	141	Jamieson Edwin P.	141	Kelley Charlotte	141
Huested Joseph S.	141	Jamieson Herbert W.	141	Kellum Martin	141
Huested Wilton	141	Jamieson Lillian	141	Kellum Stephen	141
Huested Wilson	141	Jamieson Robert M.	141	Kelly Arthur W.	141
Hughson Lizzie	141	Jamieson Robert L.	141	Kelly Elmer W.	141
Hull Jennie	141	Jamieson Caroline M.	141	Kelly Frances W.	141
Hull Sarah L.	141	Janes Ira	141	Kelly Frank L.	141
Hull William	141	Janes Patience	141	Kelly George	141
Hull William Z.	141	Japp	141	Kelly Georgiana	141
Humeston Caleb	141			Kelly Helen E.	141
				Kelly John L.	141

1860	Kelley Louie	30	Kimball Daniel	27	Lane ———	31-272
1861	Kelley Martin A.	181	Kimball Edward	284	Lane Mary	24-31
	Kelly Bernice	74	Kimball Emma L.	291	Laupher Louisa N.	73
	Kelly Catherine	203	Kimball George	117	Launridge	
	Kelly Curtis D.	154	Kimball Helen P.	284	Margaret	156
	Kelly Fannie H.	154	Kimball Henry J. G.	253	Lawrence ———	137
	Kelly Herbert	74	Kimball Horace S.	117	Lawrence	
	Kelly Humer	154	Kimball J. Hurton	153	Eveline A.	154
	Kelly Eunice	154	Kimball Jacob	31	Lawson Don C.	291
	Kelly Maud	154	Kimball John H.	116	Lawton ———	119
	Kelly Milo	154	Kimball Jonathan	1849	Larabee Sarah	62
	Kelly Miranda	154	I.	291	Larkin Abigail	79
	Kelton Adese	32	1842 Kimball Kittie W.	24	Larkin John S.	29
1827	Kelton Charles C.	32	Kimball Lucy	25	1841 Larkin Joseph J.	26
	Kelton Delinda	32	Kimball Lydia	59	Larkin Isaac	31
	Kelton Dwight H.	32	Kimball Lydia	252	Larabee	
1774	Kelton Ebenezer	32	Kimball Maria		Archibald	156
1826	Kelton Edwin	32	M.	153-253	Larabee Charles	
1838	Kelton Elizabeth A.	32	1813 Kimball Maria S.	117	I.	177
1779	Kelton Fnoch	32	1815 Kimball Martha A.	281	Laughlin	
1834	Kelton Fannie M.	32	1841 Kimball Mary A.	107	Elizabeth	110
1812	Kelton Fernando	32	Kimball Mile A.	191	Lary Thomas	61
1841	Kelton Francis P.	32	Kimball Molly	55	Lary Lamine	
1848	Kelton George	32	Kimball Nelson	153	I.	106-206
	Kelton Hannah	32	Kimball Olive R.	102	Leannon	
1811	Kelton Henry	32	Kimball Richard	293	Elizabeth	80
1810	Kelton Herbert	32	Kimball Rufus	201	1871 Leach Abbie F.	173
1782	Kelton James	32	1735 Kimball Sarah	201	1872 Leach Almond I.	175
	Kelton James	32	Kimball Sarah	173	1877 Leach Ellen M.	177
	Kelton John	32	Kimball Sarah E.	181	1876 Leach Jerry L.	177
1877	Kelton Mary H.	32	1849 Kimball Sarah J.	253	1874 Leach Lizzie D.	173
1778	Kelton Nahum	32	1847 Kimball Seth	117	1886 Leach Mary P.	125
1829	Kelton Nannie H.	32	Kimball Thomas	37	1871 Leach Nahum I.	173
1794	Kelton Nathan	32	1714 Kimball Thomas	253	Leach Thomas A.	173
1786	Kelton Ona	32	1836 King Alberta	187	Leach Samuel	66
1870	Kelton Robert S.	32	King Anna	26	Lee Loderina	8
1835	Kelton Raymond A.	32	1888 King Florence M.	79	Lee Lurina	81
1780	Kelton Sabra	32	King Hannah	42-87	1821 Lee Olive I.	108
1780	Kelton Samuel	32	King James C.	79	Lee Rachel M.	60
1872	Kelton Truman C.	32	King Martin P.	187	Lee Serena	60
1877	Kelton Walter	32	King Myrtle E.	187	Leete Clarence P.	119
	Kelsey Leonard	213	1881 King Robert E.	129	Leighton	
	Kemp Louisa	284	Kinne David	188	Charlotte	192-176
1870	Kendrick Ethel	213	1844 Kinne Mary	188	Leighton	
	Kendrick John	125	Kimney Isaac	47	Jonannah	107
1877	Kendrick Joseph		Kirkland	179	Leighton Julia A.	51
	I. S.	213	Kittle George R.	181	Leighton	
1864	Kendrick Ray R.	213	1879 Kittle Georgiana	109	Rebecca	192-176
	Kendrick Rebecca	73	Kittredge Solomon	31	Leighton Thomas	33
	Kendrick William K.	213	Kluenitzer Lee L.	187	Leland Joseph	111
1864	Kennedy Harold S.	125	Kling Myron	160	Leland Mary G.	111
1871	Kennedy Hilda D.	125	Knapp Martha	80-119	Leonard Henry	88
	Kennedy James	125	Knight Edwin P.	118	Leonard Prudence	106
	Kennedy Katherine		Knight Emma E.	118	LeRoy Susan	107
	D.	187	Knight William F.	118	Lervig Mary A.	118-127
1878	Kennedy Katherine		Knights		Lewis ———	47
	M.	187	Patience	10-119	Lewis Elizabeth	40-68
1872	Kennedy Lucius C.	187	Kollman John	217	Lewis Ella J.	113
1876	Kennedy Olive I.	187	Kollman Mary T.	217	Lewis George	28
	Kennedy Tabatha	187	Knowles Freeclove	145	Lewis Harriet	28
1847	Kennedy William H.	187	Knowlton Marjorie	102	Lewis Henry	28
	Kenny Charles F.	187	Knowlton Sally	102	Lewis Jeremiah L.	174
	Kent David	73	Knowlton Sarah E.	112	Lewis John	28
	Kent Samuel	73	Kurtz Christian	119	Lewis Lydia	184-187
	Kibben James M.	179	1864 Kurtz Maggie	119	Lewis Martha	29
	Kibben May	109-119			Lewis Tabatha	21-28
	Kilborn Hulda H.	109-119			1861 Libby Hannah	51
	Kilborn Hulda H.	109			Libby Lou	154
	Kilborn Mary A.	109			Libby Margery	29
	Kilborn ———	109-119			Libby Mark	22
	Kilborn ———	109-119			Libby Mathew	29
	Kill Mary	419			Lincoln Edward	88
1879	Kimball Aleph A.	117			Lindsay Daniel	29
1866	Kimball Alice M.	117			1861 Lindsay Bertie L.	129
1866	Kimball Alice M.	117			1867 Lindsay Edith H.	129
1869	Kimball Andrew P.	117			1870 Lindsay Ethel E.	129
	Kimball Ann	117			1871 Lindsay Frederick	
1867	Kimball Besse	117			I.	129-139
	Kimball Caleb W.	84			1872 Lindsay Frederick	
	Kimball Clara	117			K.	129

McClelland Ruth M	108	1800	Miller Maggie	108	Morse William	107	
McClendon	108		Miller Mary J	60	Morton Elizabeth	104	
Thomas	108		Miller R. I	100	Moseley Anne	10	
McDonnell F M	10	1800	Miller R. J	100	Moseley Mary	10	
McDonnell	100		Miller Sarah	100	Mosher Nancy	100	
McDonald			Miller William	100	Mosher Pyrrhus	10	
Catherine W	100	1800	Miller Joseph	100	Mosley Lucy	10	
McDowell Joseph	100	1800	Miller Sarah W	100	Muter Joseph	10	
McDowell			Miller Thos	100	Mosher Lawrence	104	
Mary	100		G	100	Mosher Nancy	100	
McGaffey Mary	10		Miner Daniel	100	Mosher Ruth	100	
L	10		Miner Fred	100	Mosher William	100	
McIntire			Miner Hilary C	100	Mosher Abigail	100	
Charlotte	100		Miner Leroy	100	Mosher Cyrus A	100	
McKenty Mattie	10		Miner Edna	100	Mosher Frederick	100	
G	100		Miner Calch	100	Mosher Harriet	100	
McKellen Zora H	104		Miner Elizabeth	100	Mosher J. J	100	
McLean Sarah J	100		Miner Mary Ann	100	Mosher Thomas F	100	
McWain Joseph	100		Miner Riley	100	Mudge Frank	100	
Mead Jacob	100		Mooney Folly	100	Mudge Henry	100	
Mead Samuel	100		Moore Adrien	100	Mudge Harriet	100	
Medbury L. W	100		Moore Anne	100	Mudge Hannah	100	
Medhurst Fanny	104		Moore Charles	100	Mudge John P	100	
Medhurst John	104		Moore Cheney	100	Mudge Joseph	100	
Meecham			Moore Feline	100	Mudge John I	100	
Deborah	100		Moore Frank	100	Mudge Mary	100	
Meecham Helen	100	1800	Moore John	100	Mudge Nathan	100	
Meecham Mattie	100	1800	Moore John H	100	Mudge Nathan	100	
Meecham Mary	100	1800	Moore Louisa	100	Mudge Nathan	100	
Meecham Myrtle	100	1800	Moore Lydia A	100	Mudge Nathan	100	
Meeker Hiram	100	1800	Moore Margaret	100	Mudge Samuel	100	
Meeker Mary	100	1800	Moore Mary A	100	Mudgett Laura I	100	
A	100	1800	Moore Nettle	100	Mudgett William	100	
Meers Catherine	100	1800	Moore Peter	100	Munn Hattie M	100	
Melvin	100	1800	Moore Rebecca	100	Munn Alice I	100	
Merrill	100	1800	Moore Robert	100	Munroe Charles I	100	
Merrill Abel H	100	1800	Moore William	100	Munroe Frank T	100	
Merrill Corn	100	1800	Moore William	100	Munroe George I	100	
Merrill Ellen I	100	1800	Moore Wyman	100	Munroe George II	100	
Merrill Jacob	100	1800	Moore Vivian	100	Munroe John I	100	
Merrill Lovina I	100	1800	Mood Nancy	100	Munroe William I	100	
Merrill Nettie	100	1800	Moore David	100	Murphy John	100	
Merrill Susanna	100	1800	Moore Elizabeth	100	Murphy Julia	100	
Merrill Florence	100	1800	Moore Joseph	100	Murphy Minnie P	100	
U	100	1800	Moore Nathaniel	100	Murray Byron	100	
Merritt Henry D	100	1800	Moore Peter	100	Murray Canton J	100	
Merritt Mary	100	1800	Moore Samuel	100	Murray Hattie A	100	
Metcalf Mary J	100	1800	Moore Samuel	100	Murray Merinda	100	
Messier	100	1800	Moore Timothy	100	Murphy Martha	100	
Mickle Carrie L	100	1800	Moorehouse	100	Myers Mildred I	100	
Mickle William H	100	1800	Elizabeth	100	Myers Thomas N	100	
Middleton Barclay	100	1800	Morgan Fletcher I	100	Myrick Eliza G	100	
Middleton Elsie I	100	1800	Morgan Nancy	100	Myrick Julia	100	
Middleton Frank	100		Morgan Stephen	100			
Middleton James	100	1800	Morgan William H	100			
H	100	1800	Morrison Charles	100			
Middleton Johnson	100	1800	Morrison Della	100	Nelger Sarah	100	
R	100	1800	Morrison Emily	100	Nelson Isaac	100	
Middleton Helen I	100	1800	Morrison Joseph I	100	Nelson Mary	100	
Middleton Laura	100	1800	Morrison John	100	Nelson Mary B	100	
M	100	1800	Morrison Lucy J	100	Nelson Orrin	100	
Middleton Louella	100	1800	Morrison Lydia	100	Newcomb Emily	100	
M	100	1800	Morrison Miles	100	Newcomb Lydia	100	
Milbury Amy I	100	1800	Morrison William	100	Newcomb Mary J	100	
Milbury Ann	100	1800	A	100	Newcomb George	100	
Milbury Faith	100	1800	Morse Adah	100	Newcomb William	100	
Milbury Franklin	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newcomb Thomas	100	
S	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newcomb Thomas	100	
Milbury Frederick	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Jr	100	
M	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall Adeline	100	
Milbury Gay S	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall Elizabeth	100	
Milbury Percy	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall Eliza	100	
Mile	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall Joseph	100	
Miles Samuel	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall John	100	
Miller	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall John	100	
Miller Aaron	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall John	100	
Miller Albert D	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall John	100	
Miller John	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall John	100	
Miller Harriet A	100	1800	Morse Abigail	100	Newhall John	100	

1820	Richardson		Russell Moses	187	Scales Lucy	67-101
	William H.	75	1874 Russell Sarah	22-26	Scammons Abigail	44
	Richmond Bethia	256	Russell Thomas	119	Schatzman	
	Richmond Charles	256	Rutherford May E.	121	Margaret	187
	Richmond E.	256			Schuyler	50
	Richmond William	256			Schofield	121
	Richson	93	1829 Sabin Caroline	118	1842 Schofield Bertha F.	104
	Rider Walter	16	Sabin Sylvanus	118	Schofield Fanny	85-143
	Rideout	143	Safford H. L.	120	1811 Schofield Julian	153
	Rideout Susan		Safford Mary I.	55	1896 Schofield Mary F.	208
	P.	91-155	Sage William	251	1874 Schofield Nellie G.	61
	Ridden Mary	70	1840 Salisbury Charles		1809 Schofield	
	Ridgeway	128	T.	62	Wellington G.	214
1791	Ridgeway Lucy		1838 Salisbury Mary E.	62	Scott Joseph	38
	M.	51-97	1845 Salisbury Mary W.	62	Scott Olive A.	170
	Riddell Almira	249	Salisbury		1740 Scottow Abigail	40
	Riley Maud	141	Thophilus	62	Scottow Joshua	40
1878	Rix Bertram F.	102	Salisbury Esther	33-47	Scouton Mary A.	100
1873	Rix Charlotte A.	102	Samuels Celicia	148	Scranton Sarah	253
1845	Rix Eugene A.	102	Sanborn	93	Scribner	30
1883	Rix Florence L.	102	Sanborn Abigail	100	Searle John	101
	Rix Oscar	102	Sanborn Althea	100	Seavey Fannie	125
	Robbins Aaron	30	Sanborn Arthur R.	175	Seiber George	342
	Robbins Grace	96	Sanborn Caleb M.	54	Semor Catherine	33
	Robbins William	253	1881 Sanborn Chester		Sessions George	101
	Roberts	156	G.	175	Severance Asa C.	170
	Roberts Bessie	165	Sanborn Clara	102	Severance Charles	84
	Roberts Martha	116	Sanborn		1791 Severance Grace	
	Roberts Sally	152-211	Dorothy	154-212	M.	170
	Robillard Esther	248	Sanborn Electa	151-163	1807 Severance Mildred	
	Robillard Felix	248	Sanborn Elmira	77	E.	170
	Robinson Abbie	206	Sanborn Fred	185	1891 Severance Warner	
	Robinson Ann F.	78	Sanborn John	69	E.	170
1845	Robinson Hell	102	Sanborn Joseph R.	175	Sewell William	79
	Robinson Julia E.	222	Sanborn Olive	51-64	Shannon Edward	102
	Robinson Oliver	222	Sanford Ada L.	117	Shannon Florence	102
	Roby George	100	Sargent Andrew	253	Shannon George L.	102
	Roby Hannah	66	Sargent Louisa	43	Sharpe Benjamin	38
	Rockerfellow		Sargent William C.	251	1816 Sharpe Charissa	117
	Martin	206	Sarvay Almida	165	1847 Sharpe Eleanor	117
	Rockerfellow		Sarvay Ardel	165	1813 Sharpe Horace I.	117
	Mary	206	1792 Sarvay Catherine	165	1803 Sharpe John W.	116
	Rockwood John	30	Sarvay Charles	165	1809 Sharpe Lucy	116
	Rodenwald		Sarvay Elzina	165	1723 Sharpe Mary	28-41
	William	163	Sarvay Emma	165	1839 Sharpe Mary	117
	Roe Delia A.	140	1891 Sarvay John N.	165	1808 Sharpe Mary A.	116
	Rogers Anna	223	1889 Sarvay Laura	165	1852 Sharpe Mary A.	117
	Rogers Betsey	96	1839 Sarvay Leonard E.	165	Sharpe Oliver	116
	Rogers Elisha	30	Sarvay Levi	165	1841 Sharpe Sarah	117
	Rogers John	30	Sarvay Lotus	165	Shattuck David	171
	Rogers Julia A.	191	Sarvay Merle	165	1766 Shattuck Isaac	56
	Rogers Mary	120	1895 Sarvay Morton E.	165	Shattuck Isaac	702
	Rogers Nathaniel	252	Sarvay Orin	165	Shattuck Joseph	56
	Rogers Ralph L.	191	Sarvay Polly	165	1838 Shattuck Kate C.	179
	Rogers Samuel	163	Sarvay Zuriab	165	Shattwell William	
	Rogers Sophronia		Saunders		D.	203
	H.	153-214	Humphrey	106	Shaw Elizabeth	214
	Rogers Susanna	128	Saville Bruce	209	Shaw Richard	91
	Rollins Joseph	211	Saville Carl	209	Shaw William W.	51
	Rollins Lucy H.	115-193	Saville Fred	209	1849 Shedd Emma M.	248
	Roundy Emily	106	Saville George W.	209	Shedel Mary	87
	Roundy John	106	Saville Glenn	209	Sheldon Allen C.	206
	Rood Clinton C.	170	Saville Muriel	210	Sheldon Eva L.	206
1790	Rood Lester H.	170	Saville Pearl	210	1848 Shepard Agnes	104
	Root Francis	116	Saville Ralph	209	Shepard Ann	41
	Root Emory H.	208	Sawin Harry W.	102	1797 Shepard Anna	10-28
1852	Rouse Margaret	242	Sawyer Aaron W.	104	Shepard Caroline	43
	Roy Augusta C.	250	1792 Sawyer Allen I.	183	Shepard Benjamin	10
	Roy Joseph	248	1854 Sawyer Alvah L.	100	1811 Shepard Delia	134
	Royce Lois	157	1807 Sawyer Charles E.	183	Shepard George	134
	Rowe Marinda	167	1885 Sawyer Gladys B.	200	Shepard John	43
	Rowe Thomas	52	Sawyer Hiram	200	1811 Shepard Lizzie	134
	Rowland Lydia	33-42	1884 Sawyer Kenneth I.	200	Shepard Louise	43
	Rugg Huldah	141-206	1896 Sawyer Margery I.	200	Shepard Lydia	43
	Ruggles Nancy M.	130	Sawyer Mary	52	Shepard Mark	43
1835	Rundell Elizabeth	148	Sawyer Mary E.	115	Shepard Mark Jr.	134
	Rundell Jeremiah	148	Sawyer Mary F.	211	Shepard Sarah	43
	Russell Abbie	108	1890 Sawyer Meredith P.	200	Shepard Sarah J.	74
	Russell Cynthia	60-119	Sawyer Moses	63	Shepard Sarah Z.	134
1832	Russell Mary A.	157	1893 Sawyer Wilder L.	200	Shepard William	134

Shepley Rebecca	81	Smith John	251	Spencer Elizabeth	69
Sherlock ———	200	Smith Jonathan	23	Spencer William	69
Sherman Albert K.	170	Smith Lafavette	147	Spicer E.	114
Sherman Isaac	222	Smith Lavern M.	147	Spickertman	
Sherman William	183	Smith Leona R.	147	Lodema	110
A	170	Smith Lorraine	80	Spofford J.	151
1806 Sherwin		Smith Marguerite L.	147	Spofford Mary R.	85
Deborah	274	Smith Mary	4	Sprague Darluis	210
Sherwin Jonathan	64	Smith Mary	241	Sprague Eliza	
Shipper Katherine	17	Smith Mary C.	60	M.	152-210
1818 Shurtell Harriet L.	51	Smith Nancy	113	Sprague	
Shurtell Harriet	31	Smith Richard	21	Emeralda	180
Short Lucinda	212	Smith Roxana	214	1804 Sprague Patty	83-142
Shook John	213	Smith Scott L.	147	Sprague Ursula	32
Showen Maria	148	Smith Sophronia	211	Spragueon Russell	160
1791 Shurtleff		Smith Spencer	161	Squires Catherine	149
Sophronia	64-100	Smith Stephen	147	Stacy Eben	30
Silbee Samuel	100	Smith Thomas	35	Stacey Ebenezer	19
Silby Sarah	172	Smith Thomas G.	213	Stacey Ephraim	19
Simmons		Smith Thomas P.	122	Stacey Henry	19
Cynthia S.	14	1823 Smith Thomas P.	127	Stacey Henry	19
Simpson ———	57	1855 Smith Truman I.	147	Stacey John	19
Simpson John	69	1859 Smith Wealthra	161	Stacey Sarah	19
Simpson		Smith Wilbert A.	154	Stacey William	19
Melissa W.	151	Smith William	121	Stafford Charles S.	124
Sims Alice	167	1832 Smith Zoeth	147	Stafford Dan	124
Sinclair I. D.	154	Snell Helen	144-200	1872 Stafford Dan L.	124
Sinslaugh		Snell John P.	205	Stafford Florence	124
Louis W.	213	Snow ———	34	Stafford Gertrude	124
1864 Sinslaugh Mary S.	213	1849 Snow Abnzo J.	103	Staley Elizabeth	175
1874 Sisson Addison	146	1846 Snow Amos W.	103	1874 Stanbach	
Sisson James	145	1859 Snow George W.	101	Barbara	180
Sisson Phebe	187	1857 Snow Ida L.	103	Stanbach	
Sitterby		Snow Irene	252	Valentine	180
Appalonia	115-187	1810 Snow James J.	103	Stanley Abby I.	253
Skinner Cyrus	222	1806 Snow John P.	103	Stanton Eugene S.	185
Slater David	6	1821 Snow Julia E.	103	Stanton Mercy	115
Sleeper David	211	Snow Lemuel	252	1879 Stanton Minnie R.	185
1828 Sleeper Mary C.	211	1851 Snow Sarah L.	103	Stark ———	87
1774 Sleeper Ruth	21-153	1854 Snow Susan R.	103	Stark Annet	151
Sleppy Elizabeth	101	Snyder Abnzo	241	Stark Caroline	151
Slingerland		Snyder Edward H.	223	1821 Stark Ebenezer	151
Magdalene	208	Snyder Frost	180	Stark Jane	151
Sly John	161	Snyder John	180	Stark Joseph	151
Sly Nancy	161	Snyder Mary P.	180	Stark Julia	151
Small James M.	125	Soden Rebecca	150	Stark Mary A.	151
Smith ———	80	Soles Linus	214	Stark Rellie	54
1809 Smith Addison Z.	117	Sorensen	130	Stark Roxanna	151
1828 Smith Alice L.	147	Soule Chilo L.	150	Stark Ruth	151
Smith Ann	20	Soule Everett I.	150	Stark Sylvester	151
Smith Annie	175	Soule Raymond L.	150	Starkweather	
1891 Smith Ariel	117	Southard Mary	242	Helsey	50-87
1871 Smith Beatrice D.	147	Southard Rachel	145	Starkweather	
Smith Benjamin	51	Southworth		Helsey	213
1807 Smith Bertha	117	Adeline	131	Starkweather	
Smith Catherine	4	Spaulding Carrie L.	207	Leonard R.	107
Smith Charles	7	Spaulding Edgar	207	Starkweather	
1886 Smith Clarissa H.	127	Sparhawk Marcia	52	Olive E.	100
Smith Daniel	127	Sparrow Jimms	241	Starr Elizabeth	91
1889 Smith Dorothy	122	Spaulding		1855 Stearns Margaret	
1891 Smith Edith A.	147	Amelia	116-188	A.	150
Smith Edward	28	Spaulding		1829 Stearns Mary F.	108
Smith Edwin	14	Benjamin	116	Stearns Onslow	150
Smith Elmer R.	72	1827 Spaulding		Stedman Alice	97
Smith Emma H.	223	Harriet G.	116	1831 Stedman Charles	
Smith Fannie	78	Spaulding John	101	H.	97
1806 Smith Fletcher	147	Spaulding Josiah	94	1805 Stedman Charles	
Smith Flora D.	100	Spaulding Lydia	116	H.	97
1826 Smith Florence M.	147	Spaulding		Stedman Edith	97
1855 Smith Florence	127	Madora	130-203	Stedman Ellery	97
1808 Smith Fred W.	122	Spaulding Nathan		Steele Elizabeth	5-50
1801 Smith Fred W.	122	W.	203	Stephenson ———	141
1807 Smith George	122	1821 Spaulding		Stephenson	
Smith George	100	Parmelia L.	116	Jennie G.	178
1849 Smith George T.	67	1801 Spaulding Susan		Stetson Annie I.	77
1800 Smith Gula A.	154	S.	116	Stetson Alexander	
Smith Henry	154	Spear Mary	60	M.	77
Smith Israel	41	Spear R. L.	41	Stetson Francis	77
Smith John	40	1807 Spear Nettle E.	41	Stevens Arthur	128
Smith John	75	Spencer Almira	170	Stevens Betsey	82-139

1727	Stevens Deborah	35 55	Swartout Robert	28	Taylor Stephen	148
1920	Stevens Donald W	146	Swatland Hannah	188	1870 Taylor William O	41
	Stevens		Sweet Almira	203	Tenney Daniel I	251
	Elizabeth	41-71	Sweet Hannah	184 160	Terrington	
1764	Stevens		1840 Swisher		Catherine	58
	Elizabeth	57-110	1880 Swisher	213	Terry	57
	Stevens Esther	57-108	Abraham E.	213	Tew Sarah R	256
	Stevens Hamilton	128	Abraham I	212	1770 Tewksbury Sally	41 64
	Stevens Hannah M	66	1885 Swisher Alice	212	Tiffany Elith	117
	Stevens Jacob	109-110	Swisher Benjamin	212	Tiffany Silas	117
	Stevens John	26	1880 Swisher Esther M	210	Tift Carlton	81
	Stevens John	22	1885 Swisher Helen	210	Tilley Henry	245
	Stevens Joseph	21	Symonds	200	Tillotson George	123
	Stevens Lydia	25-36			1801 Timmerman	
1691	Stevens Mary	27-28			Charles	145
	Stevens Mary	172			1826 Timmerman Lella	145
	Stevens Margaret				Timmerman	
	J.	120	Talt	4	William R	145
1897	Stevens Perry G	146	Talt Hannah	47-51	1855 Tinker Jonathan E	155
	Stevens Peter R	146	1781 Talt James	182	Tisdale Agnes	166
	Stevens Samuel	27	Talt Mercy	47-52	Thayer Charles I	92
	Stevens Sarah	241	Taggart Almira	91	Thorn Elvira	207
	Stevens Simeon	51	Taggart Benjamin	91	Thorn Sally	146
	Stevens Sylvia	58	Taggart Betsey	151 213	Thorne Harry	210
	Stevens Thomas	252	Taggart Eliza	91	Thornlike Jane	128
	Stevens Wheeler	140	1888 Taggart Florence		Thorp Mary C	165
	Stewart A. M	115	L.	124	Thomas Caroline	71 131
	Stewart Athelia	241	Taggart Jerusha	91	Thomas Emma	206
	Stewart Fannie		Taggart John	93	Thomas Etta	160
	E. S.	115	Taggart John E	124	Thomas Job	134
	Stewart May C.	118	Taggart Martin	91	Thomas Pattie	83 141
	Stewart Walter H	118	Taggart Orpha	91	Thomas Phillip	62
	Stiekney Charlotte		Taggart Samuel	211	Thomas Sally	47
	A.	165	Taggart William	91	Thomas	
	Stiekney Mary	60	1800 Tallot Lydia	88	Sophonra	72-114
	Stiller Andrew	60	Tanner Elizabeth	60	Thomas Susannah	52
	Stiles Abbie	95-156	Tapley Amos	30	Thompson	177
	Stiles Jane	179-180	Tapley Lucy	77	Thompson Abby M	73
	Stimson Phila	70	Tapley Mary	50-104	Thompson	
	Stocker Abigail	29-42	Tappan Lydia	52	Catherine A	58
	Stockwell Mary	47-52	Tarbell	104	Thompson	
	Stockwell Mary E	126	Tarr Fitz W.	174	Runice	47-54
	Stoddard Mary G	202	1808 Taylor Abbie M.	42	Thompson Mabel	181
	Stone Abraham F.	78	Taylor Addie	84	Thompson Mary	115
	Stone Betsey	64-126	Taylor Alfred	84	1857 Thompson Mary E.	58
	Stone Dudley	135	Taylor Addie	125	Thompson Sarah	22-27
	Stone Ethel C.	135	1855 Taylor Addie E.	42	Thompson William	58
	Stone Maria L.	191	1885 Taylor Brooks	42	Thompson William	
	Stone Mariet	155	1840 Taylor Charles H	41	H.	58
	Stone Mary L.	155	1807 Taylor Charles H	41	1818 Thompson William	
1788	Stone Polly	64-126	1806 Taylor Charles H	41	H.	58
	Stone Ruth H.	125	1803 Taylor Doris	41	Thurston Benjamin	
	Stoner Catherine	249	Taylor Edie	162	H.	220
1845	Storrs Cornelia P.	121	1873 Taylor Elizabeth	41	Thurston Harriet	
1797	Storrs Grosvenor	121	Taylor Eleanor	245	E.	161-220
	Storrs Lucy S.	121	1807 Taylor Eunice	41	Thurston Rachel	88
	Storrs Maria	121	1876 Taylor Grace	41	Todd C. D.	210
	Storrs Sarah	121	1803 Taylor Horace	83	Todd Hibbard L.	210
	Story Austin P.	180	Taylor Horace	84	Tompkins Daniel	
1803	Story Benjamin S.	180	1842 Taylor Horace E.	84	H.	140
1856	Story Willard A.	180	1888 Taylor Howard	42	Tompkins Helen	81
	Story Willard F.	180	Taylor John	41	Tooker Emma J	205
	Stratton	134	Taylor John	84	Torch Mary C.	213
	Strouthers Eliza	44	1816 Taylor John I	41	Torrey Eleanor	242
	Stuart Leah	171	1859 Taylor John L.	42	Tower Annie G.	101
	Stewart Mary	90	1875 Taylor John I	41	1819 Townsend Dolly M	76
	Styles Lucy J.	141	1835 Taylor Laurelot	83	Tracy Hattie	224-236
	Styles Sylvanus	141	Taylor Linn	84	Trafton Abbie	108
	Sullivan John O	128	Taylor Louise	83	Trail Rebecca M	71
	Summers Malten	175	1900 Taylor Madeline	41	Trask Benjamin	57
1852	Summers Rachel		1700 Taylor Margaret	41	Trask William H	253
	F.	175	1810 Taylor Mary A	41	Traver John	86
1759	Sumner		1843 Taylor Mary E.	41	Traver Nancy	86
	Dorothy	61-121	Taylor Minnie	83	Traux Andrew	163
	Sutton Louisa	217	Taylor Nancy	100-162	Traux George P	245
	Swan	184	1820 Taylor Natalie	42	Traux Mary I	245
	Swan Caleb	60	1854 Taylor Nathaniel E.	41	Treadwell Frances	
	Swan Joshua	22	1805 Taylor Moseley	41	N.	60
	Swan Joshua	60	1813 Taylor Olive	41	1832 Tredwell Hannah	60
	Swartout Lozina	208	1882 Taylor Ralph	41	1821 Tredwell John W	60
			1828 Taylor Richard	41		

Watterman		1852	Wentworth		1854	Whitney	
Rachel	47-81		William H.	101		Benjamin A.	183
Watt George F.	92		West Elizabeth	32	1849	Whitney Helen E.	166
1828 Watts Hannah	25-35		West Henry	20	1881	Whitney Frank H.	181
Watts John	44		West John	25		Whitney Jonathan	107
1887 Watts Mary	25-34		West Rachel	47		Whitney	
Watts Samuel	34-35		West Samuel	30		Marcella A.	215
Watts William	44		Westbrook		1886	Whitney Merton I.	181
Way Bertie	76		Harriet L.	120	1892	Whitney	
Weatherbee			Westervelt Marie	160		Raymond P.	181
Emeline E.	125		Weston Alfred	179		Whitman Martha E.	130
1886 Weatherbee			Weston Clara	179	1792	Whittemore Esther	257
Nella	63-125		Weston Costello	179		Whittemore	
Weatherbee Solon	125		Weston Ralph	179		Marshall H.	114
1853 Weaver Abbie	107		Wetherbee			Whitten —	73
1901 Weaver Doris L.	181		Roxanna	151-209		Whittier Charles H.	125
Weaver Jabez	197		Wheat Juliana	123		Whittier Lilly W.	109
1871 Weaver Lucius E.	189		Wheeler Amos	31		Whittier Simon	125
Weaver William F.	189		Wheeler Ann E.	151		Wicker Rhoda	209
Webb Adaline	158		Wheeler Benjamin	120		Wiers Alice	253
Webb Cornelia	158		Wheeler			Wilber Almira	90
Webb Edward	158		Benjamin I.	31		Wilbur Mary	197
Webb Gilbert	158		Wheeler Charlotte	31		Wilcox Amelia	74
Webb Marion	158		Wheeler Daniel	31	1851	Wilcox Chapin D.	130
Webb Rebecca	107		Wheeler David	252	1843	Wilcox Ephraim H.	129
Webb Stephen	158		Wheeler David	51	1812	Wilcox Franklin G.	130
Webb Oscar	158		Wheeler Deborah	33		Wilcox John T.	130
Webb William	111		1717 Wheeler			Wilcox John M.	213
Webster Hannah	206		Elizabeth	21-31		Wilcox Hazaver	81
Webster L. F.	88		Wheeler Ellen	88	1844	Wilcox Mary A.	81
Webster Mary	25		Wheeler Eunice	61-120	1859	Wilcox Mary C.	130
Webster Moses	91	1750	Wheeler Hiram	88		Wilcox Naomi	213
Webster Sarah	34		Wheeler James	31	1817	Wilcox Susan	139
Webster Selma	209		Wheeler John	47		Wilkinson Eyn	141
Weeks Abbie H.	138		Wheeler John A.	153		Wilkinson Fiddie	205
1789 Weeks Comfort	41-75		Wheeler Louisa	54-103		Willard Enoch G.	174
Weeks Henry W.	122		Wheeler Mary A.	32	1857	Willard Sarah F.	174
Weeks Judith	101		Wheeler Mercy	31		Willard Thomas	76
Weeks Laura E.	101		Wheeler Philip	31		Wilder Marshall	161
1811 Weeks Sarah	152		Wheeler Rachel	32-47	1871	Wiley Lina T.	211
Welerwiler Louisa	150		Wheeler Rhoda	31	1870	Wiley Peattie M.	211
Weizer Frances	122		Wheeler Rufus J.	31		Wiley W. G.	211
1837 Welch Adoniram J.	123		Wheeler Ruth H.	153	1811	Wiley Margaret	70
1835 Welch Almira L.	125		Wheeler Sabina	33		Wiley Philemon	65
1841 Welch Aronetta	123		Wheeler			Wiley Sophia	163
Welch Benjamin	43		Thomas A.	153	1891	Willett Edith F.	189
Welch Betsey	43		Whipple —	241	1889	Willett Floyd G.	189
Welch Byron	43	1816	Whipple Ann E.	128	1886	Willett Harry A.	189
Welch David	43		Whipple			Willett Thomas	189
Welch Eben	43		Lydia H.	214-235		Williams —	53
Welch Judson	43		Whipple		1896	Williams	
1843 Welch Louisa	123		William A.	128		Alexander G.	126
1802 Welch Lydia	62-124		Whitcomb Elias	83	1899	Williams	
Welch Lydia	43		White —	83		Charles E.	126
Welch Mary	25		White Alma A.	73		Williams Ebenezer	256
Welch Mary	43		White Asa	73		Williams Eleazer	252
1830 Welch Rosina	123		White Asa D.	73		Williams Elisha	108
Welch Russell F.	123		White Augusta	73		Williams Erwin	108
Welch William	43		White Betsey	110-175	1902	Williams Eunice	126
Welch William	76		White Caroline	73		Williams George	131
Wellington Joseph	245		White Cynthia	104		Williams George H.	178
Wells Charles	91		White John P.	44		Williams George N.	81
Wells Jane M.	90-150		White Joseph M.	101		Williams Gershom	39
Wells Thomas	34		White Levi	245		Williams	
Wendall Abigail	40-67		White Mary	31-52		Gertrude E.	198
1888 Wentworth Cedric	101		White Mary E.	245	1843	Williams Henry L.	126
1868 Wentworth		1899	White Newton C.	73		Williams	
Clarence E.	101		White Olive	52		Howard N.	178
1870 Wentworth			White Prudence	104-164		Williams Jane	55-105
Dorothea	151		White Robert	64		Williams John	24
1855 Wentworth			White Stillman W.	73	1883	Williams John	126
Emma B.	101		White Verutia	101		Williams	
1892 Wentworth			White Zymenus	101		John Frank	126
Frederic	101		Whitfield Eunice	40		Williams Lulu H.	143
1867 Wentworth			Whitford Elizabeth	245		Williams	
George F.	101		Whiting Frances	133		Matilda M.	130
1882 Wentworth			Whiting Phineas	44		Williams Mary J.	76
Reginald D.	101		Whitman Harvilla	110	1874	Williams Nella P.	126
1821 Wentworth			Whitney Alfred	166		Williams Phebe	222
William H.	101					Williams Ralph R.	192

Williams Sarah	72	1818	Withey Mary	77	Wormstead		
Williams Smith	141	1820	Withey Moses H.	77	Rebecca	57-107	
Williams Susan	116	1816	Withey Susan B.	77	Worth Abiah	34	
Willis Charles	26		Witham Frank H.	171	Worth Helen	90	
Willis George L.	4		Witham		Worthan —	93	
Willis Gordon L.	17		Sophronia	113-118	Worthen Nancy	34	
Willis Marion	17		Witham Tamson	113-118	Worthen Samuel	253	
Willis Louise C.	127	1867	Wood Abbie L.	91	Wynn —	50	
Willis Mary	26-27	1826	Wood Ann	73	Wray Mabel R.	243	
Willis Joseph H.	143		Wood Arvin	72	Wray Guy M.	243	
Willson Ellen L.	124		Wood Asa	73	Wray Helen	243	
Willson Harvey	124	1869	Wood Charles H.	91	Wray James P.	243	
Wilson —	61		Wood Daniel	11	Wray John H.	243	
Wilson Adaline R.	169		Wood Daniel	79	Wray Nola L.	242	
Wilson Anna	118		Wood Eugene E.	85	Wright Addie P.	42	
Wilson Barbara	200		Wood Henry	88	Wright Anson	206	
1778	Wilson Dolly	115	Wood Henry P.	91	Wright Anson P.	144	
Wilson Estes	166	1861	Wood Henry L.	91	Wright Avesta	144	
Wilson George H.	142	1865	Wood Jessie M.	91	Wright Bradford	144	
Wilson Jane	87		Wood Louisa	134	1868	Wright Ellen	145
Wilson Louis	169		Wood Orissa	70	Wright		
Wilson Mary	160	1885	Wood Northup	91	Henrietta	145-206	
1752	Wilson Mercy	54-134	Wood Rebecca	52-70	1844	Wright Henry	144
Wilson Rachel	155		Woods William H.	91	1853	Wright Jennie	42
Wilson Solomon N.	92		Woodcock Feline	209	1855	Wright John	42
Winchell Frank	241		Woodell Sarah	8-142		Wright John B.	42
Winchell Wallace	241	1865	Woodman			Wright Laura	66
Windsor —	187		Hannah M.	92	1861	Wright Lucius I.	145
Windsor Hulda	194		Woods —	124	1861	Wright Marion	42
Windsor Laura	151	1842	Woodstock			Wright Martin	66
Winans Addie	146		Cordelia	151	1880	Wright Robert L.	42
1860	Winans John P.	146	Woodstock Ira	151	1888	Wright Walter T.	42
1851	Winans Ray	146	Woodruff Alice W.	246		Wyman Isaac	77
1884	Winans Ray	146	Woodard D. O.	122		Wyman Ruth	68
1888	Winans Scott	146	Woodward		Y		
1826	Winegard Addison	146	Martha S.	100	Yeaton Sybil	43	
1862	Winegard Hattie	246	Woodward Mary	103	Yelyea Cornelia	165	
	Winegard John	146	Wooley John	53	Yeomans Jerusha	54	
	Wing L. L.	221	Wooley Mary	204	Young Allen D.	84	
	Wing Sylvia P.	177-225	Woolson Amos	64	Young Avaline	166	
	Wingate Abigail	51	Wooster Abigail	43	Young Eleanor	201	
	Wingate Paine	54	Wooster Abigail	41-72	Young Elisha	84	
	Winslow Edward	91	Wooster John B.	43	Young Frank R.	187	
	Winslow Ella	91	1763	Worcester	Young Frank C.	84	
	Winslow Fred	91	Bathsheba	20-93	1826	Young Henry	187
	Winslow		Worcester Francis	93		Young John M.	84
	George S. J.	91	Worden Charles	211		Young Katherine	187
	Winston Delia	207	Worden Clarence	214	1815	Young Lydia A.	157
	Witherell Joshua	253	Worden Frank	214		Young Mary E.	187
	Witherton Thomas	208	Worden Jethro	214	Z		
1811	Withey Amos	77	Wormstead		Zering Elizabeth	150	
	Withey James	77	Benjamin	107			
1814	Withey John	77					
	Withey Lotana	77-136					

INDEX OF PLACES.

The division of towns, as North, South, East and West, are indexed under the name of the town proper. Where a — appears between two numbers, the name of that town occurs on all pages inclusive. The examiner is reminded that a name may occur several times on a page.

- Abereorn, P. Q. 154, 224
 Abington, Mass., 117, 128
 Abington, Conn., 20, 38,
 60, 61, 115, 121, 191—179, 178
 233, 237, 248, 252
 Acworth, N. H., 65, 247.
 Addison, Me., 181
 Adrian, Mich., 92
 Albion, N. Y., 130, 140
 Albion, Pa., 899
 Alexander, N. Y., 222
 Alexandria, N. H., 51, 152—
 212
 Alexandria, Va., 80
 Alexandria, N. Y., 118
 Alexander, N. Y., 222
 Albany, N. Y., 80, 92, 101
 111, 138, 142, 147, 228, 229, 142
 Albany, N. H., 254
 Almont, Mich., 445, 243
 Alpha, Ia., 198
 Alton, N. H., 193
 Alton, Ill., 245
 Alvarado, Cal., 134, 293.
 Amesbury, Mass., 53, 54
 Amherst, Me., 94, 159, 219.
 Amherst, N. H., 35.
 Amboy, Ill., 125
 Amsterdam, N. Y., 147, 188.
 Amelia, O., 141.
 Alnsworth, Neb., 128
 Andover, Me., 197.
 Andover, Mass., 17, 20, 22, 25
 —27, 34—36, 38, 39, 51—64,
 94, 95, 101—107, 109—111,
 115, 194—171, 180, 181, 185,
 187, 227, 252
 Ann Arbor, Mich., 213
 Antioch, Ill., 128, 129, 201
 Argentine, Kan., 216
 Argyle, N. Y., 83
 Armand, Mich., 193
 Arlington, Mass., 101, 192.
 Arlington, N. J., 168
 Ashby, Minn., 292
 Ashland, N. H., 122
 Ashland, Mass., 127
 Ashland, Neb., 201
 Ashland, Conn., 196
 Ashford, Conn., 197
 Asheville, N. C., 146, 191.
 Aspen, Wyo., 218
 Atkinson, N. H., 35, 53, 66,
 97, 98, 100, 238, 253
 Atkinson, Ill., 121.
 Attica, Wis., 116.
 Athol, Mass., 126.
 Atlantic City, N. J., 145, 269.
 Athens, N. Y., 145
 Athens, Mich., 100
 Attleboro, Mass., 241.
 Augusta, Me., 52.
 Augusta, Ark., 182.
 Aurora, Ill., 92—
 Aurora, N. Y., 198
 Auburn, Me., 119, 130, 150,
 173, 174
 Babylon, N. Y., 174.
 Baldwin, Me., 52
 Baldwinville, N. Y., 84, 100
 Ballston, N. Y., 32, 179, 224
 Baltimore, Md., 192, 184
 Bangor, Me., 172, 225, 254
 Baraboo, Wis., 50, 160.
 Barnstead, N. H., 152.
 Barre, Vt., 32, 97, 159.
 Barre, N. Y., 140.
 Barronville, Conn., 189
 Bath, Me., 74, 135
 Batsto, N. Y., 256.
 Bayonne, N. J., 142
 Beardstown, Ill., 195
 Bedford, N. H., 164, 167
 Bedford, Mass., 190, 253.
 Belcher, N. Y., 82, 141.
 Belchertown, Mass., 83, 118,
 141, 160, 193.
 Beloit, Wis., 254.
 Belding, Mich., 213
 Belmont, N. H., 193.
 Bellfontaine, O., 168.
 Bellows Falls, Vt., 141, 170,
 219, 223, 224
 Belvidere, N. Y., 113
 Belvidere, Ill., 113, 184—
 Benson, Minn., 188
 Berkshire, Vt., 151
 Berea, O., 115.
 Berne, N. Y., 224
 Berryessa, Cal., 255
 Berwick, Me., 25
 Bethel, Me., 95, 96, 159.
 Bethel, Vt., 114, 234
 Beverly, Mass., 254
 Biddeford, Me., 184
 Bidlenden, Eng., 124
 Bigfoot, Ill., 205.
 Billerica, Mass., 51, 253.
 Bloomingdale, Ill., 191
 Blue Earth City, Minn., 154
 Blue Hill, Me., 45, 56, 58, 166,
 167, 170—173, 225
 Blue Rapids, Kan., 187
 Boise City, Idaho, 227.
 Boothbay, Me., 131
 Bolton, Vt., 244—
 Bolton, Mass., 39
 Border Plains, Ia., 80
 Boscawen, N. H., 192
 Boston, Mass., 17, 49, 41, 44,
 45, 51, 58, 68, 69, 95—97, 100
 —102, 104, 109, 115, 117, 125—
 133, 137, 150, 162—164, 181,
 183, 184, 191, 202, 214, 225,
 226, 227, 233—237, 254—
 Bow, N. H., 152
 Boxford, Mass., 56
 Boyne City, Mich., 255.
 Bradford, N. H., 108, 157
 Bradford, Mass., 34, 35, 254.
 Braintree, Mass., 24, 85
 Brandon, Vt., 235
 Brattleboro, Vt., 254
 Brewer, Me., 171
 Bridgman, Mich., 255
 Bridgeport, Conn., 51, 192
 Bridgewater, N. H., 93, 151,
 152.
 Bridgewater, Mass., 66
 Bridgeport, Me., 17—113, 156,
 173—184, 228, 227
 Bristol, N. H., 152, 211, 212
 Bristol, R. I., 19, 49, 143, 253
 Bristol, Ind., 99
 Brockton, Mass., 176, 197
 Brockport, N. Y., 78, 149
 Broadalbin, N. Y., 224
 Brookfield, Vt., 59.
 Brookfield, Mass., 194, 186,
 222.
 Brookfield, N. Y., 47, 81, 82,
 84, 117
 Brookline, Mass., 69
 Brooklyn, Conn., 59, 62, 118,
 252
 Brooklyn, N. Y., 41, 122, 135,
 167, 168, 223, 248, 249
 Broome, P. Q., 153, 214, 235
 Broome, N. Y., 243
 Brownfield, Me., 188
 Brownington, Vt., 247
 Brownville, N. Y., 222
 Brutus, N. Y., 247.
 Bryan, O., 91.
 Buckfield, Me., 129, 149, 174
 Buchanan, Mich., 243
 Bucksport, Me., 166, 171
 Buffalo, N. Y., 84, 121, 140,
 243
 Buffalo Gap, S. D., 243
 Burke, Vt., 179.

- Burke, N. Y., 247
 Burlington, Vt., 124, 159, 227
 Burlington, Ia., 219
 Huxton, Me., 29
 Calhoun, Ga., 52
 Callapel Mount., 124
 Cambridge, Mass., 91, 97, 291, 101, 127, 163, 189, 254
 Cambridge Springs, Pa., 121
 Camden, Me., 228
 Campbell, Cal., 255
 Campton, N. H., 91
 Canaan, Vt., 98, 99
 Canajoharie, N. Y., 43
 Canida, N. H., 51
 Canisteo, N. Y., 217
 Canterbury, N. H., 53, 98, 103, 168, 173
 Canterbury, Conn., 116, 189
 Canton, N. Y., 124, 209
 Canton, Ill., 64, 255
 Cape Elizabeth, Me., 191
 Cape Vincent, N. Y., 104, 198
 Caro, Mich., 246
 Carlsle, Mass., 27
 Carrollton, La., 175
 Carthage, N. Y., 165
 Castalia, Ia., 243
 Castle, N. Y., 149
 Castleton, N. Y., 223, 246
 Cavendish, Vt., 154
 Chandler, Ill., 191
 Charlton, Ia., 219
 Charleston, Vt., 154
 Charlestown, Mass., 28, 29, 40, 42, 67, 101, 119, 193
 Charlotte, Vt., 179
 Chase, N. Y., 104
 Chatham, Ont., 84
 Chatham, N. H., 100
 Chelsea, Mass., 69, 88, 132, 191, 254
 Chelmsford, Mass., 79
 Cherry Creek, N. Y., 120, 121
 Cherry Valley, Mass., 114
 Cheshire, Mass., 99
 Cheshire, Mass., 31, 50, 99, 91, 150
 Cheater, N. H., 43, 50, 51, 94, 126, 155
 Chester, Mass., 256
 Chester, Vt., 105
 Chicago, Ill., 76, 88, 92, 100, 118, 121, 122, 157, 171, 194, 174, 189, 193, 201, 208, 208, 214, 219, 222, 231, 232, 237, 249, 255
 Chicago, Park, Nev., 200
 Chicopee, Mass., 176, 254
 Chichester, N. H., 102
 Chillicothe, O., 116, 189, 219
 Crystal Lake, Ill., 225
 Churchill, N. Y., 114
 Cheyenne, Wyo., 191
 Cincinnati, O., 80, 166, 181, 237, 245, 255
 Clarendon, Vt., 233
 Claremont, N. H., 121, 248
 Clayton, Ala., 58
 Cleveland, N. Y., 126
 Cleveland, D., 114, 134, 145, 237, 245, 247, 255
 Cliftondale, Mass., 67
 Clinton, Mass., 169, 191
 Clio, Mich., 246
 Coatsbrook, P. Q., 185
 Cohoes, N. Y., 142, 224
 Colchester, Conn., 192
 Coldwater, Mich., 84
 Colebrook, N. H., 171
 Coloma Sta., Wis., 189
 Colorado Springs, Col., 123
 Columbia, Conn., 117
 Concord, N. H., 21, 24, 29, 109, 139, 183, 195, 192, 193, 211, 212, 254
 Concord, N. Y., 143
 Concord, Pa., 245, 261
 Conway, N. H., 51, 76, 198
 Coopersdown, N. Y., 91, 92, 151, 154, 177
 Copake, N. Y., 145
 Cornish, Ia., 219
 Cornish, Me., 52, 189
 Cornish, N. H., 125
 Cornplanter, N. Y., 247
 Cornwall, Vt., 186, 187
 Cornwall, N. Y., 147
 Cottage, N. Y., 121
 Cottonwood, Minn., 246
 Cortland, N. Y., 52, 89, 105, 255
 Cortland, Ill., 222
 Cowansville, P. Q., 153
 Covington, Ky., 166
 Crooked City, S. D., 104
 Crown Point, N. Y., 151, 152, 210
 Cumberland, R. I., 24, 46, 85, 252
 Cupardino, Cal., 200
 Dalton, N. H., 99
 Danbury, Conn., 149
 Danielsonville, Conn., 189
 Danville, N. Y., 158, 217
 Danvers, Mass., 227, 228, 253
 Danville, Vt., 94, 94, 98, 154, 155, 159
 Dayton, Me., 175
 Davenport, Ia., 88, 219
 Deerfield, N. H., 34
 Deering, Me., 174
 Dedham, Mass., 97, 121
 Delhi, Ia., 92
 Dekalb, Ill., 118
 Delavan, Wis., 89, 92, 222
 Delmar, Ia., 249
 Delton, Wis., 169
 Denmark, Me., 52, 119, 113, 179, 179, 183, 185, 226
 Denmark, Ia., 168, 169
 Denver, Col., 200
 Derry, N. H., 92, 91
 Des Moines, Ia., 189, 191
 Detroit, Mich., 173, 217, 218, 255
 Dexter, Me., 225
 Dighton, Mass., 88
 Donican Grove, Ill., 118
 Doniphan, Neb., 218
 Dormansville, N. Y., 21
 Dover, Me., 177
 Dover, N. H., 113
 Dover, Mass., 125
 Dover, Ill., 128, 129, 228
 Dracut, Mass., 189
 Dresden, N. Y., 209, 210, 213, 234
 Duluth, Minn., 188, 194, 227
 Dunbarton, N. H., 167
 Dudley, Mass., 188, 190
 Dumfries, Ont., 246
 Dunham, P. Q., 60, 93, 123, 211, 215, 233
 Dunhams Basin, N. Y., 200
 Dunkirk, N. Y., 155
 Dunklee's Grove, Ill., 118, 121
 Dunstable, Mass., 96, 127
 Durham, N. H., 35
 Duxbury, Vt., 154
 Ellsworth, Me., 40, 134, 179
 Earlville, N. Y., 81
 Eastport, Me., 219
 Eaton, N. Y., 114
 Eau Claire, Wis., 196
 Eden, Me., 21, 116, 134
 Eden, O., 99
 Edgewood, N. Y., 89
 Edinburg, N. Y., 169
 Edmond, Kas., 248
 Ellingham, N. H., 174
 Elgin, Ill., 149
 Elk Grove, Ill., 191
 Elkhorn, Wis., 190
 Ellsburg, N. Y., 47
 Elletts Cove, 115
 Ellsworth, Kas., 149
 Elmira, N. Y., 21, 37, 100, 247
 Elvira, N. Y., 106
 Empire, Kas., 61
 Englewood, N. J., 105
 Ennisburg, Vt., 101, 104, 200
 Epsum, N. H., 102
 Erie, Pa., 84
 Esperance, N. Y., 224
 Essex, Vt., 141, 154
 Essex, N. Y., 157
 Eureka, Wis., 199
 Evansville, Ind., 200
 Exeter, N. H., 69
 Exeter, N. Y., 143
 Fairfield, Vt., 154
 Fall River, Mass., 199
 Falmouth, Me., 167
 Farnum, P. Q., 113, 234, 245, 247
 Fayston, Vt., 154, 208
 Fitchburg, Vt., 239
 Fitchburg, Mass., 21, 123, 126, 127
 Fitzwilliam, N. H., 62, 86, 105
 Flint, Mich., 84, 21, 246
 Fly Creek, N. Y., 81, 81, 231
 Fond du Lac, Wis., 127
 Fontana, Wis., 144
 Forestport, N. Y., 169
 Fort Barrancus, Pa., 22
 Fort Dodge, Ia., 190
 Fort Edward, N. Y., 89
 Fort Fairfield, Me., 156, 177
 Fort Yates, Dak., 189
 Fountain Prairie, Wis., 129
 Foxcroft, Me., 177
 Framingham, Mass., 197
 Franklin, N. H., 43, 118, 122, 212
 Franklin, Mass., 100
 Franklin, Conn., 199
 Franklin, N. Y., 200, 245
 Franklin, Ill., 140
 Franklin, S. D., 158
 Freedom, N. H., 100
 Freemont, N. H., 40
 Freemont, N. Y., 158
 Freeport, Ill., 199
 Fredrichsburg, P. Q., 214, 235
 Fremont, O., 100
 Fryburg, Me., 226
 Galena, N. Y., 140
 Galena, S. D., 194, 201
 Galesburg, Ill., 170
 Georgetown, Ill., 134
 Geneva, O., 246
 Gibson, Pa., 251

- Gilead, Me., 196, 187, 216.
 Gilmanton, N. H., 69, 134.
 Glasgow, Scot., 136.
 Glendon, Wash., 218.
 Glenora, N. Y., 149.
 Glens Falls, N. Y., 239.
 Glenville, N. Y., 225.
 Glenville, Mich., 169, 188.
 Glenwood, Mich., 241.
 Gloucester, Me., 119.
 Gloucester, Mass., 27, 67, 149, 171, 254.
 Goffstown, N. H., 250.
 Gorham, Me., 181.
 Gorham, N. H., 156, 217.
 Goshen, N. H., 250, 254.
 Grafton, Mass., 48, 122.
 Grafton, O., 247.
 Granby, P. Q., 197, 218.
 Grand Forks, N. D., 124.
 Grand Eglise, P. Q., 214.
 Grand Menan, N. B., 24.
 Grant Creek, N. Y., 15.
 Granville, Vt., 187.
 Grinnville, N. Y., 137—139, 141, 142, 151, 168, 210, 231, 235.
 Gray, Me., 157, 247.
 Great Falls, Mont., 231.
 Green Bay, Wis., 83.
 Greene, Me., 173.
 Greenfield, Mass., 127, 170.
 Greensboro, Vt., 159.
 Greenville, Conn., 188.
 Greenville, N. Y., 144, 204.
 Greenville, Mich., 213.
 Greenwich, R. I., 196.
 Greenwich, Conn., 185.
 Greenwich, N. Y., 129.
 Groton, N. Y., 81, 89, 251.
 Guilderland, N. Y., 188.
 Guayanilla, P. R., 149.
 Hadley, Mass., 170.
 Hagedon Mills, N. Y., 224.
 Hainsville, Ill., 128, 257.
 Halifax, N. S., 43.
 Hamilton, N. Y., 81, 137.
 Hamilton, O., 141, 245.
 Hamilton, Ind., 243, 244.
 Hamlin, Minn., 129.
 Hammondton, N. J., 179.
 Hampden, Me., 43.
 Hampstead, N. H., 53, 253.
 Hampton, N. H., 102.
 Hampton, Conn., 116, 117, 188.
 Hancock, N. H., 197.
 Hancock, Vt., 114.
 Hanover, N. H., 51, 76, 117, 122, 254.
 Harrisburg, Pa., 80.
 Harrison, Me., 168, 169, 173, 177, 183, 226, 237.
 Harrison, Mich., 217.
 Hastings, Minn., 91.
 Hartford, Conn., 25, 116, 122, 181, 197, 214.
 Hartford, N. Y., 82—84, 138—142, 151.
 Hartford, Mich., 244.
 Hartland, Vt., 166.
 Hartland, N. Y., 247.
 Hartwick, N. Y., 120, 151, 194, 230, 231.
 Haverhill, N. H., 155, 247.
 Haverhill, Mass., 25, 34, 35, 41, 50, 53, 54, 98, 181, 227, 254.
 Harvey, Ill., 268.
 Hawley, Minn., 227.
 Hebron, Me., 119.
 Hebron, N. H., 31.
 Hebron, N. Y., 82.
 Hebron, O., 30.
 Helena, Mont., 180.
 Hemlock, N. Y., 141.
 Hemmiker, N. H., 192.
 Henderson, N. Y., 17, 222.
 Hereford, P. Q., 163.
 Herkimer, N. Y., 115.
 Herman, N. Y., 169.
 Hill, N. H., 212, 253.
 Hilland, Mont., 171.
 Hillsborough, N. H., 143.
 Hillsboro, Col., 289.
 Hinesburgh, Vt., 23, 246.
 Hinsdale, N. H., 224.
 Hiram, Me., 82, 226.
 Hoboken, N. J., 74.
 Holbrook, Mass., 155.
 Holden, Mo., 247.
 Hollis, N. H., 94.
 Holliston, Mass., 114, 115.
 Holyoke, Mass., 170, 222.
 Hooksett, N. H., 34.
 Hoosier, N. Y., 153.
 Hoosier Falls, N. Y., 99.
 Hopkinton, N. H., 99.
 Hopkinton, Mass., 82.
 Hopkinton, R. I., 28.
 Hopkinton, N. Y., 151.
 Hornellsville, N. Y., 158, 159, 218.
 Houlton, Me., 116.
 Hubbardsville, N. Y., 251.
 Hudson, N. Y., 119.
 Hudson, Ind., 243.
 Huntsville, O., 166.
 Hunter, N. Y., 59.
 Hyde Park, Vt. —
 Independence, Mo., 138.
 Indianola, Ia., 187.
 Ingalls, Mich., 200.
 Ingalls, Minn., 202.
 Iosco, Mich., 246.
 Iowa City, Ia., 219.
 Ipswich, Mass., 26, 22, 27, 39, 66, 67, 70, 111, 253.
 Ithaca, N. Y., 119.
 Jackson, Mich., 87.
 Jaffrey, N. H., 123, 125, 126.
 Jamestown, N. D., 228.
 Jay, N. Y., 65.
 Jefferson, Me., 172.
 Jefferson, N. Y., 89.
 Jericho, Vt., 59.
 Jersey City, N. J., 223.
 Jewett City, Conn., 191.
 Johnsburg, N. Y., 82.
 Johnsonville, N. Y., 255.
 Joliet, Ill., 157.
 Jonesport, Me., 250.
 Kansas City, Mo., 142, 169, 217, 222.
 Keene, N. H., 97, 123, 125, 157.
 Keene, N. Y., 65, 124.
 Kennebunk, Me., 52, 69.
 Keokuk, Ia., 168, 219.
 Ketchum, Conn., 94.
 Kewanee, Ill., 145, 196.
 Killingly, Conn., 252.
 Killingworth, Conn., 213.
 Kinderhook, N. Y., 188.
 Kingsboro, N. Y., 188.
 Kingston, N. H., 4, 53, 164.
 Kingston, N. Y., 148, 229, 239.
 Kirby, Vt., 76.
 Kittery, Me., 126, 253.
 Kortright, N. Y., 101.
 Lachine, P. Q., 103.
 Laramie, N. H., 100, 106.
 Lafayette, Ind., 209.
 Lagrange, Me., 170.
 Lagrange, O., 184.
 Lake Placid, N. Y., 107.
 Lakeport, N. H., 100.
 Lancaster, N. H., 100, 101, 212.
 Lancaster, Mass., 27, 100, 106.
 Lancaster, Mass., 24.
 Lansingburg, N. Y., 139.
 Lapeer, Mich., 49.
 Larkspur, Cal., 46.
 Las Vegas, N. M., 107.
 Lawrence, Mass., 22, 115, 185, 171, 215.
 Lebanon, N. Y., 80, 99.
 Lee Center, Ill., 241, 241.
 Lees, Me., 131.
 Lehi City, Utah, 191.
 Lehigh, Ia., 80.
 Lenox, N. Y., 241, 242.
 Leonminster, Mass., 74, 81.
 Leroy, N. Y., 139, 140.
 Lewiston, Me., 69, 771, 174.
 Liberty, Pa., 84.
 Lima, N. Y., 213.
 Lincoln, Vt., 249.
 Lincoln, Neb., 168, 206.
 Linn, Wis., 144, 252.
 Litchfield, Pa., 89.
 Little Compton, R. I., 197.
 Little Falls, N. Y., 81.
 Locke, N. Y., 253.
 Lockport, Ill., 122.
 Lockport, N. Y., 126.
 Londonderry, N. H., 26, 106, 168, 213.
 Londonderry, Vt., 138, 169, 247.
 Long Creek, S. D., 89.
 Los Angeles, Cal., 206.
 Lowell, Me., 107, 108, 110.
 Lowell, Vt., 2.
 Lowell, Mass., 61, 69, 79, 109, 110, 238, 244.
 Lowell, N. Y., 137.
 Louisville, Minn., 200.
 London, N. H., 92, 100, 134.
 Louisville, Ky., 80, 183, 219, 233.
 Ludlow, Vt., 118, 125, 234.
 Lunenburg, N. H., 66.
 Luverne, Minn., 129.
 Lyman, Me., 175.
 Lyman, N. H., 169.
 Lyndeboro, N. H., 198.
 Lyndon, Vt., 75, 26, 169.
 Lynn, Mass., 12, 19, 20—24, 28, 29, 41—45, 55, 66, 68—77, 78, 109, 119, 130—133, 136, 193, 174, 175, 180, 204, 180, 240, 241, 243, 253, 254, 256.
 Machias, Me., 74, 175, 254.
 Mackinac, Mich., 92.
 Madison, N. H., 164.
 Madison, Wis., 100, 201.
 Madisonville, O., 186.
 Madbury, N. H., 44, 75.
 Mahaska, Ia., 209.
 Maine, N. Y., 81, 99.
 Maiden, Mass., 171, 100, 120, 131, 174.
 Maiden, Ill., 107.
 Manchester, N. H., 100, 106, 248, 104.
 Manchester, Mass., 27.

- Manchester, Conn., 221, 224, 226.
 Manchester, Ia., 224.
 Matadota, Ill., 208.
 Mantouville, P. Q., 153.
 Mantus, O., 226.
 Marathon, N. Y., 24.
 Marblehead, Mass., 2-31, 42-45, 70, 71, 210-211, 212, 213, 177, 178, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288.
 Mariano, Cuba, 197.
 Marietta, O., 10.
 Mariners Harbor, N. Y., 188.
 Marlboro, N. H., 3, 125.
 Marlboro, Mass., 16.
 Marlette, Mich., 222.
 Marquette, Mich., 12.
 Marshall, Mich., 109.
 Marshallfield, Me., 177.
 Mason City, Ia., 141, 149.
 Massena Springs, N. Y., 24.
 Mattawan, N. J., 100.
 Mattawamkeag, Me., 210.
 Maysville, Ky., 229.
 Mazomanie, Wis., 169.
 Mazonsville, N. Y., 28.
 McCool June, Neb., 234.
 Mechanics Falls, Me., 117.
 Mechanicsville, N. Y., 17.
 Medford, Mass., 20, 23, 97, 141, 12, 180.
 Medina, N. Y., 28.
 Medusa, N. Y., 148.
 Melrose, Mass., 19, 234.
 Melville, Ore., 174.
 Memphis, Tenn., 18, 217.
 Memphis, Mo., 219.
 Menon, Mass., 86.
 Menominee, Minn., 169, 177, 180.
 Mercer, Me., 109, 110.
 Mercer, Pa., 204.
 Merrimack, N. H., 104, 167, 167, 222.
 Merrillville, N. Y., 212.
 Methuen, Mass., 69, 64, 117, 118, 215.
 Middleboro, Mass., 23, 26.
 Middlefield, N. Y., 126, 127, 128, 129, 130, 131, 177, 208, 212.
 Middle Grove, N. Y., 170.
 Middleton, Mass., 112, 182, 228.
 Middleton, Conn., 143.
 Middleton, N. Y., 216.
 Miles, Pa., 84.
 Milford, Mass., 114.
 Milford, Me., 216.
 Milford, Conn., 224.
 Milford, N. Y., 184, 211.
 Millbury, Mass., 116.
 Milton, N. H., 54, 76.
 Milton, Vt., 19, 234.
 Milton, N. Y., 179, 180.
 Minneapolis, Minn., 116, 127, 228.
 Minnetonka, Minn., 127, 128, 204.
 Missoula, Mont., 184.
 Mobile, Ala., 28, 122, 134.
 Mohawk, N. Y., 141.
 Moline, Ill., 175.
 Monmouth, Ore., 245.
 Monmouth, Ia., 223.
 Montclair, N. J., 68, 100.
 Monticello, Minn., 9.
 Monticmery, Vt., 154, 177.
 Montpelier, Vt., 10, 12, 222.
 Montreal, P. Q., 172, 235.
 Moretown, Vt., 12.
 Mt. Holly, Vt., 92.
 Mt. Pleasant, Ia., 229.
 Mt. Vernon, Me., 179, 225.
 Mt. Vernon, N. H., 192.
 Mullan, Idaho, 201.
 Mullins Hill, N. J., 141.
 Muncie, Ind., 224.
 Muscatine, Ia., 26.
 Napa, Cal., 201.
 Naples, Me., Ill., 235.
 Nashua, N. H., 70, 104, 128, 129, 137, 138, 175, 179, 200, 202, 22.
 Nashville, Tenn., 128.
 Natick, Mass., 178, 204.
 Natural Bridge, N. Y., 160.
 Nelson, N. H., 15, 164.
 Newark, N. J., 122, 167, 222, 223, 220.
 Newbern, S. C., 11.
 New Brighton, N. Y., 147.
 New Britain, Conn., 168.
 Newbury, Vt., 110-115, 161, 180.
 Newbury, Mass., 25, 253.
 Newbury, N. Y., 54.
 Newburyport, Mass., 44, 51, 53, 74, 97, 161, 254.
 Newcastle, Del., 105.
 New Charlestown, Me., 126.
 New Gloucester, Me., 137.
 New Hampton, N. H., 92, 152, 153, 210.
 New Hartford, N. Y., 63, 126.
 New Haven, Conn., 169, 177.
 New London, Conn., 170, 172, 221, 251.
 New Orleans, La., 69, 118.
 Newport, N. Y., 117.
 Newport, Me., 21.
 Newport, N. H., 250.
 Newport, Vt., 162.
 Newport, R. I., 172.
 New Rochelle, N. Y., 17, 235.
 New Salem, N. H., 57.
 New Sharon, Me., 110.
 New York, N. Y., 77, 82, 103, 104, 120, 133, 142, 147, 151, 160, 175, 180, 188, 191, 128, 228, 237, 251, 255.
 Nevada, Ia., 227.
 Niagara Falls, N. Y., 140.
 Nile, Mich., 213.
 North Adams, Mass., 150, 273.
 North Bend, O., 180.
 Northboro, Mass., 17.
 North Branch, Minn., 193.
 Northfield, N. H., 125, 195.
 Northfield, Vt., 168, 248.
 Northwood, O., 188.
 Norton Hill, N. Y., 45, 86, 140, 146-148, 207-207.
 Norwalk, Conn., 220.
 Norwary, Me., 12, 169.
 Norwich, Vt., 12.
 Norwich, Conn., 179, 171, 172, 202.
 Norwich, N. Y., 113.
 Norwood, N. Y., 68.
 Oak Bay, N. H., 164.
 Oakham, Mass., 220.
 Oakfield, N. Y., 140.
 Oakland, Cal., 20, 181, 211, 208.
 Oak Park, Ill., 177, 219.
 Oldtown, Me., 245.
 Onetla, N. Y., 12, 128, 201.
 Onetla, Ill., 208.
 Oneonta, N. Y., 246.
 Oneida, N. Y., 144.
 Ontonagon, Mich., 199, 200.
 Orange, N. J., 223.
 Orland, Me., 166, 171-173.
 Orrington, Me., 135.
 Orange City, Kan., 121.
 Otisco, Wis., 134.
 Oswego, N. Y., 120, 248.
 Otsego, N. Y., 87, 137.
 Otisfield, Me., 17.
 Ottawa, P. Q., 225.
 Ovid, N. Y., 158.
 Owasco, N. Y., 188.
 Oxford, Me., 112.
 Oxford, Mass., 222.
 Palermo, Me., 216.
 Palestine Grove, Ill., 121.
 Paris, Me., 186.
 Parishville, N. Y., 123.
 Paris, N. Y., 187.
 Patoka, Ill., 80.
 Patten, Me., 104.
 Pawlet, Vt., 141.
 Peabody, Mass., 17, 253, 255.
 Peck, Mich., 210.
 Pellham, Mass., 124.
 Pembroke, N. Y., 247.
 Penobscot, Me., 172, 244, 254.
 Penningsburg, N. Y., 124.
 Peru, Me., 117.
 Peterboro, N. H., 63, 64, 123, 126, 169, 199.
 Peterboro, N. Y., 240, 242, 243.
 Petersburg, Ill., 121.
 Petoskey, Mich., 255.
 Philadelphia, Pa., 34, 110, 137, 171, 212.
 Phoenix Mills, N. Y., 236.
 Picton, N. S., 175.
 Piermont, N. H., 119, 161.
 Pillar Point, N. Y., 193.
 Pittsburg, Pa., 83, 102, 145, 209.
 Pittsfield, N. H., 102.
 Pittsfield, Mass., 91, 170.
 Pittsfield, Ill., 254.
 Pittsford, Vt., 235.
 Pittstown, N. Y., 224.
 Plainfield, Conn., 120, 187.
 Plainfield, Ia., 129.
 Plainfield, Mich., 245.
 Plainfield, N. H., 53.
 Plainview, Minn., 129.
 Plattsburg, N. Y., 76, 104, 235.
 Plattsburgh, Mo., 187.
 Pleasant Ridge, Ia., 169.
 Plymouth, Me., 225.
 Plymouth, N. H., 161.
 Plymouth, Idaho, 193.
 Poland, Me., 119.
 Pomfret, Conn., 20, 37, 88-89, 115, 117, 120-123, 188, 196-198, 232, 233, 238, 243, 251.
 Pompey, N. Y., 243.
 Poplin, N. H., 34, 54.
 Port Huron, Mich., 156, 217, 218.
 Portland, Me., 51, 95, 111, 119, 157, 174, 175, 179.
 Portland, Ore., 99.
 Portsmouth, N. H., 52, 74, 77, 249.
 Portsmouth, Va., 97.
 Portsmouth, O., 125, 219.
 Port Richmond, N. Y., 149.
 Pottsdam, N. Y.,

- Poughkeepsie, N. Y., 141.
 Poultney, Vt., 81.
 Pringhat, Ia., 89.
 Proctorville, Vt., 71, 141.
 Prohibition Park, N. Y., 146.
 Providence, R. I., 61, 88, 110,
 168, 174, 252.
 Pueblo, N. S., 43.
 Pueblo, Col., 218.
 Putnam, Conn., 58, 122, 147.
 Quincy, Ill., 187.
 Racine, Wis., 205.
 Ramsey, Minn., 184.
 Randolph, Vt., 159.
 Ravenna, N. V., 208.
 Reading, Vt., 195.
 Reading, Mass., 38, 54, 91.
 Red Bank, N. J., 150.
 Redland, N. V., 165.
 Rehoboth, Mass., 13, 20, 24—
 33, 46—50, 81—99, 112, 213,
 252, 256.
 Reusselleville, N. V., 207,
 224.
 Resaca, Ga., 82.
 Revere, Mass., 71, 251.
 Rialto, Cal., 187.
 Richebucto, N. H., 107.
 Richfield, N. Y., 81, 84, 113.
 Richford, Vt., 154, 193, 214.
 Richmond, N. H., 46, 85.
 Richmond, Va., 135.
 Richmond, P. Q., 148.
 Richmondville, N. Y., 221.
 Rindge, N. H., 38, 49, 55, 62—
 65, 124, 126.
 Ringwood, Ill., 141.
 Ripon, Wis., 62, 124.
 Rockford, Ill., 92.
 Rockford, Mich., 87.
 Rochester, N. H., 119.
 Rochester, Vt., 114, 186.
 Rochester, N. V., 77, 195,
 255.
 Rock City, N. V., 224.
 Rock City, Ill., 187, 255.
 Rockingham, Vt., 105.
 Rockland, Me., 95.
 Rockport, Me., 174.
 Rockville, Conn., 163.
 Rockville, N. V., 210, 211.
 Rockwood, N. V., 224.
 Rodman, N. V., 165.
 Rome, Pa., 89.
 Romona, Cal., 141.
 Roque Bluffs, Me., 249.
 Round Lake, N. Y., 142.
 Rowley, Mass., 96.
 Royalty, N., 126.
 Royalton, O., 114.
 Rumney, N. H., 43.
 Rutland, Vt., 78, 179.
 Rutland, Mass., 49.
 Ryegate, Vt., 98.
 Saco, Me., 174, 188.
 Sacramento, Cal., 138.
 Saginaw, Mich., 211, 214, 246.
 Salem, Mass., 17, 19, 25, 26,
 30, 31, 37, 38, 40, 41, 57, 68,
 104, 130, 131, 178, 228, 251,
 253.
 Salem, N. V., 120.
 Salina, N. V., 143.
 Salisbury, N. H., 253.
 Salisbury, N. V., 164.
 Salina, Kan., 92.
 Sanbornton, N. H., 99, 100,
 152, 162.
 Sandown, N. H., 50, 51, 92—
 94, 253.
 Sandwich, Mass., 234.
 Sandwich, Ill., 118.
 Sandy Hill, N. Y., 41, 141,
 235, 236.
 San Francisco, Cal., 11, 12,
 14, 30.
 San Jose, Cal., 115, 201, 256.
 Santa Barbara, Cal., 7.
 Santa Cruz, Cal., 198.
 Santa Paula, Cal., 247.
 Saranac, N. Y., 68, 124.
 Saratoga, N. V., 144, 211.
 Saugus, Mass., 51.
 Seabrook, Me., 38, 171.
 Sebluate, Mass., 64.
 Sebluate, R. I., 197.
 Sehaghticoke, N. V., 159, 204.
 Scholastic, N. V., 119.
 Scottsville, Kan., 89.
 Scitanton, Pa., 116, 188—191.
 Scotland, Conn., 59, 116.
 Sebago, Me., 52.
 Seattle, Wash., 159, 201.
 Selma, Ala., 144.
 Sharon, Vt., 168.
 Sheffield, Vt., 41, 55, 79.
 Shelburne, N. H., 51, 95, 106,
 157, 216, 217.
 Shelbyville, Ill., 146.
 Sheldon, Ill., 255.
 Sherman, Me., 210.
 Sherburne, Mass., 250.
 Shreveport, La., 211.
 Skerbeck, Eng., 17, 28.
 Slyboro, N. V., 151.
 Smith Center, Kan., 22.
 Smyrna, N. V., 81.
 Smyrna, Mich., 82.
 Somers, Mass., 88.
 Somersworth, N. H., 79.
 Somerville, Mass., 101, 112,
 113, 179, 188, 227, 241, 248, 251.
 Southampton, Mass., 115.
 South Bend, Wash., 124.
 Southboro, Mass., 102.
 Southold, N. V., 149.
 Southington, Conn., 149, 159.
 Sioux City, Ia., 199.
 Sparta, Pa., 249.
 Spencer, Mass., 103.
 Spokane, Wash., 204.
 Spring Creek, Pa., 245.
 Springfield, N. H., 31.
 Springfield, Mass., 85, 122,
 152, 187.
 Springfield, N. Y., 91, 92.
 Springfield, Mo., 189.
 Springfield, N. V., 83, 84,
 142, 143, 168.
 Stafford, Conn., 58, 129.
 St. Albans, Vt., 154.
 Standish, Me., 52.
 Stannard, Vt., 103.
 Stanstead, P. Q., 129, 159, 192.
 Stapleton, Ia., 198.
 St. Armand, P. Q., 101, 154,
 193, 214, 235.
 St. Catharines, Ont., 123.
 Stephens Mills, N. V., 169.
 Sterling, Mass., 138, 145, 181.
 Steuben, Me., 176, 177, 205.
 Stevens Point, Wis., 200.
 Stewardson, Ill., 146.
 Stewartstown, N. H., 74.
 St. John, Mich., 245.
 St. Johnsbury, Vt., 75, 154,
 228.
 St. Joseph, Mich., 203.
 St. Joseph, Mo., 218.
 Stockbridge, N. V., 241.
 Stockton, Me., 106.
 Stoddard, N. H., 95, 106.
 Stonham, Mass., 91, 106.
 St. Louis, Mo., 21, 106, 214.
 St. Paris, O., 20.
 St. Paul, Minn., 90, 149, 169,
 179, 199, 203.
 Stowe, Vt., 74, 161.
 Summit, N. V., 89.
 Sunapee, N. H., 109.
 Sunny Vale, Cal., 169.
 Sullivan, Me., 43, 44, 71, 113,
 114, 201.
 Superior, Mich., 39.
 Sutter, Me., 43.
 Sutter, N. H., 67.
 Sutton, P. Q., 191, 214, 219.
 Sutton, Vt., 78, 191, 209.
 Swampscott, Mass., 12, 69,
 74, 77, 106, 185, 202.
 Swanton, Vt., 110.
 Swanwick, Mass., 48, 49, 171,
 179.
 Sweden, Me., 177, 198.
 Syracuse, N. Y., 178, 255.
 Tacoma, N. V., 141.
 Tacoma, Wash., 106, 127, 180.
 Taunton, Mass., 296.
 Templeton, Mass., 239.
 Terre Haute, Ind., 105.
 Ticonderoga, N. V., 132, 219,
 257.
 Thamesville, Ont., 84.
 The Dalles, Ore., 111.
 Thompson, Pa., 60.
 Thornton, N. H., 94.
 Thornton, Vt., 151.
 Throop, N. V., 247.
 Toledo, O., 219, 248, 255.
 Topeka, Kas., 255.
 Townsend, Mass., 67.
 Townsend, Mont., 101.
 Townsend, Vt., 115.
 Tremont, Me., 251.
 Tremont, Ill., 110.
 Trenton, Me., 43.
 Trenton, N. J., 31.
 Troy, N. H., 80, 204.
 Troy, N. V., 86, 99, 101, 199,
 178, 142, 205.
 Troy, Pa., 141.
 Trout Creek, N. V., 151.
 Truxton, Vt., 149.
 Truxton, N. Y., 47.
 Tully, N. V., 121.
 Turners Falls, Mass., 179.
 Tyngsboro, Mass., 66, 67,
 128, 208.
 Union, Wis., 89, 99.
 Unity, N. H., 62.
 Urbana, Ill., 80.
 Utica, N. V., 129, 199.
 Van Wert, O., 238.
 Valcour, N. V., 231.
 Vergennes, Vt., 142, 154, 235.
 Vernon, N. J., 197.
 Vienne, N. V., 114.
 Vienne, O., 213.
 Virginia City, Minn., 128.
 Wauceah, —, 204, 201.
 Waitsburg, Wash., 241.
 Waquocton, Ia., 209.
 Walden, Vt., 103.
 Wales, N. V., 55.
 Walpole, N. H., 97, 157, 189.
 Waltham, Mass., 101.
 Walton, N. V., 246.
 Walworth, Wis., 141, 144, 205.
 Wampsville, N. V., 241, 242,
 251.

- Ware Mass., 225.
 Warner N. H., 211.
 Warren N. H., 111.
 Warrenville, Conn., 171.
 Warsaw, N. Y., 102.
 Warwick Mass., 32.
 Warwick R. I., 252.
 Waseon O., 81.
 Washington Me., 171.
 Washington N. H., 177, 225.
 Washington D. C., 74, 75, 104, 177, 288, 296, 343.
 Waterford Me., 184.
 Waterloo N. Y., 168.
 Waterloo P. Q., 115.
 Waterloo Wis., 77.
 Watertown N. Y., 128, 165.
 Waterville Me., 177, 245.
 Watervliet N. Y., 142.
 Waukegan Ill., 128, 164.
 Waverly Ia., 122.
 Webb's Mills N. Y., 82.
 Webster Mass., 182.
 Weedsport, N. Y., 255.
 Wells, Me., 66.
 Wells Pa., 340.
 Wrenham Mass., 178.
 Westbrook Me., 188.
 Westerleigh N. Y., 145.
 Westerlo, N. Y., 85, 141—148, 277, 298, 224.
 Westervelt O., 62.
 Westerville O., 189, 219.
 Westfield Mass., 66, 117.
 Westfield N. Y., 247.
 Westford Conn., 172.
 Westford N. Y., 81.
 West Haven Vt., 269, 210.
 Westminster Mass., 113.
 Westminster Conn., 129.
 Westmont, P. Q., 218.
 West New Brighton, N. Y., 141.
 Westport N. Y., 81, 184, 210, 185.
 Weybridge Vt., 105.
 Wheelock Vt., 75, 77, 103.
 Whitehall N. Y., 142, 151, 209, 234.
 Whitehall Ill., 81, 215.
 White River Junction, Vt., 125.
 Wichita, Ks., 255.
 Willimantic, Conn., 182, 187.
 Williamston, N. Y., 251.
 Williamstown, Mass., 222.
 Wilna N. Y., 164, 165.
 Wilton N. H., 55, 167, 252, 254.
 Winchendon, Mass., 125.
 Winchester, N. H., 47.
 Winchester, Mass., 150.
 Windham, N. H., 240.
 Windham, Vt., 209.
 Windham, Conn., 28.
 Windham, Pa., 49, 89.
 Windom, Minn., 141.
 Windsor, N. H., 238.
 Windsor, Vt., 45, 125, 126, 164, 169.
 Windsor Wis., 220.
 Winhook Vt., 189, 235, 236.
 Winnebago City, Minn., 179.
 Winsted Conn., 116.
 Winthrop, Mass., 51.
 Wiscasset Me., 188.
 Woburn Mass., 67, 132.
 Wolcott Vt., 216.
 Wolfboro, N. H., 114.
 Woodstock, Vt., 122.
 Woodstock, Conn., 58, 115, 117.
 Woodville, Me., 216.
 Woonsocket, S. D., 98.
 Woodward Ia., 202.
 Worcester Mass., 108, 114, 122, 178, 189, 197, 211, 254.
 Worcester N. Y., 46.
 Wrentham Mass., 97.
 Wright Street, N. Y., 144, 226.
 Wyzala, Minn., 129.
 Xenia O., 219.
 Yakima Wash., 209.
 Yale, Mich., 209, 210, 218.
 Yarmouth N. S., 136.
 Yarmouth Me., 112.
 York, Me., 43.
 Ypsilanti, Mich., 83, 87.
 Yuma Ariz., 203.
 Zanesville, O., 74.
 Zion City, Ill., 208.

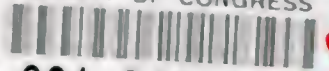
Family Record.



UN 76



LIBRARY OF CONGRESS



0 021 549 664 8